

# The BRIDGES Family

Compiled by James R. Bridges  
4 Capital Drive  
Washingtonville, NY 10992-1342  
(845) 496-5322  
[RevJimBridges@gmail.com](mailto:RevJimBridges@gmail.com)

Permission granted to copy and distribute freely among family members.

*Generation One*

1. **John Bridges**, born in Alcester, Warwickshire, England,<sup>1</sup> occupation Colonel, died in England. In 1659, John gave a close containing about 1 1/2 acres called Maggotts, together with the four alms-houses (called Priory Almhouses) adjoining in Priory Lane, for the use of four widows forever. The close is now led on a lease expiring in 1997 at a rent of £6 15s - in Warwickshire, England. (Taken from "The Victoria History of the Counties of England - Warwick," University of London, Institute of Historical Research, reprinted 1965 by Dawsons of Pall Mall, London.

He married **Margaret Beale**, married in England.

*Children:*

2. i. John Bridges.

---

<sup>1</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press; Charles Knight Bridges compilation.

## Generation Two

2. **John Bridges**, born in England,<sup>2</sup> died in England. John purchased the manor at Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, about 1665.

From an internet web entry called Bibliopoly:

"(BRIDGES, John), *Catalogus Librorum Johannis Bridges, Armigeri; nuper ex Hospitio Lincolniensi. Juxta Exemplar Catalogi MSti quem ipse dum in vivis erat, concinnari fecerat. Adjicitur Appendix MSSorum*. London: J. Tonson & J. Watts, 1725.

Engraved frontis. (dampstained in outer upper corner with blank corner renewed). 2 p.l. (incl. the frontis.), 4, 345, [1], 2 pp. 8vo, later 18th cent. half-sheep & marbled boards, flat spine gilt, stamp in gilt at head of spine of the Duke of Devonshire. London: J. Tonson & J. Watts, 1725. The very uncommon inventory catalogue of the library of John Bridges (1666-1724), historian of Northamptonshire, who left his library to his two brothers. They prepared this catalogue for sale but their efforts were fruitless as the books were sent to auction before the year was out. This is one of the earliest of all English inventory catalogues. Dibdin called Bridges "a notorious book-collector" and the library contained over 4000 books and MSS. It was notably rich in the history and antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Apart from the dampstaining to the frontispiece and -- to a much lesser degree -- the following three leaves, a fine and crisp copy. Bookplate of the Marquis of Downshire. *æ* D.N.B., II, pp. 1229-30-"the catalogue of his library was long retained as valuable by curious collectors." Fletcher, *English Book Collectors*, pp. 156-58. Pollard & Ehrman, p. 212, Table XXV, & no. 222. Taylor, *Book Catalogues*, pp. 193 & 206.

\$US 2000.00."

He married<sup>3</sup> **Elizabeth Trumball**, born 1642 in England,<sup>4</sup> buried: 1712 in England. **Elizabeth**: Elizabeth was a sister of Sir William Trumball, Secretary of State of England.

### *Children:*

- i. John Bridges, born 1666 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.,<sup>5</sup> occupation Antiquarian/author,<sup>6</sup> died 16 Mar 1723/4 in Lincoln's Inn, England,<sup>7</sup> buried: 25 Mar 1724 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. William Bridges, born bef 14 Aug 1668 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.,<sup>9</sup> baptized 14 Aug 1668 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.,<sup>10</sup> occupation secretary of stamp office.
3. iii. Charles Bridges born 1670.
- iv. Brooke Bridges, baptized 12 Jan 1670/1 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.<sup>11</sup>

---

<sup>2</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press; Charles Knight Bridges compilation.

<sup>3</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press.

<sup>4</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press; Charles Knight Bridges compilation.

<sup>5</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press; Charles Knight Bridges compilation; "Charles Bridges and William Dering: Two Virginia Painters," by Graham Hood (1970).

<sup>6</sup> Published posthumously "The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire."

<sup>7</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press; Charles Knight Bridges compilation.

<sup>8</sup> Barton Seagrave burial records, Peterborough Transcripts.

<sup>9</sup> "The Dictionary of National Biography," Oxford Press; Charles Knight Bridges compilation; "Charles Bridges and William Dering: Two Virginia Painters," by Graham Hood (1970).

<sup>10</sup> Barton Seagrave christening records.

<sup>11</sup> Barton Seagrave christening records.

- v. George Rodolph Bridges, born bef 29 Aug 1673, baptized 29 Aug 1673 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.,<sup>12</sup> buried: 25 Jan 1676/7 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.<sup>13</sup>
- vi. Nathaniel Bridges, born bef 11 Nov 1674 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng., baptized 11 Nov 1674 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.<sup>14</sup>
- vii. Ralph Bridges, born 1678, occupation Vicar of South Weald, Essex, England, died 1758.

---

<sup>12</sup> Barton Seagrave christening records.

<sup>13</sup> Barton Seagrave burial records, Peterborough Transcripts.

<sup>14</sup> Barton Seagrave christening records.

### *Generation Three*

3. **Charles Bridges**, born 1670 in Northampton, England,<sup>15</sup> baptized 2 Apr 1672 in Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, Eng.,<sup>16</sup> occupation portrait painter,<sup>17</sup> died 18 Dec 1747 in Northampton, England.<sup>18</sup> Charles was a limner by trade. Portraits painted by him hang at William and Mary College, Williamsburg, VA. He emigrated to America on or before 1735 and returned to England ca 1740.

He married **Alice Flower**, married 3 Aug 1687 in St. Mary's Lebone Church, London, England,<sup>19</sup> born in England.<sup>20</sup>

#### *Children:*

- i. daughter Bridges.<sup>21</sup>
  - ii. Mary Bridges,<sup>22</sup> died bef 24 Aug 1736,<sup>23</sup> buried: 24 Aug 1736 in Bruton Parish, Williamsburg, VA.
4. iii. George Bridges born 1700.

---

<sup>15</sup> Susanne Neale's Master's Thesis, William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA.

<sup>16</sup> Barton Seagrave records.

<sup>17</sup> Susanne Neale's Master's Thesis, William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA.

<sup>18</sup> Susanne Neale's Master's Thesis, William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA.

<sup>19</sup> Susanne Neale's Master's Thesis, William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA; Wm Enoch Bridges History; LDS IGI.

<sup>20</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>21</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>22</sup> \_\_\_\_ú\_\_\_\_ú\_\_\_\_ú\_\_\_\_ú.

<sup>23</sup> Susanne Neale's Master's Thesis, p. 35, William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA.

*Generation Four*

4. **George Bridges**, born 1700 in England,<sup>24</sup> died abt 1776 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC.<sup>25</sup>

He married<sup>26</sup> **Sarah Hodges**.<sup>27</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Bridges, born in Elizabethtown, Bladen, NC,<sup>28</sup> died abt 1776.<sup>29</sup> Reportedly was captured and hanged by the Torries during the Revolutionary War, according to manuscript by Wm Enoch Bridges. Another researcher, states, however, that he was a "spy" in Georgia, where he died Nov 1820.
- ii. Charles Bridges.
5. iii. William Bridges born abt 1760.
6. iv. George Benjamin Bridges born 12 Feb 1762.
- v. Mary Bridges.

She married Thomas MacKlerath, married 1789 in Rowan co., NC.<sup>30</sup>

---

<sup>24</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>25</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>26</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>27</sup>                    .

<sup>28</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; various DAR applications.

<sup>29</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; DAR applications of various individuals.

<sup>30</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

*Generation Five*

5. **William Bridges**, born abt 1760 in Elizabethtown, Bladen, NC,<sup>31</sup> occupation blacksmith,<sup>32</sup> died abt 6 Mar 1820 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>33</sup> Moved to KY after Revolutionary War. McCubbin Papers collection from NC show a sale of land to William Bridges, blacksmith, of Rowan co., NC by Absalom Taylor, blacksmith, in 1782. Other histories assert he served with Rebel Army from NC. Other researchers have him dying in 1822 in KY, with several of his children relocating to Sangamon county, IL and marrying some Lockridge women. William's first wife may have been Ursilla.

*Children:*

- i. Willis Bridges.<sup>34</sup>
7. ii. Hiram Bridges born 1788.
- iii. Joseph Bridges, died Mar 1818 in Bath co., KY.<sup>35</sup>

He married<sup>36</sup> Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_.

- iv. Mary Bridges.<sup>37</sup>

She married<sup>38</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Mimors.

He married (2) **Elizabeth Wright**, married 1 Sep 1791 in Madison co., KY,<sup>39</sup> born abt 1770,<sup>40</sup> died abt 1835 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>41</sup>

*Children:*

- v. Martha Bridges, born 1792 in Madison co., KY,<sup>42</sup> died aft 1850 in prob. Sangamon co., IL.

She married<sup>43</sup> William Martin.

---

<sup>31</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>32</sup> McCubbin Papers Collection from NC.

<sup>33</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>34</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>35</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>36</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>37</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>38</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>39</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>40</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>41</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>42</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

8. vi. William Bridges born 6 May 1793.
  9. vii. George Bridges born 1793.
  10. viii. James Bridges born abt 1797.
  11. ix. Charles Boles Bridges born 30 Oct 1800.
  12. x. Milton A. Bridges born 20 Jul 1810.
  - xi. Taymer Bridges, born in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>44</sup>
  - xii. Abigail Bridges, born in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>45</sup>
  - xiii. Elizabeth Bridges, born abt 10 Dec 1819 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>46</sup>
6. **George Benjamin Bridges**, born 12 Feb 1762 in Elizabethtown, Bladen, NC,<sup>47</sup> occupation blacksmith and farmer, died 20 Oct 1834 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>48</sup> buried: in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL. See George Leland Summer's article on Newberry Co., South Carolina, Historical and Genealogical, 1950, which lists George and Nance Edwards Bridges and their children. Also see various records such as SC land grant, VA state library report of Revolutionary War soldiers; the Illinois Historical Society publication of 1912 on the research of Mrs. E. S. Walker, and an 30 Aug 1830 Madison Co. Illinois land sale.

One researcher, Jerry Tonroy, writes: I have about figured George's exact location in southern Newberry County .. He was on main waggon road to Charleston, a few miles above Lee's Ferry, across Saluda River (SC Highway 391), a good location for a blacksmith to have his shop. A 1797 deed book entry shows his sale of blacksmith tools. He resided in Newberry Co. from about 1787 to 1797, along with a Charles Bridges (Quaker).

After the Revolutionary War, in which George served as a drummer boy, he married Nancy Edwards and then the family moved from Newberry co., SC to KY for a while, where his eldest son married Margaret Armstrong. Walker's research indicates that George arrived in St. Clair Co., IL in 1808. Others have placed the family in St. Clair co., IL circa 1811-13. While she also states that George is buried in Madison co., as do most researchers, having lived in Jarvis township, one land transfer record (discovered in 2002 by me) with William Bridges indicates that George died in O'Fallon township in St. Clair co. That could mean that in his last years he and his wife lived with one of his sons in St. Clair co., either William or George, where he died and was buried. My guess would be that he lived with William as that was where Nancy Bridges reportedly died. Conceivably he is buried in the still extant Bridges family cemetery off of Haggeman road in O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL, although no tombstone remains for either.

He married **Margaret Ann "Nancy" Edwards**, married 1788 in Newberry Co., SC,<sup>49</sup> born 1767 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC,<sup>50</sup> (daughter of Samuel Edwards and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_) died aft 5 Mar 1835 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>51</sup> buried: in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL. **Margaret Ann**: Nancy was recorded in the probate records of her son James as having made several purchases. Her name appears on deeds referencing George's death in 1834 while he lived in St. Clair co., IL with his son William.

#### *Children:*

---

<sup>43</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>44</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>45</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>46</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>47</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Revolutionary War Pension File 32139 from National Archives.

<sup>48</sup> DAR listing from Illinois State Archives.

<sup>49</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>50</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>51</sup> Land deed in Madison co., IL, No. 308, March 5, 1835.



13. i. William Bridges born 9 Jul 1789.
14. ii. Allen Bridges born 1791.
15. iii. George Bridges born 1793.
- iv. John Bridges, born 1797 in Newberry Co., SC.<sup>52</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History states he died at a young age, but Thelma Whisler and Miriam Bridges histories state he disappeared ca 1812 and was never heard from again. The Illinois Archives Marriage Index lists John Bridges marrying Mary Lindly on 11 May 1819, but Lindly researchers cite Quaker marriage records as showing Mary marrying George, brother of John. Support for Quaker records comes from fact that George's first two children were named after the parents of Mary Lindley.
- v. James Bridges, born 1799 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>53</sup> occupation farmer, died 25 Oct 1830 in Madison co., IL.<sup>54</sup>
16. vi. Charles Edward Bridges born 11 Apr 1802.
17. vii. Joseph Bridges born 1805.
18. viii. Nancy Bridges born 1 Feb 1809.

---

<sup>52</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>53</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>54</sup> Probate of estate 20 Nov 1830 - Madison Co., IL.

*Generation Six*

7. **Hiram Bridges**, born 1788 in NC,<sup>55</sup> died 10 Jun 1857 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>56</sup> died of smallpox.

He married **Elizabeth Jones**, married 1 Sep 1808 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>57</sup>

*Children:*

19. i. Permelia Bridges.
- ii. Mae Bridges.

8. **William Bridges**, born 6 May 1793 in Montgomery co., KY. Taken from the 1876 Sangamon co., IL history:

BRIDGES, WILLIAM, was born May 5, 1793, in Montgomery county, Ky. Isabella K. Lockridge was born in the same county, Nov. 10, 1796. They were there married, July 4, 1815, and had nine children in Kentucky. The family moved to Sangamon county, Ill., arriving in the fall of 1835, in what is now Woodside township, where they had two children. Of the eleven children--

MELINDA, born August 15, 1817, married H. Hathaway, who died, and she married Richard Wilkins, and they both died.

JOHN W., born June 4, 1819, died in his twentieth year.

BETSY A., born July 20, 1821, married Henry Gillen, and she died, Nov. 25, 1838.

AMANDA M., born Sept. 25, 1823, in Kentucky, married Alfred C. Malone. (See his name.)

MARILDA J., born Feb. 23, 1826, married Jacob C. Mitts. They had seven children, namely: WILLIAM, born Dec. 9, 1845, married Sarah Stroude, who was born August 24, 1844, in East Tennessee. They had two children, FRANK E. and WILLIAM J., and reside in Curran township, south of Lick creek. Of the other six children, COLUMBIA, died at eighteen years. HELEN V. and JAMES W. reside at the homestead, in Curran township. EMMA lives with her uncle, David Hermon. MARY and JOHN live with their aunt, Lucinda Neal. Mrs. Mitts died Nov. 6, 1862, and her husband died Nov. 12, 1865, both in Sangamon county.

LUCINDA, born Feb. 4, 1828, married June 14, 1849, to Erastus R. Whited. They had four children; two died young. ISABEL K. married, Dec. 29, 1869, to Jesse J. Martin. They have one child, JULIA M., and reside in Loami township. Mr. Martin was born Feb. 21, 1843, in Harrison county, West Va., enlisted Aug. 17, 1862, for three years, in 12th West Va. Inf. Served until the suppression of the rebellion, and was honorably discharged, June 16, 1865. FANNIE WHITED died Jan. 21, 1873, in the seventeenth year of her age. E. R. Whited died Jan. 4, 1860, and his widow married, April 8, 1862, to Stephen B. Neal. See his name.

---

<sup>55</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>56</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>57</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

EMMA B., born August 19, 1830, in Kentucky, married Isaac H. Trumbo. See his name.

JAMES M., born in Kentucky, Dec. 15, 1832, married Jan. 10, 1866, to Mary F. Drennan. They have three children, WILLIAM F., MARTHA A. and EVA MAY, and reside on the farm where his parents settled in 1835, in the southwest corner Woodside township.

WILLIS, born Oct. 20, 1836, in Sangamon county, enlisted in Co. B., 114th Ill. Inf., August, 1862, for three years. He was discharged on account of physical disability, in 1863, and died of disease contracted in the army, March 20, 1864, at home.

WILLIAM L., born Sept. 3, 1839, married Sarah Card. He died Oct. 6, 1867. His widow and one child, WALTER, reside in Menard county.

William Bridges died Jan. 3, 1873, and his widow died June 24, 1873, both on the farm where they settled in 1835. Mr. Bridges was a soldier from Kentucky in the war of 1812, and drew a pension to the end of his life.

The date of birth of William Bridges and his brother George indicates that they must have been twins, or there has been a mistake in giving me the dates.

He married **Isabella Kinkaid Lockridge**, married 4 Jul 1815 in Montgomery co., KY, born 10 Nov 1796 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>58</sup> died 24 Jun 1873 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>59</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Malinda Bridges, born 15 Aug 1817 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>60</sup> died bef 1876.<sup>61</sup>

She married (1) Harry Hathaway, married 1 Jul 1836 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>62</sup>  
She married<sup>63</sup> (2) Richard Wilkins.

- ii. John W. Bridges, born 4 Jun 1819 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>64</sup> died 1839 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>65</sup>
- iii. Betsy Ann Bridges, born 20 Jul 1821 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>66</sup> died 25 Nov 1838 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>67</sup>

---

<sup>58</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>59</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>60</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>61</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>62</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>63</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>64</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>65</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>66</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>67</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

She married Henry Gilland, married 15 Jan 1838 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>68</sup>

20. iv. Amanda M. Bridges born 25 Sep 1823.
21. v. Marilda J. Bridges born 23 Feb 1826.
22. vi. Lucinda Bridges born 4 Feb 1828.
23. vii. Emma B. Bridges born 19 Aug 1830.
24. viii. James Madison Bridges born 15 Dec 1832.
- ix. Willis D. Bridges, born 20 Oct 1836 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>69</sup> died 20 Mar 1864 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>70</sup> Died unmarried of disease contracted through civil war. He was a private, serving Aug 1862-1863 in Coppany B, 114th Regiment, IL Infantry.
25. x. William L. Bridges born 3 Sep 1839.

9. **George Bridges**, born 1793 in Madison co., KY,<sup>71</sup> died 1849 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>72</sup> Taken from the 1876 Sangamon Co., IL History:

George Bridges was born in 1793, in Montgomery county, Ky. He was married there in 1816, to Rebecca Lockridge. They had four children in Kentucky, and moved to Sangamon county, Ill., arriving Nov. 3, 1835, in what is now Curran township, eight miles south of Springfield, where they had five children. Of their children--

JOHN M., born in 1819, in Kentucky, died unmarried, in Sangamon county, Nov. 14, 1865.

WILLIAM, born July 15, 1821, in Kentucky, married in Sangamon county, Sept. 2, 1852, to Mary E. White. They had two living children, HORACE W. and ALICE M., and Mrs. Mary E. Bridges died Sept. 17, 1871, and William Bridges was married in Feb., 1873, to Mrs. Helen Bird, whose maiden name was Ransom. The family moved west in Sept., 1873, and William Bridges died, Jan. 30, 1874, at Grass Valley, Nevada county, California, leaving his widow and two children there.

MARGARET H., born in Kentucky, married in Sangamon county to J. M. Richardson, moved to Iowa, and died there, leaving three children.

ELIZABETH, born Oct. 14, 1827, in Kentucky, married in Sangamon county, to William Brownell. See his name.

MIRANDA, born March 27, 1831, in Kentucky, married George Brownell. See his name.

GEORGE H., born Nov. 14, 1840, in Sangamon county, married Nov. 22, 1860, in Sangamon county, to Rebecca Pyle, who was born in Sangamon county, July 6, 1850. They have four children, JOHN H., LAURA M., ADA A. and NORA L., and live in Springfield.

---

<sup>68</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>69</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>70</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>71</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>72</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

MARTIN C., born May 16, 1842, in Sangamon county. He enlisted August 15, 1862, in Co. B., 114th Ill. Inf., for three years. He was detailed as drummer at the organization of the regiment, promoted, Jan. 1, 1865, to drum-major, and was honorably discharged, Aug. 15, 1865. He was married, Oct. 3, 1866, in Sangamon county, to Sarah E. Drennan. They have one child, DAVID JOSEPH, and reside near Woodside, on the farm where his parents settled in 1835.

Mrs. Rebecca Bridges died in 1848, and George Bridges died in 1849, both in Sangamon county.

He married **Rebecca G. Lockridge**, married 24 Apr 1817 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>73</sup> born 29 Mar 1799 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>74</sup> died 1848 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>75</sup>

*Children:*

- i. John M. Bridges, born 1819 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>76</sup> died 14 Nov 1865 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>77</sup> Unmarried.
26. ii. William Bridges born 15 Jul 1821.
- iii. Margarite H. Bridges, born abt 1824 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>78</sup> died bef 1876 in IA.<sup>79</sup>

She married John M. Richardson, married 28 Jan 1841 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>80</sup>

27. iv. Elizabeth Bridges born 14 Oct 1827.
28. v. Maranda Bridges born 27 Mar 1831.
- vi. Emily Bridges, born 1835 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>81</sup>

She married<sup>82</sup> Martin B. Moseley.

29. vii. George H. Bridges born 14 Nov 1840.
30. viii. Martin C. Bridges born 16 May 1842.
- ix. Columbus Bridges, born 16 May 1844 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>83</sup> died aft 1860.<sup>84</sup>

10. **James Bridges**, born abt 1797 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>85</sup> died 13 Aug 1844 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>86</sup>

He married **Margarett Ann Lockridge**, married 11 Mar 1819 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>87</sup> born 7 Sep 1801 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>88</sup> died aft 1860 in Sangamon co., IL.

---

<sup>73</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>74</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>75</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>76</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>77</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>78</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>79</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989)..

<sup>80</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>81</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>82</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>83</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>84</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>85</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>86</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>87</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>88</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

*Children:*

31. i. Charles Milton Bridges born 11 May 1824.
- ii. Matilda Bridges, born abt 1826 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>89</sup>

She married<sup>90</sup> William Shumate.

32. iii. James W. Bridges born 1829.
33. iv. John L. Bridges born 18 Nov 1831.
34. v. Isabella Bridges born 1833.
35. vi. Jasper Newton Bridges born 30 Jan 1837.
36. vii. Mary Jane Bridges born 9 May 1839.
- viii. Rebecca Susan Bridges,<sup>91</sup> born 1841 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>92</sup>

She married George Pyle, married 12 Apr 1860 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>93</sup>

- ix. Cerilda Bridges, born 1843 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>94</sup>
- x. Elizabeth Bridges.

11. **Charles Boles Bridges**, born 30 Oct 1800 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>95</sup> died 2 Mar 1879 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>96</sup> According to "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & Co., Indianapolis, IN (1910), Charles was one of the pioneers of Putnam county. His father, William, settled near Salisbury, NC during the Revolutionary War, being a blacksmith by trade. After the war, his father settled in Kentucky, about the year 1790, "in a vast wilderness, among the native redskins, bears, wolves and other kinds of wild animals, in what is now Madison county. Here he married Elizabeth Wright, mother of the immediate subject of this sketch, and soon afterward moved to what is now Montgomery county, Kentucky, about eight miles from Morgan Station, the scene of an Indian massacre. To this union five sons and three daughters were born, namely: William, James, George, Charles, Milton, Tamer, Abigail and Elizabeth. These children had three half-brothers and one half-sister. Their parents were both old-time Methodists and they delighted in attended [sic] the camp meetings held in the woods of those early days where people "shouted" and "went into trances."

About the year 1837 Mr. Bridges and two of his neighbors began the agitation of abolishing whisky at log-rollings and husking-bees, etc. Mr. Bridges having always been a temperate man. Within a short time they appointed a temperance meeting at Blakesburg, inviting several noted speakers from different places; this may be said to be the first temperance movement of this section of the state.

Charles B. Bridges was scrupulously honest in all his dealings with his fellow men; he strictly avoided all coarse and vulgar language, and always had a soft answer with which to turn away wrath. His interest in temperance work continued unabated. He was one of the builders of the Universalist church in Putnam county and was always a liberal supporter of the church, and his children were reared in such a wholesome home atmosphere that they have all become members of the church and worthy of the name they bear.

In the 1850 Indiana Federal Census, he is living in Russell township, p. 419, of Putnam County.

---

<sup>89</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>90</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>91</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>92</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>93</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>94</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>95</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910).

<sup>96</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910).

In 1851 Charles B. Bridges and Reuban Moss opened a store at Fincastle, Franklin township. The following year Charles became the sole owner. In 1853-54, he sold his Fincastle store and opened one at Cairo in Russell township. This store was the first known store in Cairo, and it was built on the southwest corner. Charles' son, Milton, was the clerk, and kept the store for a few months.

He married **Rachel Ozier Lockridge**, married 28 Oct 1830 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>97</sup> born 13 Oct 1812 in near Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY,<sup>98</sup> died 3 Jan 1881 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>99</sup> **Rachel**: Although raised a Presbyterian, she became a devoted believer in Universalism.

*Children:*

37. i. Robert L. Bridges born 17 Oct 1831.
38. ii. William Bridges born 28 Sep 1833.
39. iii. Milton A. Bridges born \_\_ Dec 1835.
40. iv. James Bridges born 1837.
41. v. Elizabeth Bridges born 13 Jul 1841.
42. vi. Dulcenia Bridges born 1845.
- vii. DeWitt C. Bridges, born 1847 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>100</sup> From the Greencastle Banner, 8 June 1882: DeWitt C. Bridges, of Bainbridge, has just returned from a tour around the world, having left home June 23 last year, and returned Saturday, lacking only twelve days of consuming just one year in the journey. During that time he visited all the principal nations in the following order, sailing from New York: Scotland, Ireland, England, France, Switzerland, Germany, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Russia, Palestine, Egypt, India, China, Japan, several islands of the Pacific and thence to San Francisco. He then visited all the principal points of interest on the Pacific Coast, and eastward to the Mississippi River. The entire distance travelled direct was over 30,000 miles and the expense something over \$2,500. He speaks enthusiastically of many of the countries visited, but in Greece and the Holy Land he found nothing to indicate that the one had once been the seat of learning, and the other the birthplace of Christianity, except the remains of broken monuments, statues and architecture in the first, and the tomb of the Savior and a portion of the City of Jerusalem in the last. The inhabitants appear to be sunk in ignorance and degradation. He had the pleasure of witnessing an eruption of Mount Vesuvius while on the way to examine its crater and had to flee for his life.

He then climbed the pyramids of Egypt, and at Constantinople had a pleasant visit with Gen. Lew Wallace, the American Minister and his wife. In England he dined at the Queen's palace. Altogether, he has acquired an experience and accumulated a fund of information which will occupy much of his remaining life in relating. But in no country did he find the intelligence, thrift, industry, improved machinery, and other adjuncts of civilization, that we have here in free America. He is probably the only man in Putnam county who knows by actual experience that the earth is round.

From the Putnam County History, Indiana Sesquicentennial, 1966: The Central National Bank in Greencastle opened for business on 9 April 1883 in a rented room on South Indiana,

---

<sup>97</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>98</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>99</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 728.

<sup>100</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

and six months later moved to its permanent location. DeWitt C. Bridges was the first President, serving 1883-1884.

viii. Amelia Bridges, born 1852 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>101</sup>

ix. Rachael Bridges, born 1855 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>102</sup>

12. **Milton A. Bridges**, born 20 Jul 1810 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>103</sup> died aft 1876 in prob. Sangamon co., IL.<sup>104</sup>  
Taken from the 1876 Sangamon Co., IL History:

BRIDGES, MILTON A., was born July 20, 1810, in Montgomery county, Ky. He was there married to Mary Foster, and had two children in Kentucky. The family moved to Sangamon county, Ill., arriving Sept. 25, 1833, in what is now Chatham township, preceding his brothers, George and William. They had two children in Sangamon county. Of their four children--

THOMAS J., born Dec. 22, 1831, in Kentucky, died unmarried, in Springfield, Sept. 19, 1850.

AMANDA M., born July 10, 1833, in Kentucky, married Robert Crowder. He died, leaving a widow and three children in Christian county, two miles east of Pawnee.

CHARLES H., born Jan. 27, 1837, in Sangamon county, married to Frances A. Matthews. They had four children. MARY, the second child, died in her second year, JOSEPH M., MARSHALL and MONTE MAY, and reside in Illiopolis. Mr. Bridges is a merchant there.

MARTHA, born in Sangamon county, April 30, 1842, died in infancy.

Mrs. Mary Bridges died, and Milton A. Bridges married Mrs. Ellen H. Hatchet, who had previously been Mrs. Trumbo, and whose maiden name was Hill. Milton A. Bridges and wife live in Pawnee.

He married (1) **Mary Foster**, married 3 Feb 1831 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>105</sup> died bef 1850 in prob. Sangamon co., IL.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas J. Bridges, born 22 Dec 1831 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>106</sup> died 19 Sep 1850 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>107</sup>
- ii. Amanda M. Bridges, born 10 Jul 1833 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>108</sup> By 1876, Amanda was a widow with three children living in Christian co., IL.

She married Robert E. Crowder, married 15 Jun 1853 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>109</sup>

43. iii. Charles H. Bridges born 27 Jan 1837.
- iv. Martha Bridges, born 30 Apr 1842 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>110</sup> died young.<sup>111</sup>

---

<sup>101</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>102</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>103</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>104</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>105</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>106</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>107</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>108</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>109</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.



He married (2) **Ellen Hill Trumbo**, married 25 Jun 1852 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>112</sup>

13. **William Bridges**, born 9 Jul 1789 in Salisbury, Rowan, NC,<sup>113</sup> occupation wheelright, farmer/miller,<sup>114</sup> died 5 Aug 1845 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>115</sup> buried: in Bridges Cem, O'Fallon twp, St Clair, IL.<sup>116</sup> William is mentioned in a letter inserted in his father's pension record at the National Archives, stating that George had a son by the name of William living in Lebanon, IL in 1834. William was born in Salisbury, Rowan, NC. He settled with his parents in Newberry Co., South Carolina. He then moved with his parents to Montgomery Co, KY in 1798, and then moved with them to Barren Co. KY in 1803. Here he married Margaret Armstrong and had his first child. He may have resided near Fayetteville, AR briefly. He also apparently lived in St. Louis, Missouri shortly, for one of his sons was born in St. Charles, Missouri. Nonetheless, he returned and settled in St. Clair Co. IL ca 1811. On 12 Dec 1814, he purchased land in St. Clair co., IL from Davis S. White in section 11, T2N7. In 1818, he was living in section 15 of O'Fallon twp. His mill may have been in or near section 3 of O'Fallon twp. where Ogle Creek and Silver Creek meet (as per land record). He was an overseer of roads from Silver Creek to the county line (Clinton co.?) for St. Clair co. His probate records show that he owned 450 acres at the time of his death. They also reveal that he was a deacon of the Rock Spring Baptist Church. His probate records list the following individuals, presumably his children: Leroy, William R., Charles J. F., Eliza E. Grotts, Morris Bridges, Sarah, Enoch, and Hiram. Additionally, a bill for examining the estate of George Bridges (another son of William, deceased) is submitted to the estate.

William compiled a Bridges History, from which much of the early data is taken. In the 1820 St. Clair Co., IL census, William is listed as living in Ogle Twp. (196), aged 26-45. In 1830 census he is listed as living in Madison co., IL (188-4), but in 1840 census he is living in St. Clair Co., IL (301-9). Males living with him included 1 under five, 2 five to ten, 2 fifteen to twenty, and one 20 to thirty. Females were 1 five to ten, 1 ten to fifteen, and 1 20 to 30.

The following is from an old letter, which had been copied onto the back of a family group sheet on William Bridges found in the Belleville, St. Clair, IL Library:

"William Bridges being oldest child [of George] went in the shop [blacksmith] at a young age. But took a notion that he wanted to learn the wheel rite business and by consent of Father he went and worked for 4 months with a man of MORROW and in which time Father determined to move by consent of party. Brother William came home & came to Warren Co. in Kintucky where brother William still worked with father...In his 19th year, he married to Peggy Armstrong, that lived near-by which was a farmer & had a mill. Now married and having a baby, he made his farm near by his father & her father....well at any rate brother William & William \_\_\_\_\_ started to look at Illinois & came back well pleased & next fall (1808) brother William & father moved to IL in year 1810 where he had some ...(aged) brothers William being a grate worker & reasonable mecanic mind he got into many kinds of work: farming, mill making, timbering, merchadise & in the year 1845 his time came for sole and Body to part...."

From the "Records of the Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church," vol. 1, found in the St. Louis Mercantile Library, p. 51: "Lord's Day, April 23rd, 1837. After preaching by Eld. Peck, a door was

---

<sup>110</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>111</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>112</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>113</sup> Tombstone; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.; Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>114</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; various St. Clair Co. IL records.

<sup>115</sup> Tombstone; death notice in Illinois Republican newspaper.

<sup>116</sup> Tombstone.

opened for persons to unite, when William Bridges & Peggy his wife presented a letter of dismission from the Big Spring Baptist church that formerly existed in this vicinity upon being dissolved, & were cordially received." The church was opposed to slavery. On p. 62, "Saturday, 28th of October, 1837, William Bridges and Charles Darrow appointed Deacons."

Little records of the Big Spring Baptist Church exist. However, from the website of the Prmitive Baptist Church, "Big Spring Church was organized in 1825, or earlier, and united with the Illinois Association the same year, Elder Zadok Darrow and William Bridges being the messengers, who reported 17 members in fellowship. In 1827, this church was represented by Elder John Baugh and Bro. John Hart, as messengers at the Association. The church was represented as late as 1830, but no explanation was given for its absence after that date. SURNAMES OF MEMBERS: Bridges, Darrow, Hart, Paydon (very incomplete list due to loss of records). "

He married **Margaret Armstrong**, married 5 Mar 1807 in Barren co., KY,<sup>117</sup> born 27 Jan 1788 in KY,<sup>118</sup> (daughter of Joshua Armstrong and Sarah Morris) died 28 Jul 1852 in Rock Spring, O'Fallon twp, St. Clair, IL,<sup>119</sup> buried: in Bridges Cem, O'Fallon twp, St Clair, IL.<sup>120</sup> **Margaret:** Margaret appears in the 1850 Federal census in the Ridge Prairie District at house #94. She is living with John Marmier (55) from Ger., Margaret Marmier (58) from Ger., Margaret Trepker (21) from Ger., Anna (?) (3) from MO., Leonard (1) from MO, herself, Charles J. F. Bridges (23) from St. Clair Co., George F. Groots (20) from St. Clair Co., Elizabeth E. Groots (19) from St. Clair Co., Leroy N. Bridges (17) from St. Clair Co., and Sarah Bridges (26) from St. Clair Co., listed as an idiot.

*Children:*

44. i. Hiram Bridges born 22 Dec 1807.
45. ii. Enoch Bridges born 8 Nov 1809.
46. iii. Morris Bridges born abt 1811.
- iv. William Riley Bridges, born abt 1813,<sup>121</sup> died 9 Apr 1856 in KS (?).<sup>122</sup> Family tradition has him killed in Kansas by Indians. Naomi Ida Bridges Evans records cite an old letter which told of the "bloody" Kansas days before the civil war.

He married Luiza May, married 5 Jan 1854 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>123</sup> born 29 May 1835,<sup>124</sup> died 16 Jan 1855 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>125</sup> buried: in Bridges Cem, O'Fallon twp, St Clair, IL.<sup>126</sup>

- v. George Bridges, born 27 Apr 1818,<sup>127</sup> died 3 Mar 1842 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>128</sup> buried: in Bridges Cem, O'Fallon twp, St Clair, IL.<sup>129</sup> Tombstone is missing from cemetery. George is listed in a Board of Supervisor's report, 1838, St. Clair Co., as liable for a laborer's tax.

---

<sup>117</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; numerous land records in St. Clair Co. mentioning wife's first name; obituary; KY Marriages CD gives date of 1 Mar 1807 (date license or bond taken out vs. date of marriage).

<sup>118</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Illinois Republic newspaper death notice.

<sup>119</sup> Tombstone; Illinois Republican newspaper death notice; probate record St. Clair Co., IL.

<sup>120</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>121</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Bridges family history from 1910 record of Naomi Ahola Bridges Bales; listed in his father's probate records (1848) from St. Clair Co., IL.

<sup>122</sup> Probate record from Jersey Co., IL.

<sup>123</sup> St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>124</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>125</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>126</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>127</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; DAR applications.

<sup>128</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>129</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation; as of 1991 there was no stone marking his grave.

- vi. Julia Ann Bridges, born 26 Jan 1824 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>130</sup> died 24 Jun 1844 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>131</sup> buried: in Bridges Cem, O'Fallon twp, St Clair, IL.<sup>132</sup> Tombstone states dau of Wm Bridges; alternate spelling Jugby Ann. She joined the Rock Spring Baptist Church on June 9, 1839. Church minutes note that she died on 25 Jun 1844. Vol. 2 of these minutes notes that on (p 15) 27 Oct 1844 John Mason Peck preached a discourse on Death of Elijah Moore, Mary Ann Moore, and Julia Bridges.
  - 47. vii. Charles Jackson F. Bridges born 4 Jul 1827.
  - 48. viii. Elizabeth Eveline Bridges born Jan 1833.
  - 49. ix. Leroy Napoleon Bridges born 1 Apr 1834.
  - x. Sarah Bridges, born abt 1834 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>133</sup> died 8 Jan 1861 in Zanesville, Macoupin, IL,<sup>134</sup> buried: in Zanesville Cem, Zanesville, Macoupin, IL. Known as Sally. In the 1850 census, Sarah was listed as an "idiot." Her probate record documents her brother as Hiram and that she lived with Charles J. F. in the years 1848-53. Probate record also lists her as being late of Zanesville, Montgomery co., IL. In probate, Enoch Bridges was listed as a conservator, and she was described as insane. Leonard J. Bridges' letter of 19 Dec 1935 suggests Sarah may be buried in Jerseyville, Illinois cemetery.
14. **Allen Bridges**, born 1791 in Newberry Co., SC,<sup>135</sup> occupation blacksmith and farmer, died aft 1871 in Humansville, Polk, MO.<sup>136</sup> Allen is listed in the 1820 census of Springfield twp., Madison Co., IL. In 1830 and 1840 census he is listed in the Sangamon Co. IL census (county lines changed.) In the 1850 census, he appears in Harrison Co. MO with wife Sarah and three older children. Allen was born in N or S Carolina, then moved with his father to Kentucky. The family then moved to Illinois ca 1808-1813. At some point, perhaps in the 1830's-1840's, he along with his brothers Joseph and Charles moved to Arkansas where he farmed for a few years. He then subsequently moved to Harrison Co., MO. On 15 Aug 1851 he entered land in Colfax and Marion twps. and helped found the town of Eagleville, MO. At some point after the 1860 federal census, Allen and his wife apparently moved to Polk County, Missouri. Allen served as a private in Capt. Whiteside's company in the War of 1812. He served for 15 months (two terms) helping fight the Indians from Madison county to the Illinois River and Salt Creek.

He served as the executor of his father-in-law's will, dated 7 Sep 1827, Sangamon co., IL.

The following is a true copy of a letter attributed to Allen Bridges, son of George Bridges. The original letter was in the possession of Leonard James Bridges, son of Charles Jackson F. Bridges referred to at the end of this letter. The original was copied by Naomi Bridges Evans, daughter of Leonard James Bridges, and has been recopied by James R. Bridges, great grandson of Leonard James Bridges. Wording in brackets [ ] apparently was added by Namoi Evans.

"Now friend I received your friendly letter August 4, 1858, which seems to Re [mind] now this is August the 12th, 1858, Asken a letter of inquiry about the Bridges Race. Whitch seems to set my mind working, for I have been of that kind of a mind myself, and now to give you just a schetch of the heads of the Bridges Race. I dont believe that there can be as long a race of people now found on this globe and as few crimes as

<sup>130</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>131</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>132</sup> Tombstone; Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>133</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; St. Clair Co., IL 1850 census - Ridge Prairie Dis- trict, #94; listed in her father's probate records, St. Clair Co., IL 1848.

<sup>134</sup> Probate of estate, St. Clair Co., IL, 17 Feb 1862.

<sup>135</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; DAR applications of various individuals.

<sup>136</sup> Pension record from War of 1812, National Archives. Fought in Capt. Samuel Whiteside's regiment.

the Bridges gang. And now just let this sursifice for this time, and I will give you some schetch of the heirs of the Race.

"The Bridges started from England, but my father was Merican born and his father died when my father was small. And my father was bond to Atlan and as in usage to hard he runaway and came to a place called Salesbury, and ther found himself to a black smith and in this time the Revulusion war broke out and father turned out with the Merican Party an as a drummer and he was then about 14 years old. And when the times of the war would permit he return to his shop and worked his time out witch was 4-9 years and then found a young girl by the name of Nancy Edwards, and they married in Carolina, and when they had 3-4 children borned they moved to Kintucky - Montgomery Co. where he still followed his smith business.

"William Bridges being their oldes childe went in the shop at a young age But took a notion that he wanted to learn the wheel rite business, and by concent of Father he went and worked 3 or 4 months with a man by the name of Morrow and in witch time Father determined to move by cencent of party Brother William came home and came to Warren County in Kintucky where Brother William still worked with Father but having ex[perience] of turning busines he got to and made mother an Extry little wheel and still made a Busines of working at both trades and in his 19 years, I believe, he was married to Peggy Armstrong that lived ni By witch was a farmer and \_\_\_\_\_ and had a mill. And now being married and having to babys he made him a farm Ni-by his father and her father, and still incline to work at times with his father. And believe in the year 1808. Well at eney Rate Brother William and William \_\_\_\_\_ Started to look at Ilinois and came back well please and the nex Fall Brother William and Father moved to Ilinois in the year 1810 where he had some \_\_\_\_\_ brother. William being a grate worker and resonable mecanic mind he got into many kinds of work - Farming mill making, timbering merchandise, and in the year 1845 his time came for sole and Body to Part and according to reading of the Histrey (or scripture) and what I know of his conduct thru life I am Bound to Believe that of 3 his living part is now singin praze to the Father, Sun, and Holy angles in Glory.

"And it aperes that you wanted to know something about his way and conduct While he was very young. I will just tell you that he was neather a drunkard nor arguments for he seemed to turn almost all his mind to \_\_\_\_\_ mechanics. But of High Temper. But he never had but one fite to my nolage. Was in Montgomery Co. Kintucky when he was about 15 years old. What more shall I say about Brother William. He was a large stronge Resolute man. He believed in going ahead or Busting the boiler.

"Brother George - I will give you a small schetch of Brother George - Baptis. Believe he was of a mild and friendly disposition But a hoples worker and drank to mutch at times till he married his second wife and then quit his drink and they joined the Baptis Church and become a respectable sturdy church man. He didnt follow any trade but Farming and stock rasing and his time to lay his mortal Body down and living part now singin praze to God in that Happy World that God has prepared for all his Children for all eternity and I will tell you that he will not lose one of them that he fore knew and will Raise them up at the last day. Then the \_\_\_\_\_ will have that \_\_\_\_\_ come all ye who inherit the Kingdom God have prepared for you from the beginning of the world.

Brother William) " George ) in family of 7 or 9 of Fathers family

" James )

there was but three remaining and I am the third. the same of all the rest. But I am now in my sixty six year. Sometimes I think I would be glad that the time would come. But I will first tell you that all the \_\_\_\_\_ is well as far as I know.

"I am a going to direct this to you and you can give it to Jackson for I don't know how to send it to him. Write to me when you please. Keep well."

Copy of letter unsigned

Allen's pension record from the National Archives reads as follows:

State of Missouri, County of Polk: On this 20th day of June, 1871 personally [sic] appeared before me county clerk of Polk County having custody of the official Seal and duly authorized to administer oaths for general purposes Allen Bridges age 79 years a resident of the County of Polk and State of Missouri who being duly sworn accordtng to law declairs [sic] that he is maried [sic] that his wifes name was Sara Lindley to whome he was maried at Madison Co. Ill on the 27th day of Aug 1816 that he served the full period of sixty days in the Military Service of the United States in the war of 1812, that he is the identical Allen Bridges who inlisted in Captain Samuel Whiteside's Company Regt and Brigade not recalled on or about May first 1812 for three months and sometime in September 1812 he again enlisted for twelve months and served his time out and was honorable discharged both times but never got his discharge papers that he recollects of the service was performed in the State of Ill. \_\_\_\_\_ the Indians the service was rendered from Madison County, Ill. north to the Ill River and Salt Creek and Kickapoe Creek and that he at no time during the rebellion against the authority of the United States adheard to the course of the enemies of the government serving them aid and comfort or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States and that he will support the Constitution of the United States that he is not in receipt of a pension under any porevious act that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provfisions of the act approved February 14th 1871 and he hereby constitutes and appoints with full power of substitution and revocation W. M. Blasslain of Bolioas, Polk, County, Missouri his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and procure the issuance of a pension certificate to' him that his post office is at Humansville, Polk County, Missouri, that his attorney is to have Twenty Dollars for his services that his domicil or place of abode is Humansville, Mo.

signed Allen Bridges

Willis Bridges

F. M. Millican.

He married **Sarah Lindly**, married 27 Aug 1816 in Madison co., IL,<sup>137</sup> born 4 Dec 1797 in KY,<sup>138</sup> (daughter of Simon Lindly and Anna Standley) died in Plum Grove, Polk, MO,<sup>139</sup> buried: in Plum Grove cem., Plum Grove, Polk, MO.<sup>140</sup>

*Children:*

50. i. Willis Bridges born 14 Jul 1819.
51. ii. Cynthia Ann Bridges born 16 Jun 1823.
52. iii. William R. Bridges born 6 Mar 1828.
53. iv. Aaron Bridges born abt 1829.
54. v. Nancy Jane Bridges born 18 May 1831.
55. vi. Martha Bridges born abt 1836.
56. vii. Moses Bridges born abt 1838.

---

<sup>137</sup> Allen Bridges War of 1812 pension file.

<sup>138</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>139</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>140</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

57. viii. Allen C. Bridges born 22 Jun 1840.

15. **George Bridges**, born 1793 in Newberry Co., SC,<sup>141</sup> baptized 23 Jun 1839 in Rock Spring Baptist ch., St. Clair, IL,<sup>142</sup> occupation farmer, died 3 Nov 1844 in St. Clair co., IL.<sup>143</sup> The 1840 census of St. Clair county has a George Bridges, age 40-50, living with a woman, age 30-40. They have one son and one daughter under the age of 5, two sons and one daughter 5-10, two daughters 10-15, and two sons 15-20. One of these older sons may very well be Simon Bridges; Ann Bridges who m. Robert Furgeson may be one of the daughters aged 10-15, as she was 25 in the 1850 census. A younger son may be William L., cared for by Simon. George W. Bridges who married Mary A. Patterson may be another son. William L.(afayette) was living with George and Mary in Lebanon, Illinois in the 1870 census.

In 1820 St. Clair Co. census George Bridges is shown living in Ogle Twp (197) age 16-26, with one female aged 16-26. He has one female under age of 10 and one female age 10-16 living with him. His name also appears in the oldest extant tax record in St. Clair Co., that of 1826. At that time he owned 150 acres and had 200 horses and cattle.

George's marriage is reported in the "History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County Illinois by John Carroll Power, printed in 1876. Illinois Archives Marriage Index, however, records Mary Lindley marrying John Bridges in 1819. These records, which are transcriptions, may reflect an error. Especially noteworthy are the names of George's presumed children: Simon and Ann. They match those of Mary Lindly's parents.

In 1836, Geo purchased 40 acres of land in the SW quadrant of the SE quadrant of Sec. 14 of T2N R7W (Ridge Prairie) of St. Clair co. Purchase price was \$1.25 per acre. In probate records, George is seen as owning 90 acres in Section 13, 40 in Section 14, and 70 in Section 15. Zadock Darrow, grandfather of the Lucinda Darrow, wife of Charles Jackson F. Bridges, and grandson of prominent New England Baptist preachers, constructed George's coffin for \$5.00.

He is listed in Simon Lindley's will ("Early Wills, 1821-1827, Sangamon co., Illinois").

In the 1881 St. Clair co. Illinois History, a drug store exists in Lebanon by the name of Bridges & Lindley. Presumably one of George's children may have entered into business with one of their Lindley cousins.

The William Enoch Bridges history has George living on Engle's Prairie, St. Clair co., IL.

Alternate date of death is 23 Mar 1843 taken from the Membership List contained in the minutes of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, which are held by the St. Louis Mercantile Library.

He married (1) **Mary Lindly**, married 11 May 1819 in Madison co., IL,<sup>144</sup> born 11 May 1795 in Orange co., NC,<sup>145</sup> (daughter of Simon Lindly and Anna Standley) baptized 23 Jun 1839 in Rock Spring Baptist ch., St. Clair, IL,<sup>146</sup> died 25 Jul 1841.<sup>147</sup> **Mary:** Mary Bridges is listed in her father's will papers ("Early Wills, 1821-1827, Sangamon co., Illinois").

---

<sup>141</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>142</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, p. 87.

<sup>143</sup> Probate record of George Bridges in St. Clair co., IL.

<sup>144</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Index - which erroneously gives name of John instead of George Bridges. Quaker records give correct name but no date.

<sup>145</sup> "Prairie Pioneers of Illinois" by the Illinois Genealogical Society, 1986, p. 188.

<sup>146</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, p. 87.

<sup>147</sup> Rock Spring Baptist Church minutes, vol. 1, membership list.

*Children:*

58. i. Elisabeth M. Bridges born abt 1820.
59. ii. Simon M. Bridges born 8 Feb 1822.
- iii. Anna Macinda Bridges, born abt 1826 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>148</sup> buried: in Bridges Cem, O'Fallon twp, St Clair, IL.<sup>149</sup> Appears in minutes of Oak Hill Baptist church as joining on 8 Mar 1851. Proof of parents not found. Although no tombstone has been found for her, Leonard James Bridges, in a letter dated 19 Dec 1935 to Walter Grotts, states that Anna is buried in the Bridges cemetery. Anna appears to have been named after her presumed maternal grandparents: Simon and Anna Lindley. Anna was received into the Rock Spring Baptist Church on June 9, 1839, along with Morris Bridges, Elizabeth Bridges (daughter of George), and Julia Ann Bridges.

She married (1) Robert Ferguson, married 7 May 1840 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>150</sup> born 18 Nov 1814,<sup>151</sup> died 11 Oct 1857 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>152</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>153</sup> Robert: Robert appears in several Bridges probate records - as a buyer of goods at auction.

She married (2) Isaac N. Shook, married 27 Jul 1858 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>154</sup> died bef 1882 in St. Clair co., IL.<sup>155</sup> Isaac: For a period of time after the death of his father, George W. Bridges as a minor child lived with Anna and Isaac Shook, along with Julia Phillips who was a tutor.

- iv. James Bridges.<sup>156</sup>
60. v. George W. Bridges born abt 1830.

He married (2) **Elizabeth Chandler**, married 19 Sep 1836 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>157</sup> died 5 Jul 1847 in St. Clair co., IL.<sup>158</sup> **Elizabeth:** Heirs: Listed in probate records are James Bridges, Eunice Bridges Melvin, and William L. Bridges. Elizabeth was the wife of the deceased Andrew Melvin.

*Children:*

61. vi. William Lafayette Bridges born abt 1843.

16. **Charles Edward Bridges**, born 11 Apr 1802 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>159</sup> occupation farmer & blacksmith, died 11 Sep 1862 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>160</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>161</sup> Charles moved with his parents from Montgomery Co., KY to Barren Co., KY, and then to Madison Co., IL. He, along with his brothers Allen and Joseph, lived for a time near Fayetteville, AR. He later returned to McLean Co., IL, near Bloomington. In the 1840 Sangamon Co. IL census he appears with two boys and

---

<sup>148</sup> 1860 U. S. Census, St. Clair Co., IL. Proof of parents not found.

<sup>149</sup> Letter from Leonard J. Bridges to Walter F. Grotts, dated 19 Dec 1935.

<sup>150</sup> St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>151</sup> Oak Hill Cemetery Listing, St. Clair Co. IL Genealogical Society.

<sup>152</sup> Oak Hill Cemetery Listing, St. Clair Co. IL Genealogical Society.

<sup>153</sup> Oak Hill Cemetery Listing, St. Clair Co. IL Genealogical Society.

<sup>154</sup> St. Clair Co., IL Marriage Records (1845-1869) by Robert Buecher; Oak Hill Baptist Church membership records.

<sup>155</sup> Probate of estate, St. Clair Co., IL.

<sup>156</sup> Prob. of estate of Elizabeth Bridges.

<sup>157</sup> Marriage license, St. Clair co., Illinois.

<sup>158</sup> St. Clair co., IL probate records.

<sup>159</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation; Charles Knight Bridges 1990; Wm Enoch Bridges; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Cemetery Records.

<sup>160</sup> Probate of will 4 Dec 1865 Harrison Co., MO; Charles Knight Bridges 1990 records.

<sup>161</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Society Cemetery Records.

two girls under 5 and two boys 5-10. He is between 30-40 while his wife is between 20-30 (p. 36). He moved to Harrison Co., MO in 1848.

His will states: My wife, Synthia A. Bridges, my oldest son James, my second son Lafayette, my third s George, my eldest dau Rhoda, my second dau Abigail, my third dau Nancy, my fourth dau Mahala J., my youngest s Benjamin F., my fifth dau Samantha E., my youngest dau Priscilla. Witnesses James Bridges and F. M. Richardson, probated 6 Oct 1862 in Harrison Co., MO.

He married **Cynthia Ann Jones**, married 28 Apr 1831 in Madison co., IL,<sup>162</sup> born 17 Apr 1811 in OH,<sup>163</sup> died 21 Dec 1885 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>164</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>165</sup>

*Children:*

62. i. James Bridges born 20 Jan 1832.
63. ii. LaFayette Bridges born 25 Jan 1834.
64. iii. George Bridges born 1837.
65. iv. Rhoda Bridges born 23 May 1838.
66. v. Abigail Bridges born 18 Sep 1840.
67. vi. Nancy Ann Bridges born 17 Feb 1843.
- vii. Benjamin F. Bridges, born 27 Nov 1845 in near Bloomington, McLean, IL,<sup>166</sup> died 1 Jan 1865,<sup>167</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>168</sup> Whisler states Benjamin was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in company E, 43rd Infantry. Tombstone states 19y 1m 5d. In HCGS records, he is listed within the children of James and Elizabeth Patton Bridges.
68. viii. Mahala Jane Bridges born 1848.
69. ix. Samantha E. Bridges born 1851.
- x. Pricilla Bridges, born 1856 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>169</sup> Thelma Whisler reports that records show where she owned land near Eagleville, but no other information has been learned about her.

She married<sup>170</sup> Marion Smith.

17. **Joseph Bridges**, born 1805 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>171</sup> occupation carpenter,<sup>172</sup> died bef 1880 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>173</sup> buried: in Harrison co. farm cem., Bethany, MO. He is listed in the 1840 Sangamon co., Illinois census. In the 1830's, he moved with several of his brothers to near Fayetteville, Arkansas for a few years. He then moved to Eagleville, Harrison county, MO, where he bought real estate between 1852 and 1857 and which he helped found. He is listed in the 1830 federal census of Madison Co., IL. In the 1840

---

<sup>162</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>163</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>164</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>165</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>166</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>167</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>168</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>169</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>170</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>171</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Har- rison Co. Geneal. Soc.; 1972 letter from Dorothy Hammer Hougland all give 1795 but census records 1850, 1860, and 1870 suggest 1805 date of birth.

<sup>172</sup> 1860 census of Harrison Co. MO.

<sup>173</sup> Estimated from U. S. census.



Sangamon Co. IL census listed with a boy and girl under 5, two boys and one girl 5-10, and one boy 10-15. Both he and his wife are between 30-40 (p.35). In 1860 Harrison Co., MO census he is listed as a carpenter living with dau Cinthia Bridges Hammer. In 1870 Harrison Co. MO census he is listed as a pauper in the poor house. He was not listed in the 1880 Harrison Co. MO census. He is a veteran of the Mexican American War.

He and his wife divorced in Sangamon co., IL in 1845. Their divorce record indicates that Joseph was a heavy drinker, abused his wife Nancy, and finally deserted the family.

He married **Nancy Jones**,<sup>174</sup> married 10 Dec 1825 in Madison co., IL,<sup>175</sup> divorced 1845,<sup>176</sup> born 1803 in KY,<sup>177</sup> buried: in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>178</sup> **Nancy**..

*Children:*

- i. Wilfred Bridges, born in IL.<sup>179</sup>
70. ii. Guilford Bridges born 1831.
71. iii. Nancy Maranda Bridges born 2 Aug 1832.
72. iv. Cinthia Ann Bridges born 18 Jan 1834.
73. v. Joseph Milton Bridges born abt 1835.
74. vi. Catherine Bridges born abt 1842.
75. vii. Rebecca Bridges born abt 1842.

18. **Nancy Bridges**, born 1 Feb 1809 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>180</sup> died aft 1850 in Morgan Co., IL. Wm Enoch Bridges History states that she and "Iniard" moved to Morgan Co., IL. After Nancy died, Iniard moved to Harrison Co., MO.

She married **John Enyart Roberts**, married 5 Nov 1826 in Madison co., IL,<sup>181</sup> born 7 Jun 1807 in Cumberland co., KY, (son of Isaac Roberts and Anna Enyart) died 2 Jan 1876 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO. **John**: Also known as Innard Roberts and Iniard Roberts according to Wm Enoch Bridges History. His name appears in the probate records of his wife's brother, James Bridges, who died in 1830 in Madison county, Illinois. John served in Blackhawk War (18131-32) enrolling in Edwardsville, Madison, IL. 1870 census of Harrison Co., MO shows him living in Bethany as a lumber merchant..

*Children:*

76. i. Miriam Roberts born abt 1827.
77. ii. Wilford W. Roberts born \_\_ Feb 1830.
78. iii. Mary Ann Roberts born \_\_ May 1832.
79. iv. Charles H. Roberts born 25 Oct 1839.
80. v. John Cyrus Roberts born 16 Oct 1842.

---

<sup>174</sup> Illinois Marriage Record Archives give name of Nancy Jones., Charles Knight Bridges gives name of Nancy Brown. Illinois Archives show Joseph Bridges marrying Nancy Jones in Madison Co., IL.

<sup>175</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>176</sup> "Divorce Index, Sangamon Co. IL 1825-1899," Sangamon Co. Geneal. Soc., 1988.

<sup>177</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>178</sup> Letter from Dorothy Hammer Houghland.

<sup>179</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>180</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Wm Enoch Bridges History; Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Charles Knight Bridges 1990.

<sup>181</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation gives date as 1848 at Rock Springs, St. Clair, IL, but Madison Co. marriage license records give date of 5 Nov 1826 in Madison Co. IL to John E. Roberts.

81. vi. Isaac M. Roberts born 1845.
82. vii. Samantha Elizabeth Roberts born 18 Mar 1847.

*Generation Seven*

19. **Permelia Bridges.**

She married **Closs T. Jones**, married 29 Dec 1827 in Bath co., KY.<sup>182</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Genja L. Jones, born 1829 in KY.<sup>183</sup>
- ii. Spencer T. Jones, born 1831 in KY.<sup>184</sup>
- iii. Anna Jones, born 1835 in KY.
- iv. Jordan Jones, born 1839 in KY.<sup>185</sup>
- v. Mary Jones, born 1841 in KY.<sup>186</sup>
- vi. Lydia N. Jones, born in KY.<sup>187</sup>

20. **Amanda M. Bridges**, born 25 Sep 1823 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>188</sup> died Jul 1884 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>189</sup>

She married **Alfred C. Malone**, married 18 Sep 1845 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>190</sup> born 23 Mar 1822 in Richmond, VA.

*Children:*

- i. William B. Malone, born 1846 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>191</sup>
- ii. Emma I. Malone, born 1848 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>192</sup>
- iii. Louisa D. Malone, born 1850 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>193</sup>
- iv. Martha E. Malone, born 1852 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>194</sup>
- v. Miranda E. Malone, born in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>195</sup>
- vi. Amanda R. Malone, born 1854 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>196</sup>
- vii. Maria E. Malone, born 1857 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>197</sup>
- viii. Charles E. Malone, born 1858 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>198</sup>

21. **Marilda J. Bridges**, born 23 Feb 1826 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>199</sup>

---

<sup>182</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>183</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>184</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>185</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>186</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>187</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>188</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>189</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>190</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>191</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>192</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>193</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>194</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>195</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>196</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>197</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>198</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>199</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

She married **Jacob C. Mitts**, married 25 Nov 1841 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>200</sup> born 1822 in KY,<sup>201</sup> died 12 Nov 1865 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>202</sup>

*Children:*

- i. William Mitts, born 9 Dec 1845 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>203</sup>

He married Sarah Stroud, married 25 Nov 1841 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>204</sup>

- ii. Columbia Mitts, born 1849 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>205</sup> died 1867 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>206</sup>
- iii. Helen V. Mitts, born in Sangamon co., IL.

She married David T. Austin, married 20 Aug 1873 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>207</sup>

- iv. James W. Mitts, born in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>208</sup>
- v. Emma Mitts, born in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>209</sup>

She married William Herman, married 17 Nov 1875 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>210</sup>

- vi. Mary I. Mitts, born in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>211</sup>

She married John H. Lester, married 20 Sep 1876 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>212</sup>

- vii. John Mitts.<sup>213</sup>

22. **Lucinda Bridges**, born 4 Feb 1828 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>214</sup>

She married (1) **Erastus R. White**, married 14 Jun 1849 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>215</sup> born Mar 1825 in NY,<sup>216</sup> died 4 Jan 1860 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>217</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Annie Mary White, born 18 Jul 1850 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>218</sup> died young in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>219</sup>

---

<sup>200</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>201</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>202</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>203</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>204</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>205</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>206</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>207</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>208</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>209</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>210</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>211</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>212</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>213</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>214</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>215</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>216</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>217</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>218</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>219</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

ii. Isabel K. White, born aft 1850 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>220</sup>

She married Jesse J. Martin, married 29 Dec 1869 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>221</sup>

iii. Charles E. White, born aft 1850 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>222</sup> died 5 Mar 1854 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>223</sup>

iv. J. B. White, born 1853 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>224</sup> died young.<sup>225</sup>

v. Fannie White, born 1856 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>226</sup> died 21 Jan 1873 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>227</sup>

She married (2) **Stephen B. Neal**, married 8 Apr 1862 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>228</sup>

*Children:*

vi. Emma Neal.<sup>229</sup>

23. **Emma B. Bridges**, born 19 Aug 1830 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>230</sup>

She married **Isaac Henry Trumbo**, married 25 Dec 1854 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>231</sup> born 13 Mar 1830 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>232</sup>

*Children:*

i. Alma Trumbo, born 1856 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>233</sup>

ii. Amanda Trumbo, born 1857 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>234</sup> died 1864 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>235</sup>

iii. Arabell Trumbo, born 18 May 1860 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>236</sup>

She married Millard F. Megredy, married 17 Mar 1892 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>237</sup>

24. **James Madison Bridges**, born 15 Dec 1832 in Montgomery co., KY.

He married **Mary Frances Drennan**, married 10 Jan 1866 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>238</sup> born 4 May 1840 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>239</sup> died 20 May 1921 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>240</sup>

---

<sup>220</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>221</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>222</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>223</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>224</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>225</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>226</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>227</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>228</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>229</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>230</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>231</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>232</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>233</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>234</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>235</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>236</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>237</sup> "Illinois Marriage Index 1763-1900", Dec. 1996 Edition, IL State Genealogical Society.

<sup>238</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>239</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>240</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

*Children:*

- i. William F. Bridges, born 10 May 1867 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>241</sup> died 17 May 1929 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>242</sup>
- ii. Martha A. Bridges, born 1870 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>243</sup>

She married Samuel F. Drennan, married 6 Feb 1894 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>244</sup>

- iii. Eva May Bridges, born 26 Jan 1871 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>245</sup>

She married John C. Poor, married 6 Oct 1891 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>246</sup>

- iv. Edward L. Bridges, born 23 Aug 1873 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>247</sup>
- v. son Bridges, born May 1880 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>248</sup>

25. **William L. Bridges**, born 3 Sep 1839 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>249</sup> died 6 Oct 1867 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>250</sup>

He married **Sarah Jane Chord**, married 19 Nov 1863 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>251</sup> **Sarah:** Name alternately spelled Card. After William Bridges' death, she married a Mr. Dolson. While a widow, she resided in Menard co., IL.

*Children:*

- i. William Bridges, born in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>252</sup> died 31 Mar 1870 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>253</sup>
- ii. Willis Bridges, born 10 Aug 1864 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>254</sup> died 31 Aug 1870 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>255</sup>
- iii. Walter Bridges, born in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>256</sup>

He married Stella Williams, married 9 Jul 1896 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>257</sup>

26. **William Bridges**, born 15 Jul 1821 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>258</sup> died 30 Jan 1874 in Nevada Co., CA.<sup>259</sup>

He married (1) **Mary E. White**, married 2 Sep 1852 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>260</sup> born 1834 in NY, died 17 Sep 1871 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>261</sup>

---

<sup>241</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>242</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>243</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>244</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>245</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>246</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>247</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>248</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>249</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>250</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>251</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>252</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>253</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>254</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>255</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>256</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>257</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>258</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>259</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>260</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

*Children:*

- i. Horace W. Bridges, born 1854 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>262</sup>
- ii. Alice M. Bridges, born 1858 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>263</sup>

He married (2) **Helen Ransom**, married 19 Mar 1873 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>264</sup> **Helen:** Helen first married Mr. Bird.

27. **Elizabeth Bridges**, born 14 Oct 1827 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>265</sup> died 17 Feb 1869 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>266</sup>

She married **William Brownell**, married 20 Jan 1848 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>267</sup> born 10 Dec 1822 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>268</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Margaret J. Brownell, born 24 Nov 1848 in Sangamon co., IL.

She married John M. Sutton, married 3 Nov 1866 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>269</sup>

- ii. John W. Brownell, born 1858 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>270</sup>
- iii. Miranda Isabella Brownell, born 1859 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>271</sup>
- iv. Columbus V. Brownell, born 1862 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>272</sup>

28. **Maranda Bridges**, born 27 Mar 1831 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>273</sup> died aft 1876 in Christian co., IL.

She married **George W. Brownell**, married 18 Jan 1848 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>274</sup> born 16 Jul 1827 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>275</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mary Isabel Brownell, born 5 Nov 1848 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>276</sup>

She married Henry Willard, married 26 May 1864.<sup>277</sup>

- ii. John I. Brownell, born 7 Jun 1850 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>278</sup>

---

<sup>261</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>262</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>263</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>264</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>265</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>266</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>267</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>268</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>269</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>270</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>271</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>272</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>273</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>274</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>275</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>276</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>277</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

He married Susanna Graves, married 27 Aug 1873.<sup>279</sup>

- iii. William W. Brownell, born 2 Aug 1852 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>280</sup>
- iv. Rebecca E. Brownell, born 15 Jan 1855 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>281</sup>

She married James Hurst, married 13 Nov 1872.<sup>282</sup>

- v. Melissa M. Brownell, born 25 Jan 1856 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>283</sup>

She married Isaac Bowls, married 20 Nov 1873.<sup>284</sup>

- vi. Joseph S. Brownell.
- vii. Nancy J. Brownell.<sup>285</sup>
- viii. George H. Brownell.<sup>286</sup>

29. **George H. Bridges**, born 14 Nov 1840 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>287</sup> died aft 1880 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>288</sup>

He married **Rebecca Pyle**, married 22 Nov 1860 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>289</sup>

*Children:*

- i. John H. Bridges, born 1862 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>290</sup>

He married Minnie M. Seiders, married 24 Mar 1896 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>291</sup>

- ii. Laura M. Bridges, born 1864 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>292</sup> A Laura M. Bridges married Newton Epperson on 17 Jun 1896 in Saline co., IL.
- iii. Ada A. Bridges, born 1872 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>293</sup>

She married William P. Brawner, married 24 Oct 1888 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>294</sup>

- iv. Nora L. Bridges, born 1876 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>295</sup>

---

<sup>278</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>279</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>280</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>281</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>282</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>283</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>284</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>285</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>286</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>287</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>288</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>289</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>290</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>291</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>292</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>293</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>294</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>295</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).



She married George A. Moffett, married 24 Jan 1895 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>296</sup>

- v. Georgie Bridges, born Dec 1879 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>297</sup> A Georgie Bridges married a George W. Rohrer on 13 Sep 1900 in Morgan co., IL.

30. **Martin C. Bridges**, born 16 May 1842 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>298</sup> died aft 1880 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>299</sup> Served as a drummer from 15 Aug 1862 to 15 Aug 1865 in Co. B, 114th Regiment IL Infantry. He was promoted 1 Jan 1865 to drum major.

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Drennan**, married 3 Oct 1866 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>300</sup> born 1846 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>301</sup>

*Children:*

- i. David Joseph Bridges, born 1871 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>302</sup>

He married Emma Richardson, married 12 Dec 1893 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>303</sup>

31. **Charles Milton Bridges**, born 11 May 1824 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>304</sup> died 12 Nov 1869 in Henry co., MO.<sup>305</sup>

He married **Elizabeth Ann Lockridge**, married 20 Aug 1845 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>306</sup> born 29 Mar 1827 in IN,<sup>307</sup> died 30 Sep 1882 in Henry co., MO.<sup>308</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Artemesia Bridges, born 29 Mar 1847 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>309</sup>

She married John Russell, married 30 Jun 1866 in Henry co., MO.<sup>310</sup>

- ii. Ann Elizabeth Bridges, born 1849 in Sangamon co., IL.

She married James B. Bartin, married 1 Dec 1868 in Henry co., MO.<sup>311</sup>

- iii. James H. Bridges, born 1851 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>312</sup>

---

<sup>296</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>297</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>298</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>299</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>300</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>301</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>302</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>303</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>304</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>305</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>306</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>307</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>308</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>309</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>310</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>311</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>312</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

iv. Sarah Bell Bridges, born 1853 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>313</sup>

She married Jacob Farhner, married 24 Nov 1872 in Henry co., MO.<sup>314</sup>

v. William R. Bridges, born 1856 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>315</sup> died 3 Jul 1868 in Henry co., MO.<sup>316</sup>

vi. Emma Lavina Bridges, born 25 Jul 1858 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>317</sup>

She married Charles Marion Landes, married 3 Feb 1878 in Henry co., MO.<sup>318</sup>

vii. Charles E. Bridges, born 1861 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>319</sup>

viii. Elmer M. Bridges, born 1865 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>320</sup>

He married<sup>321</sup> Nancy J. Willcox.

ix. John C. Bridges, born Feb 1868 in Henry co., MO.<sup>322</sup>

He married Ellen \_\_\_\_\_, married 1892 in MO.

x. Willis Bridges.

32. **James W. Bridges**, born 1829 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>323</sup>

He married **Grecia Ann Knight**, married 26 Jan 1851 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>324</sup>

*Children:*

i. J. Addison Bridges, born 1852 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>325</sup>

ii. Maggie J. Bridges, born 1855 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>326</sup>

She married Benjamin F. Clevinger, married 6 Mar 1880 in Henry co., MO.<sup>327</sup>

iii. Charles B. Bridges, born 1857 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>328</sup>

iv. B. Frank Bridges, born Mar 1860 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>329</sup>

v. Albert Bridges, born 1865 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>330</sup>

---

<sup>313</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>314</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>315</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>316</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>317</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>318</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>319</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>320</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>321</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>322</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>323</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>324</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>325</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>326</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>327</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>328</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>329</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>330</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

- vi. Amanda E. Bridges, born 1868 in Henry co., MO.<sup>331</sup>
- vii. M. W. D. Bridges, born 1871 in Henry co., MO.<sup>332</sup>

33. **John L. Bridges**, born 18 Nov 1831 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>333</sup> died 1 Mar 1874 in Henry co., MO,<sup>334</sup> buried: in Bethlehem cemetery, Henry co., MO.<sup>335</sup> Bethlehem cem. is located near the town of Clinton. John died from injuries suffered when a horse fell upon him. Date of birth on tombstone states 18 Nov 1831. Ken Robison compilation gives DOB as 18 Oct 1831.

He married **Narcissum Emeline Knight**, married 7 Feb 1854 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>336</sup> born 1833 in IL.<sup>337</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Willis Bridges, born 1853 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>338</sup>
- ii. Lucy M. Bridges, born 1854 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>339</sup>

She married Benjamin Smith, married 6 Apr 1873 in Henry co., MO.<sup>340</sup>

- iii. James Berryman Bridges, born 1856 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>341</sup> died 9 Sep 1942 in Lockwood, Dade, MO.<sup>342</sup>

He married<sup>343</sup> Emily Jane Peck, born 1 Dec 1861,<sup>344</sup> died 31 Oct 1946.<sup>345</sup>

- iv. Martha B. Bridges, born 1858 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>346</sup> buried: in Bethlehem cemetery, Henry co., MO.<sup>347</sup>

She married William Smith, married 21 Sep 1873 in Henry co., MO.<sup>348</sup>

- 83. v. Henry Douglas Bridges born 14 Dec 1859.
- 84. vi. William Leroy Bridges born 17 Sep 1861.
- vii. Anna Bridges, born 1864 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>349</sup>
- viii. Lydia F. Bridges, born 1866 in Henry co., MO.<sup>350</sup>
- ix. Emma E. Bridges, born 1870 in Henry co., MO.<sup>351</sup>

---

<sup>331</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>332</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>333</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>334</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>335</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>336</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.  
<sup>337</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>338</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>339</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>340</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>341</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>342</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>343</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>344</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>345</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>346</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>347</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>348</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>349</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>350</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>351</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

34. **Isabella Bridges**, born 1833 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>352</sup> died 1 Aug 1865 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>353</sup>

She married **Robert E. Saunders**, married 14 Jul 1853 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>354</sup> born 26 May 1825 in Green co., KY.<sup>355</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Margaret A. Saunders, born 5 May 1854 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>356</sup>

She married<sup>357</sup> William T. Beam.

- ii. Eliza J. Saunders, born 8 Oct 1856 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>358</sup>

She married James H. Beam, married 28 Oct 1873.<sup>359</sup>

- iii. Susan A. Saunders, born 11 Oct 1857 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>360</sup> died 6 Apr 1865.<sup>361</sup>

- iv. John E. Saunders.<sup>362</sup>

- v. Thomas E. Saunders.<sup>363</sup>

- vi. James W. Saunders.<sup>364</sup>

35. **Jasper Newton Bridges**, born 30 Jan 1837 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>365</sup> died in Teton co., MT. Jasper, Alice, and Sarah were living in Nilwood twp., Macoupin co., IL in 1860.

He married (1) **Mary Frances Coulter**, married 17 Nov 1858 in Macoupin co., IL, died 9 Oct 1866.

*Children:*

85. i. Sarah Alice Bridges born 28 Sep 1859.

- ii. James Archibale Bridges, born 18 Jan 1862 in Macoupin co., IL (?), died 2 Nov 1870.

- iii. Jason Edward Bridges, born 18 Aug 1864 in Macoupin co., IL (?), died 3 Jan 1880 in Vernon co., MO (?).

- iv. unnamed child Bridges, born 9 Oct 1866.

He married (2) **Margaret Jane Catherine Landes**, married 22 Aug 1869 in Henry co., MO,<sup>366</sup> born 13 Jul 1844 in VA,<sup>367</sup> died 1932 in Chouteau co., MT.<sup>368</sup>

---

<sup>352</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>353</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>354</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>355</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>356</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>357</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>358</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>359</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>360</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>361</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>362</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>363</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>364</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>365</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>366</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>367</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>368</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

*Children:*

- 86. v. Effie Lorene Bridges born 18 Aug 1872.
- 87. vi. Orus Zed Bridges born 26 Jun 1885.

36. **Mary Jane Bridges**, born 9 May 1839 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>369</sup> died 11 Mar 1878 in Vernon co., MO.<sup>370</sup>

She married **George Withrow**, married 24 Sep 1857 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>371</sup> born 29 Aug 1836 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>372</sup> died 30 Aug 1919 in Square Butte, Choteau co., MT.<sup>373</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lillie Frances Withrow, born 5 Sep 1858 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>374</sup>

She married John Ridgeway, married 7 Mar 1882 in Vernon co., MO.<sup>375</sup>

- ii. Sanford Edward Withrow, born 31 Aug 1860 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>376</sup> died 14 Jan 1948 in MT.<sup>377</sup>

He married Ada Barkdoll, married 3 Jul 1890 in MO.<sup>378</sup>

- iii. Mary Adelaide Withrow, born 14 May 1862 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>379</sup> died 22 Mar 1905.<sup>380</sup>

She married Charles M. Allen, married 8 Feb 1887 in MO.<sup>381</sup>

- iv. Margaret Isabell Withrow, born 15 Dec 1863 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>382</sup> died 14 May 1884 in MO.<sup>383</sup>
- v. Amanda Leona Withrow, born 31 Jan 1866 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>384</sup> died 18 Sep 1869 in MO.<sup>385</sup>
- vi. George Robert Withrow, born 14 Aug 1868 in MO,<sup>386</sup> died 18 Feb 1944.<sup>387</sup>

He married Nettie Davis, married 31 Jan 1893 in MO.<sup>388</sup>

---

<sup>369</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>370</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>371</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.  
<sup>372</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>373</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>374</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>375</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>376</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>377</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>378</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>379</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>380</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>381</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>382</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>383</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>384</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>385</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>386</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>387</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).  
<sup>388</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

- vii. Charles Marion Withrow, born 25 Nov 1870 in Vernon co., MO,<sup>389</sup> died 18 Jun 1952 in Chouteau co., MT.<sup>390</sup>

He married Jane Dove Black, married 6 Jun 1917 in Chouteau co., MT.<sup>391</sup>

- viii. Rebecca Caroline Withrow, born 30 Nov 1872 in Vernon co., MO,<sup>392</sup> died 14 Oct 1961 in Cascade co., MT.<sup>393</sup>

She married Clark Perry Robison, married 12 Apr 1904 in Vernon co., MO.<sup>394</sup>

- ix. Eva Withrow, born 1 Feb 1875 in Vernon co., MO,<sup>395</sup> died 30 Apr 1877 in Vernon co., MO.<sup>396</sup>  
x. Neva Withrow, born 1 Feb 1875 in Vernon co., MO,<sup>397</sup> died 24 Jul 1903.<sup>398</sup>

She married<sup>399</sup> Horace Parker.

- xi. Eda May Withrow, born 12 Jan 1878 in Vernon co., MO,<sup>400</sup> died 18 Jun 1878 in Vernon co., MO.<sup>401</sup>

37. **Robert L. Bridges**, born 17 Oct 1831 in Montgomery co., KY.<sup>402</sup> Robert was operating a thriving general merchandise, two-story frame store, business in Fincastle, Putnam, IN in 1879. He became Postmaster there 15 Feb 1877. In the Putnam Co. History, Indiana Sequicentennial 1966 it is stated that the Bridges home is located on US 231 north of the Toll Gate Road. Robert L. Bridges built the house in 1870. The timber came off of the farm. A team of oxen pulled the log wagons to Greencastle where the lumber was sawed and stacked to dry out for use the next year....While the brick house was being built, the family lived in a log building located a little to the south. The large logs used in its fireplace were pulled into the house by a horse coming in at one door and out an opposite door. Then they were rolled on the hearth.

He married **Catherine Leaton**, married 14 Oct 1852 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>403</sup> born 1834 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>404</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Charles B. Bridges, born 19 Mar 1854 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>405</sup> died 10 Apr 1910 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>406</sup>

---

<sup>389</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>390</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>391</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>392</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>393</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>394</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>395</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>396</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>397</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>398</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>399</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>400</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>401</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>402</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>403</sup> Marriage Records for Putnam Co., 1850-1920.

<sup>404</sup> Putnam Co. Federal Census, 1850.

<sup>405</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>406</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

He married Alman J. Hymer, married Mar 1875 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>407</sup>

- ii. John L. Bridges, born 13 Aug 1858 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>408</sup>

He married Vina Harris, married 6 Oct 1881 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>409</sup>

- iii. William B. Bridges.
- iv. Clay D. Bridges.
- v. Mary Alice Bridges.

She married<sup>410</sup> James C. Williams.

- vi. Elizabeth Bridges.

She married<sup>411</sup> H. Clay Cooper.

- vii. Rachael Bridges.

She married<sup>412</sup> Grant Williams.

38. **William Bridges**, born 28 Sep 1833 in Montgomery co., KY,<sup>413</sup> died 22 Jan 1886 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>414</sup> and family was farming next door to his parents on 1860 census in Russell twp., Bainbridge Post Office, Putnam co., IN.

He married (1) **Elizabeth McKee**, married 21 Mar 1855 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>415</sup> born 1837 in IN,<sup>416</sup> died 10 Dec 1860 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>417</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Effie Bridges, born 1856 in IN.<sup>418</sup>

She married<sup>419</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Corwin.

- ii. Cora Lee Bridges, born 1858 in IN.<sup>420</sup>

She married<sup>421</sup> Henry Lee, married 1876 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>422</sup>

---

<sup>407</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>408</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>409</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>410</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>411</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>412</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>413</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>414</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>415</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989)

<sup>416</sup> Putnam Co. Federal Census, 1850.

<sup>417</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>418</sup> Putnam Co. IN Federal Census, 1860.

<sup>419</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>420</sup> Putnam Co. IN Federal Census, 1860.

<sup>421</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

iii. Frank Bridges, born \_\_ Jan 1860 in IN.<sup>423</sup>

He married (2) **Nannie F. Darnall**, married 31 Dec 1861 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>424</sup>

*Children:*

iv. Charles Sumner Bridges, born 9 Nov 1862 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>425</sup>

He married Flora Manlove, married 10 Feb 1886 in Piatt co., IN.<sup>426</sup>

v. Nellie D. Bridges.

vi. Samuel Bridges.

vii. Flossie Bridges.

39. **Milton A. Bridges**, born \_\_ Dec 1835 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>427</sup> died 12 Dec 1903 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>428</sup> On 16 Jun 1900 Milton and Mary were living in Franklin twp., Putnam, IN.

He married (1) **Rebecca Ellen Underwood**, married 17 May 1859 in Hendricks co., IN,<sup>429</sup> born abt 1842.<sup>430</sup>

*Children:*

i. Charles Bridges, born 1860.<sup>431</sup>

He married (2) **Mary E. Cooper**, married 20 Dec 1883 in Hendricks co., IN,<sup>432</sup> born \_\_ Sep 1839 in OH.

40. **James Bridges**, born 1837 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>433</sup> occupation farmer. on 18 July 1860 James and Mary are farming in Russell twp., Banebridge Post Office, IN. They are living next door to his parents - Charles and Rachel.

He married (1) **Mary Louise Darnall**, married 10 Nov 1859 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>434</sup> born 11 Jun 1842 in IN, died 14 Aug 1867 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>435</sup>

*Children:*

i. Douglas T. Bridges, born 1860.<sup>436</sup>

ii. Jesse B. Bridges, born 1862.<sup>437</sup>

iii. Thomas J. Bridges, born 1866.<sup>438</sup>

---

<sup>422</sup> Brenda Watson notes - priority@comtutors.com.

<sup>423</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>424</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>425</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>426</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>427</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>428</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>429</sup> Index to Marriage Records Hendricks co. 1823-1920.

<sup>430</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>431</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>432</sup> Index to Marriage Records Hendricks co. 1823-1920.

<sup>433</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>434</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910).

<sup>435</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>436</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>437</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.



He married (2) **Mary Nelson Stevenson**, married 1 Sep 1868 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>439</sup> (daughter of Alexander Campbell Stevenson and Mary Jane Gillespie).

*Children:*

- iv. Sarah Bridges.<sup>440</sup>
- v. Flora Bridges.<sup>441</sup>
- vi. Harriet Bridges.<sup>442</sup>
- vii. Alexandria Bridges, born Jan 1871 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>443</sup> died 19 Jul 1887.<sup>444</sup>

41. **Elizabeth Bridges**, born 13 Jul 1841 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>445</sup> died 16 Jan 1931.<sup>446</sup>

She married **Henry Clay Darnall**, married 11 Sep 1861 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>447</sup> born 12 Oct 1832 in Clinton twp., Putnam, IN, occupation farmer, died 14 Jan 1913 in Monroe twp., Putnam, IN,<sup>448</sup> buried: in Old Brick Chapel Cemetery. **Henry**: was a Meethodist, Republican, and Mason. He was Master of the Masonic Lodge 15 years.

*Children:*

- i. Flora E. Darnall, born 9 Dec 1861 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>449</sup>

She married Oliver M. Batman, married 5 May 1886 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>450</sup>

- 88. ii. Charles Turpin Darnell born 4 Feb 1864.
- iii. Lena R. Darnall, born 6 Jan 1866 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>451</sup> died aft 1950.

She married William A. Todd, married 10 Oct 1888, born 1863,<sup>452</sup> died 29 Sep 1906.<sup>453</sup>

- 89. iv. Franklin Dewitt Darnall born 24 Nov 1869.
- 90. v. Nellie P. Darnall born 22 Apr 1876.
- 91. vi. William Claude Darnell born 15 Aug 1878.

42. **Dulcena Bridges**, born 1845 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>454</sup>

She married **Columbus Darnall**, married 30 Dec 1862 in Putnam co., IN, born 1840 in IN.<sup>455</sup>

---

<sup>438</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>439</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>440</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>441</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>442</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>443</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>444</sup> "History of Putnam County, Indiana" by Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowen & co., Indianapolis, IN (1910). p. 727.

<sup>445</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>446</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>447</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>448</sup> Index to Deaths and Marriages in Putnam County, IN (1880-1920).

<sup>449</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>450</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>451</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>452</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>453</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>454</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

*Children:*

- i. Milton O. Darnall, born 1866 in IN.<sup>456</sup>
- ii. Charles E. Darnall, born 1868 in IN.<sup>457</sup>
- iii. Margaret Darnall, born \_\_ Jan 1870 in IN.<sup>458</sup>
- iv. Milton Bridges Darnall, born 1877 in IN.<sup>459</sup>

43. **Charles H. Bridges**, born 27 Jan 1837 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>460</sup>

He married **Frances A. Matthews**, married 4 Dec 1859 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>461</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mary Bridges.<sup>462</sup> Mary died at the age of 2.
- ii. Joseph M. Bridges.<sup>463</sup>

He married Nellie A. Newton, married 4 Mar 1885 in Piatt co., IL.<sup>464</sup>

- iii. Marshall Bridges.
- iv. Montie May Bridges.<sup>465</sup>

She married Elmer C. Wood, married 2 Dec 1891 in Piatt co., IL.<sup>466</sup>

44. **Hiram Bridges**, born 22 Dec 1807 in Barren co., KY,<sup>467</sup> occupation Postmaster of Fieldon, IL,<sup>468</sup> died 2 Oct 1867 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>469</sup> buried: in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL. Hiram is listed in the St. Clair Co. IL probate records (1848) of his father, along with other children of William. Hiram served in the Black Hawk War. See letter to bro Charles regarding heirs of Morris Bridges and the settlement of his father's estate. Hiram is listed in the IL index for the 1830 census as living in Greene Co. (43 15) and in the 1840 index in Jersey Co. on page 331. In 1855, he and his brother Enoch owned a farm in Montgomery co., Illinois (township 10-5, original grant, 80a, SNW–Sec17). In 1865 the land records record the heirs of Hiram: Margaret J. Haynes, Tillitha Ann Cress; and the following Bridges: W. F., Chester L., Wm. E., Frank, Fanny, and Thomas. The 1874 Montgomery co. Atlas lists as the owner Mrs. Bridges. In 1879, a quitclaim is signed by Charles L. and Wm. E. Bridges.

He married **Elizabeth Bethel**, married 14 Jan 1830 in Greene Co., IL (now Jersey Co., IL),<sup>470</sup> born 5 Feb 1814 in McMinnville, Warren, TN,<sup>471</sup> (daughter of Chester Bethel and Jane Haines) died 4 Jan 1881 in

---

<sup>455</sup> Putnam co., IN 1850 census.

<sup>456</sup> Putnam Co., IN Federal Census 1870.

<sup>457</sup> Putnam Co., IN Federal Census 1870.

<sup>458</sup> Putnam Co., IN Federal Census 1870.

<sup>459</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>460</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>461</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>462</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>463</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>464</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>465</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>466</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>467</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; records of Charles K. Bridges.

<sup>468</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>469</sup> Probate of estate, 4 Oct 1867, Jersey Co., IL.

<sup>470</sup> Green Co. IL marriage license.

Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>472</sup> buried: in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL. **Elizabeth:** Listed as Eliza Bethell on Illinois Archives Marriage Index.

Her obituary from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljersey/obits/ObituariesB2a.htm> reads:

BRIDGES, Eliza (Bethel), born 05-02-1814, McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, died 01-1881. Eliza Bridges, 66, died Jan. 1881. She was born at McMinnville, TN Feb 5, 1814. She was daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Bethel. She came with her parents to Illinois and settled at Shawneetown. Jordan's Fort was sometimes their place of refuge, as at that time the red man roamed at will through the forests bordering the Wabash and Ohio rivers. The government was already engaged at the time, waging the war of 1812. No troops were furnished to protect settlers, and pioneers farther north, like the the pioneers of the dark and bloody ground of KY, were left almost to their own resources. Before Jerseyville was incorporated as a town, somewhere about 1825, her paents moved to this section of IL. On the 14th of Jan. 1830 near the present site of Jerseyville, she was united in marriage to Hiram Bridges. A large family was the result of this union. 13?-15? children in all, 7 survive their mother. Their father died in 1867. Mrs Bridges was a member on the Baptist Church for many years and up to the time of her death, having been one of the first members of Lebanon church, in this county. Each one in his or her peculiar way, plays his or her part, and after having lived out the time alloted on earth dies. The ebb and flow of the time continues, and persons live and die.

*Children:*

92. i. Margaret Jane Bridges born 1 Jan 1831.
93. ii. Horace Faon Bridges born 29 Jan 1832.
94. iii. Chester Lycurgus Bridges born 2 Apr 1834.
- iv. Mary Malvina Bridges, born 3 Jun 1836,<sup>473</sup> died 12 Jul 1851 in Fieldon, Jersey, IL,<sup>474</sup> buried: in Fieldon Cem., Fieldon, Jersey, IL.<sup>475</sup>
- v. Sally Murphy Bridges, born 2 Aug 1838,<sup>476</sup> died 16 Apr 1840 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>477</sup> buried: in Heitzig Cem., Jersey Co., IL.<sup>478</sup>
95. vi. Tallitha Ann Bridges born 19 Sep 1840.
- vii. Julius Theodore Bridges, born 22 Oct 1842,<sup>479</sup> died 28 Sep 1864 in Mound City, Pulaski, IL,<sup>480</sup> buried: in Oak Grove Cem., Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>481</sup> Julius served as a Sgt. in Army Co. No. M 5.
- viii. Christian Sylvanus Bridges, born 28 Jan 1845,<sup>482</sup> died 10 Jul 1851 in Fieldon, Jersey, IL,<sup>483</sup> buried: in Fieldon Cem., Fieldon, Jersey, IL.<sup>484</sup>
96. ix. William Enoch Bridges born 30 Nov 1846.
- x. Joseph Hiram Bridges, born 25 May 1849,<sup>485</sup> died 26 Jun 1851 in Fieldon, Jersey, IL,<sup>486</sup> buried: in Fieldon Cem., Fieldon, Jersey, IL.

---

<sup>471</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>472</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>473</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>474</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>475</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>476</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>477</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>478</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>479</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>480</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>481</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>482</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>483</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; correspondence of Harold Chapman.

<sup>484</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; correspondence of Harold Chapman.

<sup>485</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; correspondence of Harold Chapman.

- 97. xi. Eliza Frances Bridges born 8 Sep 1852.
- 98. xii. Elijah Franklin Bridges born 8 Sep 1852.
- xiii. Thomas Benton Bridges, born 30 May 1858,<sup>487</sup> died 1926.<sup>488</sup>

45. **Enoch Bridges**, born 8 Nov 1809 in St. Charles co., MO,<sup>489</sup> occupation Baptist minister/farmer,<sup>490</sup> died 25 Apr 1867 in Rolla, Phelps, MO,<sup>491</sup> buried: in Rolla City cem., Rolla, Phelps, MO.<sup>492</sup> Enoch was a 4th sergeant in the Black Hawk War. See land deed of 1834 in St. Clair Co. IL. Macoupin Co. IL land records record a property transfer to an Enoch Bridges as well, but not certain if this is same Enoch, in E ½ NWQ Section 10 T10 R6W Third Meridian. Enoch was also a mill-wright. In the 1830 State of IL index, he is not listed, but in the 1840 IL index, he is listed as living in Jersey Co., page 331. In the 1850 Federal census of Jersey co., IL, he is listed as a farmer, born in MO, \$600 in real estate. Children, all born in IL, included John C. (14), Wm J. (12), Mary C. (9), Hiram O. (7), Maono (4), and Ruth J. (6 mos).

He married (1) **Nancy E. Rusk**, married 7 Jul 1834 in Greene Co., IL,<sup>493</sup> born 12 Oct 1813 in Franklin Co., GA,<sup>494</sup> (daughter of James Rusk and Priscilla McDow) died 20 Apr 1859 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>495</sup> buried: in Rusk cem., English twp., Jersey, IL.<sup>496</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jason Harvey Bridges, born 1835 in IL,<sup>497</sup> died 1835 in IL.<sup>498</sup>
- 99. ii. John Christopher Bridges born 19 Jun 1836.
- iii. William Jay Bridges, born 15 Feb 1839 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>499</sup> occupation farmer, died 23 Sep 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Andersonville, GA,<sup>500</sup> buried: in Grave #9,570, near Americus, GA.<sup>501</sup> William died as a prisoner of war, a Union soldier with the IL 122nd Regiment Infantry, Company F.
- iv. Mary Charlotte Bridges, born 31 Dec 1841 in IL,<sup>502</sup> died 1872.<sup>503</sup>

She married<sup>504</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Cartwright.

- 100. v. Hiram Orpheus Bridges born 18 Dec 1843.
- 101. vi. Naomi Aholah Bridges born 17 Feb 1846.
- vii. Caroline Rebecca Bridges, born 28 Jan 1848 in IL,<sup>505</sup> died 28 Feb 1850 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>506</sup> buried: in Rusk cem., English twp., Jersey, IL.<sup>507</sup>

---

<sup>486</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; correspondence of Harold Chapman.  
<sup>487</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>488</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>489</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; History of Jersey Co., IL p. 363; listed in St. Clair Co. IL probate records (1848) of his father.  
<sup>490</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; History of Jersey Co., IL., p. 363.  
<sup>491</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; correspondence of L. Harold Chapman; History of Jersey Co., IL, p. 363.  
<sup>492</sup> Correspondence of L. Harold Chapman.  
<sup>493</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Greene Co. IL marriage records.  
<sup>494</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; records of Charles K. Bridges.  
<sup>495</sup> Tombstone. History of Jersey Co. IL states 1858.  
<sup>496</sup> Tombstone.  
<sup>497</sup> Charles K. Bridges records.  
<sup>498</sup> Charles K. Bridges records.  
<sup>499</sup> Charles K. Bridges records.  
<sup>500</sup> Military record of service in civil war.  
<sup>501</sup> Military record of service in civil war.  
<sup>502</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.  
<sup>503</sup> Bridges family history.  
<sup>504</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.  
<sup>505</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

viii. Ruth Jane Bridges, born 15 Mar 1850 in IL,<sup>508</sup> died 15 Jun 1881.<sup>509</sup> Ruth died in a railroad accident.

ix. James Thomas Bridges, born 28 Jan 1852 in IL,<sup>510</sup> died 29 Jan 1852 in IL.<sup>511</sup>

He married (2) **Mrs. Mary E. Sutton**,<sup>512</sup> married 11 Apr 1861 in Montgomery co., IL.<sup>513</sup>

46. **Morris Bridges**, born abt 1811,<sup>514</sup> died 1843.<sup>515</sup> Morris lived in 1840 in St. Clair Co., IL and is found in the Federal census. Morris is mentioned in Margaret Bridges' probate record, as well as listed in William Bridges' probate records, along with other children of William. He is also referred to in letter written on 31 Mar 1854 by Hiram Bridges to Charles Jackson F. Bridges. Charles is to pay John P. Murphy some money due the heirs of Morris through the settlement of the estate of William Bridges.

According to 1840 census, Morris has 2 daughters, under the age of 6, and possibly one son between 10-15.

Harold Chapman and Charles K. Bridges hypothesized that Morris and George were one and the same person. This hypothesis is supported by letter of Leonard J. Bridges, Dec. 19, 1935, written to Walter F. Grotts, which lists various Bridges. While he mentions Morris, he fails to mention a George Bridges in the letter. However, the Rock Spring Baptist Church minutes list as members George Bridges, George W. Bridges, and Morris Bridges. Further, the Board of Supervisors for St. Clair Co., 1838, lists both a George Bridges and a Marice Bridges as liable for a laborers tax.

Morris was received by baptism into the Rock Spring Baptist Church on June 9, 1839, with dismissal by letter September 25, 1841.

In a land record case, File No. 540 from the St. Clair Co. Circuit Court's office, we find "the said William Bridges departed this life intestate leaving Margaret Bridges his widow, William Bridges, Sarah Bridges, Hiram Bridges, Enoch Bridges, Charles J.F. Bridges, Elizabeth E. Bridges, Leroy N. B. Bridges, Morris Bridges who is since deceased his children, and Julia A. Bridges widow & relict of Morris Bridges decd Martha J. Bridges, George W. Bridges and Adolphus J. Bridges, children of the said Morris Bridges deceased his heirs at law. . . ." Later in the same document reference is made to the descendants of Morris living in Washington co., IL. Further, John P. Murphy is listed as "the present husband of Julia A. Bridges. (Filed under Morris.)

In the 1850 Washington Co., IL Federal census, are listed John P. Murphy, age 30, farmer, born in MO; Julia A. Murphy, age 33, born in IL; Martha J. Bridges, age 12, born in IL; George W. Bridges, age 10, born in IL; and Adolpheus Bridges, age 7, born in IL.

In the 1865 state census of Washington Co., IL, the family is no longer listed.

---

<sup>506</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>507</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>508</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>509</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>510</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>511</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>512</sup>

<sup>513</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>514</sup> Bridges Family History cites 1910 family record of Enoch Bridges' dau, Naomi Aholah Bridges Bales; prob. rec. of father William (1848), St. Clair Co., IL.

<sup>515</sup> Bridges Family History.

In a title case, Martha J. Bridges is occasionally referenced as Martha Jane Bridges, dau. of the deceased Morris Bridges.

He married **Julia Ann Roundtree**, married 14 Feb 1837 in Greene Co., IL,<sup>516</sup> born abt 1817 in IL,<sup>517</sup> baptized 26 Apr 1840 in Rock Spring Baptist ch., St. Clair, IL.<sup>518</sup>

*Children:*

102. i. Martha Jane Bridges born abt 1838.
  - ii. George W. Bridges, born abt 1840 in IL,<sup>519</sup> died bef 1861.
  - iii. Adolphus J. Bridges, born abt 1843 in IL,<sup>520</sup> died bef 1861.
47. **Charles Jackson F. Bridges**, born 4 Jul 1827 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>521</sup> baptized 16 Feb 1851 in Oak Hill Church, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL,<sup>522</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>523</sup> died 22 Jul 1897 in Anna, Union, IL,<sup>524</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>525</sup> Charles and Lucinda were married by John Mason Peck at Rock Spring Seminary. Although his father was a deacon in the the Rock Spring Baptist Church, he never was a member. He did join the Oak Hill Baptist Church. Charles' estate records list the following heirs: widow Lucinda, children W. A. Bridges, H. H. Bridges. L. J. Bridges, A. J. Bridges, dated 27 Jul 1897. When the old Oak Hill Church was dismantled in 1953, the names of C. J. F. Bridges and Lucinda as members, along with many other old family names in the vicinity, were found in a bottle.

Charles was a veteran of the Mexican American war. He enlisted in Belleville, Illinois and was mustered in at Alton, Illinois on 16 Jun 1846. He served in Co. H of the Second Regiment. He was wounded by gunshot in his leg at the battle of Buena Vista, Mexico and was discharged at Camargo, Mexico on 19 Jun 1847.

C.J.F. Bridges appears in the 1862 military census of T2N R7W aged 36, nativity US, and a farmer. In the Warner & Beers "Illustrated Historical Atlas of St. Clair co., IL" (1874), Charles is shown owning a small plot of land directly north of the Oak Hill Baptist Church. His name also appears on an 1883 list of pensioners in St. Clair Co., IL. His certificate no. is 4484, and it lists his post office address as the O'Fallon Depot. He receives \$4.00 a month for a gun shot wound in his leg.

In the 1891-92 St. Clair co. Farmers and Land Owners Directory, he is listed as owning 6 acres of land in section 28 of O'Fallon.

He was called "Uncle Jack," according to his granddaughter, Naomi Ida Bridges Evans.

From the O'Fallon IL Progress, 16 Jun 1899:

"STATE OF ILLINOIS ) ss.

---

<sup>516</sup> Bridges Family History; note from Harold Chapman to Charles K. Bridges.

<sup>517</sup> 1850 Washington co., IL federal census.

<sup>518</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, p. 101.

<sup>519</sup> Land records, File 540 in Circuit Court of St. Clair Co., p. 58.

<sup>520</sup> Land records, File 540 in Circuit Court of St. Clair Co., p. 58.

<sup>521</sup> Tombstone; pension records; census listings; listed in his father's (William) probate records of St. Clair Co., IL.

<sup>522</sup> Oak Hill Baptist Ch minutes.

<sup>523</sup> Census.

<sup>524</sup> Death record from St. Clair Co., IL; tombstone; estate of probate records.

<sup>525</sup> Tombstone.

COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR )

Estate of Chas. J. Bridges Deceased.

To the heirs and creditors of said estate:

You are hereby notified that on Wednesday, the 12th day of July 1899, the Administrator of said estate will present to the County Court of St. Clair Couty [sic], at Belleville, Illinois, his final report of his acts and doings as such Administrator and ask the Court to be discharged from any and all further duties and responsibilities connected with said estate and his administration thereof, at which time and place you may be present and resist such application if you choose so to do.

Levi Simmons  
Conservator and  
Administrator

The picture is of his wife and four sons, From left to right, Alonzo, William A., Leonard, Hiram, and his wife, Lucinda.

He married **Lucinda Darrow**, married 7 Nov 1850 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>526</sup> born 2 Jan 1827 in Red Bud, Randolph, IL,<sup>527</sup> (daughter of Charles Brown Darrow and Sarah Peach) baptized 6 Mar 1841 in Rock Spring Baptist ch., St. Clair, IL,<sup>528</sup> died 8 Mar 1907 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>529</sup> buried: 10 Mar 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>530</sup> **Lucinda**: In 1870 census, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair Co., IL, living next to Leonard J. Bridges. Oak Hill Baptist Church minutes indicate that she entered into fellowship with the church on 24 Feb 1851, while the Rock Spring Baptist Church minutes list her as a baptised member on March 6, 1841. Lucinda was a fourth cousin to the famed lawyer Clarence S. Darrow. On 24 Nov 1877, she sold land in sec 21 of T2N7 to William A. Darrow.

In the mid-1900's, Naomi Ida Bridges Evans wrote the following: "The old stone house which William Bridges or his father built east of O'Fallon, west of the old Willard Stove factory, is still lived in. It was in this house where my grandmother Lucinda Darrow Bridges lived when her son William was born. While bedfast and asleep a big snake had curled around the top of one of the bedposts. No harm done."

*Children:*

103. i. William Augustus Bridges born 10 Aug 1851.
104. ii. Hiram Augustus Bridges born 6 Jun 1854.
105. iii. Leonard James Bridges born 2 Mar 1857.
- iv. Ellie A. Bridges, born 6 May 1860 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>531</sup> died 9 Mar 1861 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>532</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>533</sup>
- v. Charles Frank Bridges, born 6 Jul 1862 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>534</sup> died 16 Jan 1865 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>535</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>536</sup>

---

<sup>526</sup> Marriage license St. Clair Co., IL.

<sup>527</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; pension records of C. J. F. Bridges; tombstone; Chapman Brother's Portrait and Biographical Record of St. Clair Co, IL, 1892.

<sup>528</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, n.p.

<sup>529</sup> Death record from St. Clair Co., IL; tombstone.

<sup>530</sup> Death record from St. Clair Co., IL; tombstone.

<sup>531</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>532</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>533</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>534</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>535</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>536</sup> Tombstone.

- vi. George Bridges, born 1 Mar 1865 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>537</sup> died 17 Apr 1865 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>538</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>539</sup>
- vii. Alonzo J. Bridges, born Mar 1869 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>540</sup> occupation tinsmith,<sup>541</sup> died 2 Oct 1944 in IA,<sup>542</sup> buried: in Fairview Bedford, Taylor, IA.<sup>543</sup> Alonzo pioneered a homestead in North Dakota, but later moved to Bedford, Iowa where he went into the hardware business. Reportedly he had no children of his own. He left his estate to Bonnie Bridges of O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL.

From The Belleville, Illinois Advocate, February 10, 1893:

The young people of O'Fallon and vicinity have been enjoying some splendid skating lately, the recent storms of rain and sleet having converted the meadows and fields into veritable skating rinks, and skating parties have been all the go. One of the most enjoyable of these came off on Friday night last when a merry party of young people enjoyed the exhilarating sport on the ice-covered meadows of Mr. C. B. Darrow, one and one-half miles east of the village. It is needless to say that the keen cool air was laden with the sounds of merry laughter as the gay parties sped hither and thither on their slender runners. Those present were Misses Minnie and Lizzie Moore, Nellie and Fannie Darrow, Lulu Reiss, Annie Vogt, Flora Patterson, Maggie Pope, Junie Darrow and Lotta Wakefield; Messrs. Albert and Will Behrens, Alonzo Bridges, Will and Geo Reiss, John Dunnavan, Cornelius Ebert, Louis Vogt, Horace Parker and Chas. Reiss.

His death is noted in the Belleville IL Daily Advocate of 16 Oct 1944, p. 7, col. 4, under "O'Fallon."

He married<sup>544</sup> Daisy Poage, born 1874 in of Pattonsburg, MO,<sup>545</sup> buried: 1930 in Fairview Bedford, Taylor, IA.<sup>546,547</sup>

- 48. **Elizabeth Eveline Bridges**, born Jan 1833 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>548</sup> died 24 Mar 1897 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>549</sup> buried: 25 Mar 1897 in Raymond cem., Raymond, Montgomery, IL.<sup>550</sup> In 1850 census, Elizabeth and husband George were living with Margaret Bridges in Ridge Prairie. In 1860 census Margaret Bridges had died, and Elizabeth and George were not found in St. Clair co., Illinois. They instead were living in Jersey co., Illinois, listed under surname of Grouts. By 1870 they were living at Shaw's Point (Township 10-6) in Atwater, Macoupin co., Illinois. In 1880, the census lists them as living in Raymond, Montgomery co., Illinois.

---

<sup>537</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>538</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>539</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>540</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; mentioned in estate papers of his father.

<sup>541</sup> Chapman Brother's Portrait and Biographical Record of St. Clair Co., IL, 1892.

<sup>542</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>543</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>544</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>545</sup> Bedford co., IA GenWeb burial page.

<sup>546</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>547</sup> Bedford co., IA GenWeb burial page, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iataylor/burials/BB105.htm>.

<sup>548</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992; Wm Bridges probate records of St. Clair Co. Illinois.

<sup>549</sup> Funeral notice of Mrs. Elizabaeth Grotts, 25 Mar 1897.

<sup>550</sup> Funeral notice of Mrs. Elizabaeth Grotts, 25 Mar 1897.



She married **George Faire Grotts**, married 10 Oct 1850 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>551</sup> born abt 1830 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>552</sup> (son of Joseph Grotts and Elinda \_\_\_\_\_) occupation farmer,<sup>553</sup> died 15 Nov 1889 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>554</sup> buried: in Raymond cem., Montgomery, IL.<sup>555</sup> **George**: Marriage license gives name of Grotts, but census of 1850 gives name of Groots in St. Clair co., IL. In 1860 census, his family is listed in Jersey co., IL with surname of Grouts. In 1870, family lives in Macoupin co., at Shaws Pt. In 1880 the family is residing in Raymond, Montgomery, IL. According to Claude Grotts, George was wounded at Shiloh during the Civil War. He spent some time in an army hospital, where his records were mislaid. He was then declared AWOL and court marshalled. Later, he received a disability pension and, upon his death, Elizabeth applied for and received a widow's pension. He had served in Company H of the 61st infantry.

*Children:*

106. i. Joseph Hardin Grotts born 1852.
107. ii. George Washington Grotts born 3 Aug 1856.
- iii. Laura Grotts, born 1868 in IL.<sup>556</sup> Moved to Idaho.
- iv. Mary Grotts, born 1869 in IL.<sup>557</sup>

49. **Leroy Napoleon Bridges**, born 1 Apr 1834 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>558</sup> occupation farmer, died 24 Jun 1908 in Nilwood twp., Macoupin, IL,<sup>559</sup> buried: 27 Jun 1908 in Zanesville Cem Zanesville, Montgomery IL.<sup>560</sup> Leroy is listed in his father's probate records (1848) in St. Clair Co., IL along with other children of William.

He married (1) **Nancy Ellen Rusk**, married 9 May 1859 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>561</sup> born 31 Dec 1841 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>562</sup> (daughter of Hugh David Rusk and Ellen Barr) died 16 May 1871 in Zanesville, Montgomery, IL,<sup>563</sup> buried: in Old Providence cem., Zanesville, IL.

*Children:*

- i. Walter Scott Bridges, born 16 May 1860 in Fieldon, Jersey, IL,<sup>564</sup> occupation attorney, died 5 Jul 1930 in Cook co., IL.<sup>565</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History states he owned the original manuscript written by William Bridges.

He married Rose Williamson, married 29 Jan 1888 in Montgomery co., IL.<sup>566</sup>

108. ii. Warren W. Bridges born 17 Sep 1862.

---

<sup>551</sup> St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>552</sup> 1850 St. Clair co., IL census, Ridge Prairie District, #94.

<sup>553</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>554</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>555</sup> Claude Grotts notes of Aug 1992.

<sup>556</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>557</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>558</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>559</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>560</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>561</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>562</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>563</sup> Book entitled "Forgotten Cemeteries of Montgomery co., IL."

<sup>564</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>565</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>566</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

- iii. William T. Bridges, born Sep 1867 in Montgomery co., IL,<sup>567</sup> died 12 Jul 1938 in Salem, Marion, OR.<sup>568</sup>
- 109. iv. Charles Hugh Bridges born 15 Dec 1871.

He married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Clark**, married 28 Dec 1865 in Macoupin co., IL,<sup>569</sup> born abt 10 Mar 1833 in Floyd Co., IN,<sup>570</sup> died abt 1896 in Macoupin co., IL,<sup>571</sup> buried: in Sulphur Springs, Macoupin, IL.<sup>572</sup>

*Children:*

- v. Edgar P. Bridges, born Apr 1874,<sup>573</sup> died 1931 in IL, buried: in Sulphur Springs cem., Nilwood twp, IL.

He married Bessie \_\_\_\_\_, married 1901,<sup>574</sup> born 1881, died 1920, buried: in Sulphur Springs cem., Nilwood twp., IL.

- 50. **Willis Bridges**, born 14 Jul 1819 in Madison co., IL (?),<sup>575</sup> died abt 1 Feb 1883 in Plum Grove, Polk, MO,<sup>576</sup> buried: in Plum Grove cem., Plum Grove, Polk, MO. Willis reportedly built the first house in the new town of Eagleville. In 1860 the family was not in Harrison Co., MO. Willis and his family are listed in the 1870 Polk County, Missouri census where they lived the rest of their lives. Willis' will was written on 1 Feb 1883 and witnessed by Sylvia W. Galland and Alonzo Howard. By 31 Mar 1883 he had died.

He married **Allie Ann Padget**, married 17 Dec 1840 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>577</sup> born 18 Jul 1822 in NY,<sup>578</sup> died 2 Jun 1902 in Plum Grove, Polk, MO,<sup>579</sup> buried: in Plum Grove cem., Plum Grove, Polk, MO.<sup>580</sup> **Allie:** According to family history, Allie Ann was one-half Cherokee Indian. Her mother was Cherokee Indian, and her father was English.

*Children:*

- 110. i. Caroline Bridges born 18 Sep 1841.
- ii. Charlotte Bridges, born 12 Nov 1843 in MO.<sup>581</sup> Known as Lottie.

She married George W. Rice, married 20 Dec 1858.<sup>582</sup>

- 111. iii. Allen W. Bridges born 24 Nov 1845.
- iv. Allee Ann Bridges, born 22 Apr 1847 in MO,<sup>583</sup> died bef 1850 in MO.<sup>584</sup>

---

<sup>567</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>568</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>569</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation; Juanita C. Wright March 1992.

<sup>570</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>571</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>572</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>573</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>574</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>575</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Galilia Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>576</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>577</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>578</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>579</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>580</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>581</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. states 1840.

<sup>582</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>583</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>584</sup> Speculated based upon not in 1850 Harrison Co. MO census.

112. v. Lavinia Jane Bridges born 4 Aug 1850.  
 113. vi. Isaac W. Bridges born abt 1853.

51. **Cynthia Ann Bridges**, born 16 Jun 1823 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>585</sup> died 4 Sep 1903 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>586</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>587</sup> Cynthia's tombstone states 80 y. 2 m. 18 d. From the Bethany Democrat, 9 Sep 1903: "Grandma Shain died at the home of her son-in-law, Taylor Sweeten, Friday morning, about 3:30 o'clock, after a few hours' illness of lock bowels and heart failure. The funeral was held from the U. B. church in this place, Friday evening, at 4 o'clock, conducted by Revs. Garlock and Lewis, of Eagleville, after which she was tenderly laid to rest by the side of her aged companion, who preceeded her several years. Grandma had reached the advanced age of 80 years and 10 months and had recently spent four weeks with her children living around in the neighborhood, returning home the Sunday before. When she was taken seriously ill at midnight before she died the following morning, she realized death's angel hovered near, and spoke to her daughter, saying: 'Sarah, my time has come to die. I would like to see all of my children but I can't now, but tell them not to grieve for me.' Condolence is extended to the sorrowing ones."

Illinois Marriage Records gives name as Nancy Bridges.

She married **Thomas R. Shain**, married 5 Jul 1841 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>588</sup> born 25 Jun 1819 in Bourbon co., KY,<sup>589</sup> (son of John Shain and Mary A. Turpin) died 20 Dec 1892 in Colfax twp., Harrison co., MO,<sup>590</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>591</sup> **Thomas**: Tombstone states that he was born in Kentucky and lived in Missouri 44 years. Thus, Thomas moved to Missouri, probably Harrison County, around 1848, the time that the other Bridges families emigrated there as well. Thomas is remembered as one of the founders of Eagleville, Missouri. Shain Creek is named after him.

*Children:*

114. i. Mary Elizabeth Shain born 28 May 1842.  
 115. ii. Sarah A. Shain born 17 Oct 1843.  
 116. iii. Amanda Shain born 22 Aug 1846.  
 117. iv. Synthia Ann Shain born 16 Oct 1848.  
 118. v. John Thomas Shain born 25 Oct 1849.  
 vi. William Allen Shain, born 31 Jan 1852 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>592</sup> died 28 Mar 1883,<sup>593</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>594</sup> William Landes compilation states 25 Apr 1883 for death date. Never married.  
 119. vii. Martha Angeline Shain born 16 Mar 1854.  
 viii. Robert H. Shain, born abt 1857 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>595</sup> Alternate marriage date of 2 Nov 1877.

He married Bell Houck, married 2 Nov 1879 in Harrison co., MO, born abt 1868 in MI.<sup>596</sup>

<sup>585</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>586</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>587</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>588</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>589</sup> Calculated from tombstone - age 73 y 5 m 25 d.

<sup>590</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>591</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>592</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township; date calculated from tombstone which states 31y 1m 28d.

<sup>593</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>594</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>595</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

- 120. ix. Willard Pascal Shain born 22 Dec 1858.
- 121. x. Edward Clifford Shain born 6 Jan 1861.
- xi. David P. Shain, born Jul 1863 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>597</sup> died in WY.<sup>598</sup> Known as Bird.

He married Sarah E. German, married 22 Jul 1894 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>599</sup> born 1 Nov 1873 in IA,<sup>600</sup> died 20 Aug 1902,<sup>601</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>602</sup>

52. **William R. Bridges**, born 6 Mar 1828 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>603,604</sup> died 7 Oct 1857 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>605</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>606</sup> In 1850 Harrison co., MO census, William (22, IL) is living next to Allen and Sarah Bridges, with wife Elizabeth (24, IL), Mary J. (2, MO) and James G. (3/12, MO), all in Eagleville, MO..

In 1860 Harrison co., MO census, William is not found, but Elisabeth Jones (33, IL) is living with William Jones (30, IL) in Eagleville, along with Mary J. Bridges (12, MO), James G. Bridges (10, MO), Adolphus E. Bridges (4, MO), and Samuel Bridges (1, MO).

He married **Elizabeth A. \_\_\_\_\_**, born abt 1826 in IL.<sup>607</sup> **Elizabeth:** Although Harrison co. 1850 census records imply that Elizabeth A. was spouse of William R. Bridges, some evidence suggests that Elizabeth A.'s maiden name may have been Bridges. She married a Mr. Jones who died in the civil war, and then married a Mr. Rostion. In a Guardian's Application for Increase of Pension for the minor Jones children, Mr. Rostion states that Elizabeth's maiden name was Bridges. Her birth date would allow her to be another daughter of Allen Bridges. However, the 1850 census lists two children for William R. Bridges and Elizabeth - Mary J. Bridges (2) and James G. Briges (3/12). In 1860, William R. Bridges is not living with this family, and instead Elizabeth is now an Elizabeth Jones, which children Mary J. Bridges (12) and James G. Bridges (10).

Although Elizabeth might have been a daughter of Allen Bridges, the census readings strongly suggest she was the wife of William R. Bridges, and she has been so recorded.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Jane Bridges, born abt 1848 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>608</sup>

She married Alexander Campbell, married 1 Mar 1863 in Harrison co., MO.

- 122. ii. James G. Bridges born abt 1850.
- iii. Adolphus E. Bridges, born abt 1856 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>609</sup>

---

<sup>596</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>597</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>598</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>599</sup> Marriage Records 1881-1899 - Harrison co. Gen. Soc.

<sup>600</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>601</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>602</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>603</sup> Galilia Hill notes; E. Justine Benedick 1992 compilation; calculated from tombstone "30 yr 7 mo 1 d."

<sup>604</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; 1850 Harrison Co. MO census.

<sup>605</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>606</sup> Galilia Hill note of Aug 6, 1991.

<sup>607</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>608</sup> 1860 census of Harrison Co. MO.

<sup>609</sup> 1860 census of Harrison Co. MO.

He married Mary Brooks, married 11 Mar 1877 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>610</sup>

- iv. Samuel Bridges, born abt 1859 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>611</sup> Name may also be Lemuel Bridges.

53. **Aaron Bridges**, born abt 1829 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>612</sup> Aaron was born in Sangamon Co., IL around 1829 as per the 1850 Federal Census, at which time he was living in Harrison Co., MO. In 1860, he was living in Crawford Co., AR and in 1870 he was living in Polk Co., MO. In 1880, he was living in Cass Co., MO.

He is recognized as one of the founder's of Eagleville, Harrison, MO.

He married **Elizabeth Haynes**, married 24 Jul 1848 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>613</sup> born abt 1829 in IL,<sup>614</sup> (daughter of William Haynes and Nancy Snyder).

*Children:*

- 123. i. John Simpson Bridges born Feb 1850.
- ii. Aaron Benjamin Bridges, born abt 1855 in MO.<sup>615</sup> Listed as Benjiman in 1870 Polk Co., MO census.

He married Sarah A. Franks, married 4 Apr 1878.<sup>616</sup>

- iii. Nancy E. Bridges, born abt 1858 in MO.<sup>617</sup>

She married William Huntly, married 7 Jun 1877.<sup>618</sup>

- iv. Robert A. Bridges, born abt 1860 in AR.<sup>619</sup>
- v. Allen Bridges, born Jan 1865 in MO.<sup>620</sup>
- vi. Sarah Bridges, born abt 1868 in MO.<sup>621</sup>
- vii. Alley Bridges, born abt 1868 in MO.<sup>622</sup> Also known as Alice.

54. **Nancy Jane Bridges**, born 18 May 1831 in Sangamon co., IL (?),<sup>623</sup> died 29 Oct 1854 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>624</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>625</sup> She was the first body interred in Eagleville's West Cemetery.

---

<sup>610</sup> Galilia Hill correspondence., marriage taken from Book A, 1845-1881 Harrison Co., MO Marriages.

<sup>611</sup> 1860 census of Harrison Co. MO.

<sup>612</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation Feb 1992; 1850 census of Harrison Co. MO.

<sup>613</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes Nov 1991; Harrison Co. MO Marriage Records Book A.

<sup>614</sup> 1850 census Harrison Co., MO.

<sup>615</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>616</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>617</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>618</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>619</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>620</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>621</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>622</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>623</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>624</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Cemetery Records.

<sup>625</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Society Cemetery Records.

She married **John Snyder Haynes**, married 18 May 1848 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>626</sup> born 25 Nov 1826 in IL,<sup>627</sup> (son of William Haynes and Nancy Snyder) occupation merchant and postmaster,<sup>628</sup> died 24 May 1891 in Waverly, Coffey, KS, buried: in Long Creek Cem., Waverly, Coffee, KS. **John**: John was the first merchant and postmaster of Eagleville.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Ellen Haynes, born 1 Jun 1850 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>629</sup> died 11 Oct 1915.<sup>630</sup> According to Neva Jones, there were six living children and one dead child as of Mar 1992.

She married Peter Miller, married 1870.<sup>631</sup>

124. ii. William Henry Haynes born 9 Feb 1852.
125. iii. John Calvin Haynes born 1 Jun 1854.

55. **Martha Bridges**, born abt 1836 in Sangamon co., IL (?).<sup>632</sup>

She married<sup>633</sup> **George Busby**.

*Children:*

- i. Sarida Busby, born 1868 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>634</sup> In the 1880 Harrison Co., MO Marion twp. census, Sarida is living with the Thomas Shain family, listed as a niece, age 12.

56. **Moses Bridges**, born abt 1838 in Sangamon co., IL (?),<sup>635</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>636</sup> died abt 1869.<sup>637</sup> Living in Marion twp., PO Eagleville in 1860 Harrison Co. MO census, age 22.

In 1865, there is a Moses Bridges listed as a blacksmith in Cambria, Monroe co., in the Iowa State Gazetteer, Shippers' Guide and Business Directory by James Hair.

He married **Rebecca Blunt**, married abt 1859 in MO (?),<sup>638</sup> born abt 1841 in IL,<sup>639</sup> (daughter of Samuel Blunt and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_). **Rebecca**: Listed in 1860 Harrison co. census living with Moses, having been married within last year. Son Samuel is 1/12 yrs. old. In 1870 Harrison co., she is presumably a widow living with her parents family, along with five children.

*Children:*

- i. Samuel Bridges, born 1860 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>640</sup> Living with his parents in 1860 federal census of Harrison Co., Missouri.

---

<sup>626</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>627</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>628</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>629</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>630</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>631</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>632</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>633</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>634</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>635</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>636</sup> 1860 census.

<sup>637</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>638</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>639</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>640</sup> 1860 census of Harrison Co. MO.

- ii. Columbus M. Bridges, born abt 1862 in Harrison co., IL.<sup>641</sup>
- iii. John Bridges, born abt 1864 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>642</sup>
- iv. Sarah C. Bridges, born abt 1866 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>643</sup>
- v. David Bridges, born 1870 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>644</sup> Given name may be Daniel.

57. **Allen C. Bridges**, born 22 Jun 1840 in Sangamon co., IL (?),<sup>645</sup> died 26 Dec 1914 in Kansas City, KS or MO,<sup>646</sup> buried: in Humansville, Polk, MO.<sup>647</sup> From the Humansville Star-Ledger, 1 Jan 1915: "A man, 74 years old, walked into the Helping Hand Institute shortly after 7 o'clock and asked for a place to spend the night. Half an hour later he was found dead in bed. Dr. Harry Charlinsky said the cause of death was heart disease. Papers in the man's pockets showed that his name was Allen C. Bridges of Humansville, Mo.--K.C. Star, Dec. 27."

He married<sup>648</sup> **Margaret** \_\_\_\_\_, born abt 1842 in IL.<sup>649</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Albert Bridges, born 1860 in MO.<sup>650</sup>
- ii. George Bridges, born abt 1865 in MO.<sup>651</sup>
- iii. Charles C. Bridges, born 1870 in Polk co., MO.<sup>652</sup>

58. **Elisabeth M. Bridges**, born abt 1820 in St. Clair co., IL.<sup>653</sup> "June 9, 1839 - Morris Bridges, Elizabeth Bridges (daughter of George Bridges), Anna Macinda Bridges, Julia Ann Bridges received into church." From the minutes of the Rock Spring Baptist Church.

She married **James H. Glover**, married 26 Sep 1844 in St. Clair co., IL.<sup>654</sup> **James:** He appears in the probate of estate records of George Bridges, father of his wife.

*Children:*

- i. Robert F. Glover, born abt 1845 in St. Clair co., IL.<sup>655</sup>
- ii. Simon C. Glover, born abt 1847 in IL.<sup>656</sup>
- iii. Willis C. Glover, born abt 1848 in IL.<sup>657</sup>

59. **Simon M. Bridges**, born 8 Feb 1822 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>658</sup> baptized 25 Apr 1841 in Rock Spring Baptist ch., St. Clair, IL,<sup>659</sup> died 22 Jun 1857 in St. Clair co., IL (?),<sup>660</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon

<sup>641</sup> 1870 Harrison co. MO federal census.

<sup>642</sup> 1870 Harrison co. MO federal census.

<sup>643</sup> 1870 Harrison co. MO federal census.

<sup>644</sup> 1870 Harrison co. MO federal census.

<sup>645</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>646</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>647</sup> Polk Co., MO death and burial record, p. 25.

<sup>648</sup> 1870 Polk co. Missouri census, transcribed by Bill Landes. house #69.

<sup>649</sup> 1870 Polk co. Missouri census, transcribed by Bill Landes. house #69.

<sup>650</sup> 1870 Polk co. Missouri census, transcribed by Bill Landes.

<sup>651</sup> 1870 Polk co. Missouri census, transcribed by Bill Landes.

<sup>652</sup> 1870 Polk co. Missouri census, transcribed by Bill Landes.

<sup>653</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, pp. 85-86.

<sup>654</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Index.

<sup>655</sup> 1850 U.S. Census, St. Clair co., IL; p. 461, family 28.

<sup>656</sup> 1850 census St. Clair co., IL - Ridge Prairie District. p. 461, family 28.

<sup>657</sup> 1850 census St. Clair co., IL - Ridge Prairie District. p. 461, family 28.

<sup>658</sup> Oak Hill Cemetery Listing, St. Clair Co. IL Genealogical Society; proof of parentage not found; location from 1850 census.

<sup>659</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, n.p.

township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>661</sup> Simon is listed in the probate records of George Bridges (d 1843) and Wm Bridges, sons of Revolutionary soldier George. One of the heirs of Geo Bridges, William L. Bridges, lived with him. Although parentage is not proven Simon appears to be named after his presumed maternal grandfather, Simon Lindley. Near Simon's grave in Oak Hill Cemetery is the grave of George M. Bridges, son of George W. and Mary A. Bridges.

He married **Sarah Jane Melvin**, married 9 Jan 1845 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>662</sup> born abt 1830 in Davidson co., TN,<sup>663</sup> (daughter of Andrew Melvin and Elizabeth Chandler). **Sarah:**

*Children:*

- i. George W. Bridges,<sup>664</sup> born abt 1848 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>665</sup> occupation farmer.<sup>666</sup> In 1850, this George Bridges was living with Simon Bridges in Oak Hill area. In 1860 census, he is living with Anna Ferguson Shook nee Bridges in Belleville at #1771. Nancy Phillips, tutor, age 22, is also living with Isaac's family. In 1870 census, George is living with Isaac Shook, Anna presumably deceased, in Belleville T1N R8W, printed page 337, written 24, #138. Parentage is not proven, but this George was living with Simon in 1850 and seems too young to be heir of George Bridges, deceased.

In 1880 census, in City of Lebanon, p. 228, there is a George Bridges, 31, living with Malinda, 26, and daughter Lulu, 4. Not sure if this is same George or not. No marriage record in St. Clair co. for a George Bridges and Malinda, although in Perry co., in 1871, a George Bridges and a Malinda Beck married.

60. **George W. Bridges**, born abt 1830 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>667</sup> baptized 19 Nov 1837 in Rock Spring Baptist ch., St. Clair, IL,<sup>668</sup> occupation farmer. George and Mary Bridges appear in the 1860 census, ages 28 respectively. In the 1862 military census, Geo. Bridges is aged 30, nativity US, and a farmer. In the 1870 census they are not listed, but in the 1880 census they reappear. Their son's tombstone gives middle initial of W. for George. The Muster Roll of Company D, 149th infantry, lists a George W. Bridges, age 36 on January 28, 1865, who gave his birthplace as Lebanon, St. Clair, IL. He is married, five feet 7 inches tall, dark haired, brown eyed, and of light complexion. In the 1880 census of St. Clair Co., IL, George and Mary A. reappear in T2N R7W (O'Fallon), ages 42, with two daughters. George's pension application gives little genealogical data, other than in 1882 he is aged 52 and in 1888 he is aged 55. The claim mentions that he lived in Marion and St. Clair Cos., IL. The last entries, however, find him living in Schell City, Vernon Co., MO. He apparently suffered from TB, contracted no doubt while in military service. His pension claim, however, was denied. No mention of his wife or family is made in the record, but a Benjamin May signed the form as a supporting witness for George. Perhaps this is a relative of Luiza May who married William Riley Bridges.

The Warner & Beers "Illustrated Historical Atlas of St. Clair Co., Illinois (1874) shows a G. W. Bridges owning farm land less than a mile northeast of Lebanon.

---

<sup>660</sup> Oak Hill Cemetery Listing, St. Clair Co. IL Genealogical Society.

<sup>661</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>662</sup> St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>663</sup> Estimated from St. Clair Co. IL 1850 census.

<sup>664</sup> Oak Hill Baptist Ch minutes.

<sup>665</sup> 1850 and 1860 federal census, St. Clair Co., IL. Proof of parentage not found.

<sup>666</sup> 1870 St. Clair Co. IL federal census.

<sup>667</sup> 1860 St. Clair Co. Census.

<sup>668</sup> "Records of Proceedings of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, volume 1," found at the St. Louis Mercantile Library, p. 64.



On 14 Aug 1880 George and his wife Mary Bridges sold land to Mary E. Hamilton, lot 9 of the Christy Addition to Lebanon. On 1885. he and his wife sold land to F. Pesold.

He married **Mary Ann Peterson**, married 7 Mar 1852 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>669</sup> born abt 1832 in TN.<sup>670</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Anna Bridges, born abt 1866 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL.<sup>671</sup>
- ii. Florence J. Bridges, born abt 1869 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL.<sup>672</sup>
- iii. George M. Bridges, born 16 Jan 1873 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>673</sup> died 22 May 1874 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>674</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>675</sup>

61. **William Lafayette Bridges**, born abt 1843 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>676</sup> baptized 26 Dec 1858 in Oak Hill Church, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL,<sup>677</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>678</sup> died 17 Jan 1873 in Salem, Marion, IL,<sup>679</sup> buried: in Rock Spring cemetery, O'Fallon, St Clair, IL.<sup>680</sup> Married by Rev. John W. Swift. He appears on the 1862 military census of T2N R9W as Lafayette Bridges, 19, US, farmer, US Service. On Muster Roll of Co. I, Illinois Volunteers, Lafayette is described as 5 feet 11 inches tall, brown haired, hazed eyes. He joined 12 Aug 1862 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL for a term of three years. He was mustered into service on 19 Sep 1862 in Butler, Illinois. At the time of his enrollment, he was residing in O'Fallon, Illinois. He was mustered out on 5 Aug 1865 at Springfield, Illinois. Co. I, 117 Illinois US Infantry.

Cause of death was listed as disease of lungs, presumably TB.

In 1860 Federal Census of St. Clair Co., Lafayette was living with George W. and Mary Bridges in Lebanon, St. Clair, IL. In 1870 federal census, he was living with the Jesse Elliott (father of his wife) family on p. 269, with dau Mary, age 11/12.

He married **Eliza A. Elliot**, married 12 Sep 1867 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>681</sup> born 17 Feb 1850,<sup>682</sup> died 9 May 1921.<sup>683</sup> **Eliza:** In 1880, living in O'Fallon township, T2N R7W, with her daughter, Livonia. age 8 and the Crosby family. . After her marriage to James Baker, the family moved to Carlyle, Clinton Co., IL, from where pension application for Lafayette was filed in the 1890's.

*Children:*

---

<sup>669</sup> St. Clair Co., IL Marriage Records (1845-1869) by Robert Buecher.

<sup>670</sup> 1860 St. Clair Co. Census.

<sup>671</sup> 1880 Federal census of St. Clair Co., IL T2N R7W, #211.

<sup>672</sup> 1880 Federal census of St. Clair Co., IL T2N R7W, #211.

<sup>673</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>674</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>675</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>676</sup> Guardianship records of St. Clair Co., IL; probate records of George Bridges. Date calculated from Fed. census, Ridge Prairie, St. Clair Co., IL, 1850 and Muster Roll of Co. I, 117 Regiment, Illinois volunteers.

<sup>677</sup> Oak Hill Baptist Ch minutes.

<sup>678</sup> Muster Roll of Co. I, 117th Regiment, Illinois volunteers.

<sup>679</sup> Pension record from National Archives.

<sup>680</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>681</sup> St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>682</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hzglm@juno.com.

<sup>683</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hzglm@juno.com.

i. Mary Bridges, born abt \_\_\_ Jul 1869 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>684</sup> died bef 16 Oct 1878 in IL.

126. ii. Livonia Bridges born 23 Sep 1871.

62. **James Bridges**, born 20 Jan 1832 in Bloomington, McLean, IL,<sup>685</sup> occupation town assessor; farmer,<sup>686</sup> died 2 Mar 1878 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>687</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>688</sup> James was an Odd Fellow and a member of the Baptist Church. See his biography in the Wanamaker History of Harrison Co., MO 1921.

He married **Elizabeth Jane Patton**, married 26 Dec 1858 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>689</sup> born 2 Sep 1839 in Pittsburg, Highlands, OH,<sup>690</sup> (daughter of Thomas Patton and Mary Ann Thompson) died 7 Jun 1920 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>691</sup> buried: 8 Jun 1920 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>692</sup> **Elizabeth**: The family is listed in the 1880 Harrison Co. Missouri census as living in Marion township.

Newspaper article provided to James R. Bridges Nov 1991 by Leone McIntosh Lukens

"Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges  
Had Lived in Harrison County for 75 Years  
Was Great, Great Grandmother

Relatives and many friends of Mrs. Elizabeth Bridges of Eagleville were grieved to hear of her death Monday afternoon. Mrs. Bridges has been in a serious condition for several weeks, and owing to her advanced age, her death was not unexpected. She was the mother of our County Clerk, Chas. T. Bridges and grandmother of "Cy" Montgomery of our city.

Elizabeth Bridges was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Anna Patton, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1839, and was one of a family of seven children, two of whom are still living, one brother, Charles Patton, of Mountain Home, Ark., and a sister, Mrs. Mary Shirley of Spokane, Wash.

When she was eleven months old her parents decided to leave Ohio and come to Missouri. They embarked on a river boat at Cincinnati in August, 1840, going down the Ohio River, then up the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, landing late in the fall of 1840 on the Platt purchase, opposite the town of Liberty, Missouri, where her parents lived for about five years, when she was about six years old, her parents came to Harrison county, entering land about 2 1/2 miles southeast of Eagleville. She has lived in this locality ever since that time, which makes 75 years that she has lived in this vicinity.

On December 26, 1858, she was united in marriage to James Bridges. To this union seven children were born, three of whom are still living and were present at the time of her death, as follows: Mrs. Anna Montgomery, who has cared for her mother during the past two years, and given her every attention possible for loving hands to do; George Bridges, who has kept up the home for his mother for the past

---

<sup>684</sup> 1870 Federal census of St. Clair Co., IL, p. 269, O'Fallon twp.

<sup>685</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>686</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>687</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>688</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>689</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>690</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>691</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>692</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

twenty-five years, and has always been a comfort and consolation to his mother in her declining years, and Charles T. Bridges of Bethany, who spent all of the time possible with his mother in her last illness.

In the fall of 1876, together with her husband, she was united with the Eagleville Baptist church, of which she was a true and faithful member up to the time of her death, which occurred on Monday, June 7th, 1920, at 3:00 o'clock p.m.

Thus in her passing away she leaves to mourn her departure, one brother, one sister, two sons, one daughter, nine grandchildren, fifteen great grandchildren, and one great great grandchild.

Mrs. Bridges at the time of her death was 80 years, 9 months and 5 days old.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at her home in Eagleville conducted by Rev. W. O. Dotson. Burial at Masonic cemetery."

See death certificate in file.

*Children:*

127. i. Cynthia Anna Bridges born 20 Nov 1859.
128. ii. Mildred Arcenia Bridges born 8 Jun 1862.
- iii. George Sherman Bridges, born 2 Nov 1864 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>693,694</sup> occupation farmer and stockman, died 4 Apr 1922 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>695,696</sup> buried: 6 Apr 1922 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>697,698</sup> A biography of George is contained in the "Wanamaker History of Harrison Co., MO" (1921). His photo appears in "Eagleville Memories." The biography states:

George S. Bridges, a well known and successful farmer and stockman who operates a farm in Marion Township and resides in Eagleville, is a native of Harrison County and a descendant of early pioneers of this section of the state. He was born in Marion Township, November 2, 1864, and is a son of James and Elizabeth (Patton) Bridges.

James Bridges was a native of Illinois and came to Harrison County with his parents at a very early date. He was a son of Charles Bridges, who settled in Marion Township upon coming to this county, and here he and his wife spent the remainder of their lives.

James Bridges followed farming and stock raising in Marion Township, where he and his wife both spent their lives and are buried at the Masonic Cemetery, at Eagleville. Elizabeth (Patton) Bridges was a daughter of Thomas Patton, who settled in Marion Township, and spent the remainder of his life there. Thomas Patton homesteaded government land in that township and followed farming and stock raising throughout his active career. His son, George Patton served in the Union Army during the Civil War.

---

<sup>693</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>694</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>695</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>696</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>697</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>698</sup> Death certificate.

To James and Elizabeth (Patton) Bridges were born six children, three of whom are living as follows: Mrs. Anna Montgomery, Eagleville, Missouri; George S., the subject of this sketch and Charles, county clerk of Harrison County, resides at Bethany.

George S. Bridges was reared in Marion Township and attended the District No. 5 School. He has made farming and stock raising his chief occupation and since early life has been successfully engaged in that business. He owns a farm of seventy-three acres in Marion Township, which is a valuable and well improved place. He carries on general farming and stock raising and makes a specialty of pure bred Shorthorn cattle. His farm is located a short distance from Eagleville and he makes his home in town where he has a nice residence.

Mr. Bridges is a Republican and a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He is one of the dependable citizens of Harrison County and the Bridges family ranks with the old and honorable families of Harrison County.

- iv. Mary Ann Bridges, born 26 Jun 1868 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>699</sup> baptized 1887 in Eagleville Baptist Church, Harrison, MO,<sup>700</sup> died 18 Jul 1895 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>701</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO. Newspaper article provided to James R. Bridges Nov 1991 by Leone McIntosh Lukens:

#### At Rest

So let it be written above the grave of our sleeping sister, Mrs. Mary M. Scott, nee Bridges, who departed this life at her late home, 2 miles southwest of Blythedale, on Thursday, July 18th, 1895, after a protracted illness of nearly a year. Indeed, it can be said in strict truth, she was ever a frail and delicate flower in the human garden.

She was born near Eagleville, June 26th, 1868. Was converted and united with the Eagleville Baptist church in 1887, and lived and exemplified before the world her faith in Christ. Blessed with a meek and loving disposition her daily life was the best and brightest testimony of her acceptance of Jesus as her life and light. Faithful in all the relations of life, she impressed

all with whom she became acquainted that she was a child of the Heavenly King, and when informed that the chances for her recovery were against her, simply said "I am ready.". It was our pleasure to unite in marriage the deceased to Calvin Scott, (son of Elzumer Scott, of Marion twp.,) Dec. 22nd, 1892. For two years and nearly seven months, they walked lovingly side by side, without a harsh word or thought. Faithful in all her church relations, she was dearly loved and will be greatly missed. Her disease was consumption, coupled with paralysis of the nerves that at intervals, gave great suffering, all of which she bore heroically and without a murmur. She leaves a husband, mother and 5 brothers and sisters to mourn her loss, and as many friends as it falls to the lot of few to enjoy. The commodious church at Blythedale could not accommodate the friends that came to follow her remains to their last resting place. The scripture lesson was read from 2nd Corinth. V chapter and the texts were Job XIV, 14, and John XI, 25. After the church services, the remains were taken to the Masonic cemetery, northeast of Eagleville, and laid to rest beside her father.

She married Calvin Scott, married 22 Dec 1892 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>702</sup>

---

<sup>699</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>700</sup> Obituary.

<sup>701</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>702</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

129. v. Charles Thomas Bridges born 26 Oct 1871.  
 vi. Lulu M. Bridges, born 20 Aug 1874 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>703</sup> died 1 Sep 1876 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>704</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>705</sup> Also spelled Lula.  
 Lulu's tombstone states 2y 11m 8d.  
 vii. Margaret L. Bridges, born 27 Oct 1877 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>706</sup> died 14 Feb 1900 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>707</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>708</sup> A photo of Margaret exists in Eagleville Memories, p. 156.

The Davis City Advance, Davis City, Iowa, Thursday, February 22, 1900:

MRS. MAGGIE LAWSON, formerly MISS MAGGIE BRIDGES, died at the home of her mother in Eagleville, Mo. on Thursday, Feb. 13, of consumption. MRS. LAWSON has visited her friend ANNA SHIRLEY at this place a number of times, and has a number of friends here who will be pained to hear of her death. She was 22 years of age.

She married Harry Lawson, married 3 Nov 1896 in Safford, Graham, AZ.<sup>709</sup> Harry: Surname also given as Lawton.

63. **LaFayette Bridges**, born 25 Jan 1834 in near Fayetteville, Washington, AR,<sup>710</sup> died 4 Jan 1871 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>711</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>712</sup>

He married **Amanda Priscilla Deskins**, married 27 Dec 1855 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>713</sup> born 12 Nov 1840 in VA,<sup>714,715</sup> died 22 Sep 1911 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>716,717</sup> buried: 23 Sep 1911 in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>718,719</sup> **Amanda**: In 1880 census, Priscilla was living in Marion twp. with Wilford, Rebecca A., M. Ernest, and H. Jane. In 1900 census, living in Grant twp., Harrison co., MO.

*Children:*

- i. Sylvia Bridges, born abt 1857 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>720</sup> Whisler refers to Sy; 1860 census is illegible but is clearly marked female and looks like Syv.

<sup>703</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>704</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>705</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>706</sup> Roberta Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>707</sup> Roberta Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>708</sup> Roberta Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>709</sup> Roberta Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>710</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records; date calculated from tombstone which reads "36 y. 11 m. 9 d." Rebecca A. Bridges Redinger bible records owned by L. Lukens) states dob 24 Jan 1835.

<sup>711</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>712</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>713</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>714</sup> Bible records of Rebecca Bridges Redinger owned by Leone Lukens.

<sup>715</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>716</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>717</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>718</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>719</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>720</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.; 1860 federal census.

- 130. ii. Alberteen Bridges born 8 Apr 1857.
- 131. iii. John Wilford Bridges born 4 Jul 1859.
- 132. iv. Rebecca Alvira Bridges born 30 Jul 1861.
- 133. v. Ulysses Grant Bridges born 23 May 1864.
- vi. Harriet Jane Bridges, born 8 Nov 1866 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>721</sup>

She married<sup>722</sup> Enos S. Elsworth, married 30 Aug 1877 in Harrison co., MO.

- vii. Victoria B. Bridges, born 25 Aug 1869 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>723</sup> died 28 Sep 1869 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>724</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>725</sup>

64. **George Bridges**, born 1837 in near Fayetteville, Washington, AR,<sup>726</sup> died abt 1870 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>727</sup> moved to Indiana some time after 1860. George died in the 1870's, according to tradition in MO.

He married **Margaret Ellen Sandefer**, married 15 Apr 1857 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>728</sup> born abt 1842 in IN.<sup>729</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sylvester Bridges, born 31 May 1858 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>730</sup> died 23 Aug 1864 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>731</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>732</sup>
- 134. ii. Isaac Franklin Bridges born 27 Sep 1861.
- iii. George L. Bridges, born 6 Mar 1863 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>733</sup> died 13 Sep 1864 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>734</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>735</sup>
- iv. Rosetta M. Bridges, born 1864 in IN.<sup>736</sup>
- v. Martin Phillip Bridges, born 1871 in IN.<sup>737</sup>

65. **Rhoda Bridges**, born 23 May 1838 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>738</sup> died 4 Sep 1908 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>739</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>740</sup>

She married (1) **Francis Marion Richardson**, married 8 Feb 1852 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>741</sup> born 1 Aug 1830 in Hart Co., KY,<sup>742</sup> (son of Paschal J. Richardson and Mary Turpin Brooks) died 26 Feb 1870 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>743</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>744</sup>

<sup>721</sup> Rebecca Bridges Redinger Bible Records.

<sup>722</sup> p. 17.

<sup>723</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records; bible records of Rebecca Bridges Redinger owned by Leone Lukens.

<sup>724</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records; bible records of Rebecca Bridges Redinger owned by Leone Lukens.

<sup>725</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>726</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>727</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>728</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>729</sup> Jean Bridges Forney note.

<sup>730</sup> Thelma Whisler "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.; date calculated from Harrison Co. Gen. Soc. cemetery records, which state 6y 2m 23d.

<sup>731</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>732</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>733</sup> Date calculated from tombstone, which reads "son of G. & M.E.B. 1y 6m 7d."

<sup>734</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>735</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>736</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

<sup>737</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

<sup>738</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>739</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>740</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Fieldon Richardson, born 23 Aug 1855 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>745</sup> died 19 Mar 1868 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>746</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>747</sup>
135. ii. Carter Quincy Richardson born 3 Nov 1857.
136. iii. Mary Elizabeth Richardson born 19 Aug 1861.
- iv. Printis Richardson, born 15 Jan 1862 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>748</sup> died 8 Aug 1864 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>749</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>750</sup>
- v. Isham Richardson, born 25 Sep 1865 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>751</sup> Isham left home at an early age and never returned. Nothing is further known about him.
- vi. Julia Ann Richardson, born 28 Sep 1867 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>752</sup> died 13 Jun 1944,<sup>753</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>754</sup> Never married.
137. vii. Marion Francis Richardson born 21 Jan 1870.

She married (2) **A. B. Davenport**, married 3 Mar 1882 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>755</sup>

*Children:*

- viii. Thornton Davenport, born 26 Jan 1883 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>756</sup> died 25 Oct 1943.<sup>757</sup>

66. **Abigail Bridges**, born 18 Sep 1840 in near Bloomington, McLean, IL,<sup>758</sup> died 9 Aug 1928 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>759</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>760</sup> Abigail and John Richardson had eight children, with three sons dying in infancy. The Wanamaker History of Harrison County, Missouri provides a biography of the family and a listing of their children. An obituary quoted in the Richardson Family History states: "Mrs. Abigail Richardson, Aunt Ab, as she was called by almost everyone, passed away at her home in Blythedale on Friday morning, August 9, 1928. Had she lived until September she would have been 89 years of age. She had been in poor health for several years. Funeral services were held at the Blythedale Baptist Church with the Rev. Wilson of Cainsville officiating. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery beside her husband, John B. Richardson, who died 12 years ago. Another one of our pioneer mothers has gone to her rest. Her life was pure and good."

---

<sup>741</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>742</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>743</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>744</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>745</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>746</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch." Harrison Co. MO cemetery book states "5y 2m 26d" which contradicts date of birth. Richardson Family History has same date of birth and states "died in infancy."

<sup>747</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>748</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>749</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch;" Harrison Co. MO cemetery book states Aug. 22, 1867, 1y 7m 5d.

<sup>750</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>751</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>752</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>753</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>754</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>755</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>756</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>757</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>758</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>759</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>760</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

She married **John Brooks Richardson**, married 1 Feb 1857 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>761</sup> born 5 Feb 1838 in Hart Co., KY,<sup>762</sup> (son of Paschal J. Richardson and Mary Turpin Brooks) died 4 Sep 1917 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>763</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>764</sup> **John:** His obituary reads: John B. Richardson was born in Hart County, Kentucky on February 8, 1838 and came with his parents to Harrison County, Missouri when he was 13 years of age. The trip from Kentucky to Missouri was made in a North Carolina ox wagon which was drawn by a yoke of oxen with a team of horses in the lead, all driven by a single line. They were seven weeks coming the 700 miles. They crossed the Mississippi River on a ferry. No railroad was crossed in making the journey. They settled on a farm three miles north of Blythedale.

At the age of 16 he was converted and became a member of the Taylor Grove Baptist Church.

On February 1, 1857 he was united in marriage to Abigail Bridges and they lived on a farm four miles south of Eagleville for six years and then moved to a farm two miles north of Blythedale which he owned at the time of his death. Eight children were born to this union, three sons dying in infancy. The others were Charles, Albert (Bud), Mary Ellen (Sis), Robert F., and Genette.

Funeral services were held at the Blythedale Baptist Church with the Rev. W. O. Dotson officiating. He was laid to rest in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Blythedale.

Uncle John, as he was familiarly known to his friends was truly a four-square citizen whose word was as good as his bond, never indulging in any of the extravagant extras so common in his day and during his sojourn here below he had acquired a complacency, which on account of his early training, had constantly grown instead of wasting away with age." (Obituary from the Richardson Family History.)

*Children:*

- i. Charles Richardson, born 9 May 1859 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>765</sup> died 19 Nov 1909,<sup>766</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>767</sup> Children: None.

He married Clara Josephine Wyant, married 15 Apr 1894,<sup>768</sup> born 22 Nov 1863,<sup>769</sup> died 9 Dec 1958,<sup>770</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>771</sup>

138. ii. Mary Ellen Richardson born 3 Mar 1861.
139. iii. Albert Irving Richardson born 20 Feb 1863.
140. iv. Robert Franklin Richardson born 24 Jul 1864.
141. v. Genette Richardson born 6 Jan 1868.

---

<sup>761</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>762</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>763</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>764</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables compilation.

<sup>765</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>766</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>767</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>768</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>769</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>770</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>771</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.



67. **Nancy Ann Bridges**, born 17 Feb 1843 in near Bloomington, McLean, IL,<sup>772</sup> baptized Feb 1878 in M. E. Church, Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>773</sup> died 17 Sep 1906 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>774</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>775</sup> Her obituary reads as follows:

Nancy Ann Bridges was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, Feb. 17, 1843. Departed this life Sept. 7, 1906, near Tulsa, I.T., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Welch, after several weeks of suffering, aged 63 years, 6 months and 20 days.

She had been in poor health for years but bore her suffering patiently and expressed a willingness to go, if it was the Lord's will. She said there was nothing between her and her Savior and she didn't want to live if she had to always suffer so.

She moved with her parents to Harrison county, Mo., when only five years old, where she resided until the last two years.

She was married to Marion S. Smith Aug. 15, 1867, he preceded her to the glory world Jan. 19, 1877. To this union were born three children, one son and two daughters. The son Early Smith died Feb. 6, 1889. The two daughters, Mrs Alice Welch, who lives near Tulsa, I.T., and Mrs. May Neal, who lives at Baldwin, Kans., and three sisters, and many other relatives, who live in Harrison county, are left to mourn their loss.

She said before she passed away that she was not leaving as many friends here as she had over yonder. Father, mother, four brothers, two sisters, husband and her only son preceded her. What a comforting thought, that when we leave this world, we will see our dear ones that have gone on before.

She was converted and joined the M. E. church in Feb., 1878 and lived a consistent christian life till God called her to her reward. So we mourn not as those who have no hope, for some day we will meet her again.

The funeral service was held in the Baptist church, at Blythedale, Mo., conducted by Chas. O. McMullen, of Eagleville. The body was laid to rest in the Eagleville cemetery.

C. O. McMullen

Newspaper article provided to James R. Bridges Nov 1991 by Leone McIntosh Lukens.

She married **Marion S. Smith**, married 15 Aug 1867 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>776</sup> born Feb 1845,<sup>777</sup> died 19 Jan 1877 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>778</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>779</sup>

*Children:*

142. i. Mary Alice Smith born 1868.
143. ii. Eva Mae Smith born 1869.

---

<sup>772</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>773</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>774</sup> Obituary of Nancy Ann Bridges Smith.

<sup>775</sup> Obituary of Nancy Ann Bridges Smith.

<sup>776</sup> Obituary of Nancy Ann Bridges Smith.

<sup>777</sup> Date calculated from date of death on tombstone.

<sup>778</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>779</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

- iii. Early L. Smith, born 19 Nov 1871 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>780</sup> died 6 Feb 1889 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>781</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>782</sup>

68. **Mahala Jane Bridges**, born 1848 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>783</sup> died 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA. The family may have eventually moved to Iowa according to unnamed Bridges Family History.

She married **Cummings Julian White**, married 14 Dec 1867 in Bethany, Harrison co., MO, born Dec 1844 in OH,<sup>784</sup> occupation Laborer, buried: in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>785</sup> **Cummings**: Known as Com White; Julian White, or as Cum White.

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth Margaret White, born 5 Jul 1869 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>786</sup> died 1872. died in a house fire.
- ii. Charles M. White, born 30 Mar 1871 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>787</sup> died 1880.<sup>788</sup>
- iii. Harry D. White, born 8 Dec 1873 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>789</sup>
- iv. Minnie C. White, born 12 Oct 1876 in New London, Henry, IA.<sup>790</sup>
144. v. Raymond Harvey White born 13 Feb 1879.
- vi. Jenny P. White, born 20 Sep 1882 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>791</sup> died 1900.<sup>792</sup>
145. vii. Lillie Belle White born 3 Apr 1885.
146. viii. Guy Woods White born 23 Sep 1889.

69. **Samantha E. Bridges**, born 1851 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>793</sup>

She married **Thomas Trotter**, married 15 Mar 1874 in Harrison co., MO. **Thomas**: Also known as Alfred.

*Children:*

- i. Charles E. Trotter, born 1881,<sup>794</sup> occupation farmer, died 1949,<sup>795</sup> buried: in Yankee Ridge Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.

He married Amanda \_\_\_\_\_, born 1886,<sup>796</sup> died 1974,<sup>797</sup> buried: in Yankee Ridge Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.

- ii. James Trotter.<sup>798</sup>

---

<sup>780</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>781</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes; date given in Nancy Ann Bridges Smith's obituary.

<sup>782</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>783</sup> 1850 census Harrison Co., MO.

<sup>784</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>785</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>786</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>787</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>788</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>789</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>790</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>791</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>792</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>793</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation; date calculated from census.

<sup>794</sup> Yankee Ridge Cem. Book, Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc.; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch," Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc.

<sup>795</sup> Yankee Ridge Cem. Book, Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc.; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch," Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc.

<sup>796</sup> Yankee Ridge Cemetary Book, Harrison co. Geneal. Soc.

<sup>797</sup> Yankee Ridge Cemetary Book, Harrison co. Geneal. Soc.

<sup>798</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

147. iii. Roy Trotter born 1883.

70. **Guilford Bridges**, born 1831 in Madison co., IL (?).<sup>799</sup>

*Children:*

148. i. James Guilford Bridges born 8 Oct 1850.

71. **Nancy Maranda Bridges**, born 2 Aug 1832 in IL,<sup>800</sup> died 1906 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>801</sup>

She married (1) **Jacob Hammer**, married 12 Aug 1851 in Harrison co., MO, born 29 Jun 1829 in IA,<sup>802</sup> occupation farmer, died 20 Aug 1900 in Harrison co., IA.<sup>803,804</sup> **Jacob:** From: the History of Harrison County Iowa, by Hon. Charles W. Hunt, Logan, published 1915, B. F. Bowen & Company Inc.

What was formerly styled the Campbellites, but now usually known and incorporated as the Christian Church, was first formed in Harrison County 54 years ago, in 1860, in Clay Township, at the house of Josiah Tuffley on section 24. During the Civil War days, this society went down. Among the original membership are now recalled Mr. And Mrs. Tuffley and Mr. And Mrs. Jesse Willis. In 1863, the society was reorganized by Rev. John Snyder. The members forming this reorganized church were Mr. And Mrs. Aaron Thompson, Mr. And Mrs. Jacob Frederick, and Mr. And Mrs. George Murphy. Meetings were for a time held in the Ross school house, and later in the old Bush school house. Then the society was removed to the village of Modale, where it occupied a school building until 1875, when the Union Church was erected. Early pastors were John Snyder and Joel Palmer.

The church at Modale was organized April 17, 1877, by thirteen charter members under Rev. Coryell. The constituent members were, originally, Jacob Hammer, Cynthia Hammer, Josiah Tuffley, Mary S. Tuffley, Lewis G. Bailey, Jane E. Bailey, Thomas and Laura Boswell, Ellen Spracklin, Mary Robertson, William Boyd, John Rice, and E. Benedict.

Pastors or preachers stationed at Modale were Reverends Joel Palmer, Jacob Hammer, S. Wright, G.B. Molter, Joel Woods, James Cameron, J.H. Painter, C. Blanchard, Henry Coggsell, Henry Caryell, Mathew Wing, A.B. Hammer, J.D. Howe, W.B. Crudson, O. Girt, John Plumer, Lockhard, O.M. Johnson, U.G. Miller, T.J. Begnar, W.L. Millinger, O.M. Tarince. The church now has a membership of seventy five.

-----  
-----  
Lived Clay Township, Harrison County, Missouri June 18, 1860 Census

Jacob Hammers, head of household, age 30, born Illinois, FARMER; Cinthia Hammers, age 26, born Arkansas; James Hammers, age 8, born Missouri; Zelis J. Hammers, male, age 5, born Missouri; Sorona Hammers, femaler, age 1, born Missouri; Joseph Bridges, age 55, born Kentucky, over 20 years of age and unable to read and write, CARPENTER.

Lived Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa July 9, 1880 Census

Lived Next Door to James and Jane Hammer family: Jacob Hammer, head of household, age 50, born Indiana, father born Kentucky, mother born Kentucky, FARMER; Wife, Cynthia A. Hammer, age 45, born

---

<sup>799</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; 1850 Harrison Co. MO census.

<sup>800</sup> Charles K. Bridges records.

<sup>801</sup> Charles K. Bridges records.

<sup>802</sup> Estimated from 1860 Harrison Co., MO census.

<sup>803</sup> Harrison co., IA Obituary Index.

<sup>804</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

Arkansas; Son, Isaac G. Hammer, age 19, born Missouri, FARM LABORER; Son, Jacob M. Hammer, age 16, born Missouri, FARM LABORER; Daughter, Luella Hammer, age 14, born Iowa; Son, Geo. W. Hammer, age 12, born Iowa; Son, John D. Hammer, age 10, born Iowa; Daughter, Anna Hammer, age 9, born Iowa; Son, Louis Hammer, age 7, born Iowa.

Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census Lived next Door to I. G. and Palmira Hammer family: Jacob Hammer, head of household, age 69, born June 1830 Indiana, married 51 years, PHYSICIAN; Wife, Cynthia Hammer, age 66, born Jan 1834 Arkansas, married 51 years, mother of 12 children, 8 children living; Daughter, Luella Archer or Arches, age 34, widow, born Mar 1866 Iowa, DRESS MAKER; Granddaughter, Vidus Archer or Arches, age 3, born July 1897 Iowa.

Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa April 20, 1910 Census Isaac G. Hammer, head of household, age 49, born Missouri, married 27 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Palmire J. Hammer, age 50, born West Virginia, married 27 years, mother of 2 children, 2 children living, PAPER HANGER; Son, Charles A. Hammer, age 26, born Iowa, SALESMAN; Son, Loyd D. Hammer, age 16, born Iowa, SALESMAN; Mother, Cinthia Hammer, age 75, widow, born Arkansas, father born Kentucky, mother born Illinois.

Above census readings taken from Connie Einspahr (lamonte15@cox.net).

She married (2) **Isaac Hammer**, married 15 Jan 1852 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>805</sup>

She married (3) **Willis Burton Harper**, married 23 Apr 1854 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>806</sup> born 1 Jun 1814 in Hart Co., KY,<sup>807</sup> died 1 Nov 1894 in Bethany, Harrison co., MO.<sup>808</sup>

*Children:*

149. i. Isaac Willis Harper born 1855.
150. ii. George William Harper born 1856.
- iii. John Brown Allen Harper, born 1859, died 1942. Never married.
- iv. James Franklin Harper, born 1861, died 1884.
151. v. Luella Beatrice Harper born 1862.
152. vi. David Edger Evanele Harper born 1865.
153. vii. Samuel Moore Harper born 1868.
- viii. Desdemonia Jane Harper, born 25 Feb 1870 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>809</sup> died 10 Jun 1929 in Alma, Norton, KS,<sup>810</sup> buried: in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Alma, Norton, KS.<sup>811</sup>

She married Alvin Franklin Shewmaker, born 1871,<sup>812</sup> died 1902.<sup>813</sup>

---

<sup>805</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>806</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>807</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>808</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>809</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>810</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>811</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>812</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>813</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

72. **Cinthia Ann Bridges**, born 18 Jan 1834 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR,<sup>814</sup> died 4 Aug 1911 in Modale, Harrison, IA,<sup>815</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>816</sup> On wedding license, used the name Lucinda.  
In 1860 Harrison Co., MO census, Jacob Hammers is listed with his wife Cinthia and sons James (8), Felis J. (5), and dau Sorana or Yvonna (1), with Joseph Bridges (65), a carpenter born in KY, living with them.

She married **Jacob Hammer**, married 17 May 1849 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>817</sup> born 29 Jun 1829 in IA,<sup>818</sup> occupation farmer, died 20 Aug 1900 in Harrison co., IA.<sup>819,820</sup> **Jacob**: From: the History of Harrison County Iowa, by Hon. Charles W. Hunt, Logan, published 1915, B. F. Bowen & Company Inc.

What was formerly styled the Campbellites, but now usually known and incorporated as the Christian Church, was first formed in Harrison County 54 years ago, in 1860, in Clay Township, at the house of Josiah Tuffley on section 24. During the Civil War days, this society went down. Among the original membership are now recalled Mr. And Mrs. Tuffley and Mr. And Mrs. Jesse Willis. In 1863, the society was reorganized by Rev. John Snyder. The members forming this reorganized church were Mr. And Mrs. Aaron Thompson, Mr. And Mrs. Jacob Frederick, and Mr. And Mrs. George Murphy. Meetings were for a time held in the Ross school house, and later in the old Bush school house. Then the society was removed to the village of Modale, where it occupied a school building until 1875, when the Union Church was erected. Early pastors were John Snyder and Joel Palmer.

The church at Modale was organized April 17, 1877, by thirteen charter members under Rev. Coryell. The constituent members were, originally, Jacob Hammer, Cynthia Hammer, Josiah Tuffley, Mary S. Tuffley, Lewis G. Bailey, Jane E. Bailey, Thomas and Laura Boswell, Ellen Spracklin, Mary Robertson, William Boyd, John Rice, and E. Benedict.

Pastors or preachers stationed at Modale were Reverends Joel Palmer, Jacob Hammer, S. Wright, G.B. Molter, Joel Woods, James Cameron, J.H. Painter, C. Blanchard, Henry Coggsell, Henry Caryell, Mathew Wing, A.B. Hammer, J.D. Howe, W.B. Crudson, O. Girt, John Plumer, Lockhard, O.M. Johnson, U.G. Miller, T.J. Begnar, W.L. Millinger, O.M. Tarince. The church now has a membership of seventy five.

-----  
Lived Clay Township, Harrison County, Missouri June 18, 1860 Census

Jacob Hammers, head of household, age 30, born Illinois, FARMER; Cinthia Hammers, age 26, born Arkansas; James Hammers, age 8, born Missouri; Zelis J. Hammers, male, age 5, born Missouri; Sorona Hammers, femaler, age 1, born Missouri; Joseph Bridges, age 55, born Kentucky, over 20 years of age and unable to read and write, CARPENTER.

Lived Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa July 9, 1880 Census

Lived Next Door to James and Jane Hammer family: Jacob Hammer, head of household, age 50, born Indiana, father born Kentucky, mother born Kentucky, FARMER; Wife, Cynthia A. Hammer, age 45, born Arkansas; Son, Isaac G. Hammer, age 19, born Missouri, FARM LABORER; Son, Jacob M. Hammer, age 16,

<sup>814</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; letter from Dorothy Houglund 1972.

<sup>815</sup> Charles K. Bridges records.

<sup>816</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>817</sup> Marriage Record Book A Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society; Gallilia B. Hill Nov 1991.

<sup>818</sup> Estimated from 1860 Harrison Co., MO census.

<sup>819</sup> Harrison co., IA Obituary Index.

<sup>820</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

born Missouri, FARM LABORER; Daughter, Luella Hammer, age 14, born Iowa; Son, Geo. W. Hammer, age 12, born Iowa; Son, John D. Hammer, age 10, born Iowa; Daughter, Anna Hammer, age 9, born Iowa; Son, Louis Hammer, age 7, born Iowa.

Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census Lived next Door to I. G. and Palmira Hammer family: Jacob Hammer, head of household, age 69, born June 1830 Indiana, married 51 years, PHYSICIAN; Wife, Cynthia Hammer, age 66, born Jan 1834 Arkansas, married 51 years, mother of 12 children, 8 children living; Daughter, Luella Archer or Arches, age 34, widow, born Mar 1866 Iowa, DRESS MAKER; Granddaughter, Vidus Archer or Arches, age 3, born July 1897 Iowa.

Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa April 20, 1910 Census Isaac G. Hammer, head of household, age 49, born Missouri, married 27 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Palmire J. Hammer, age 50, born West Virginia, married 27 years, mother of 2 children, 2 children living, PAPER HANGER; Son, Charles A. Hammer, age 26, born Iowa, SALESMAN; Son, Loyd D. Hammer, age 16, born Iowa, SALESMAN; Mother, Cinthia Hammer, age 75, widow, born Arkansas, father born Kentucky, mother born Illinois.

Above census readings taken from Connie Einspahr (lamonte15@cox.net).

*Children:*

- i. Miranda Hammer, born abt 1851 in MO.<sup>821</sup> Miranda was not listed in the 1860 Clay twp., Harrison co., MO Federal Census on p. 570. It is not clear that she belongs to this family, although in 1870 she was living with them. Note that there is another Jacob Hammer whose marriage is recorded in the Harrison co. marriage records as marrying Nancy Miranda Bridges.
- ii. James Hammer, born abt 1852 in MO.<sup>822</sup>
154. iii. James Zilas Hammer born 30 May 1854.
- iv. Lorona Hammer, born abt 1859 in MO.<sup>823</sup> Name may be Sorona.
155. v. Isaac G. Hammer born 26 Oct 1860.
156. vi. Malen H. Hammer born 19 Feb 1864.
157. vii. Samantha Luella Hammer born \_\_\_ Mar 1866.
158. viii. George W. Hammer born 5 Jan 1868.
159. ix. John Dalfus DeWeese Hammer born 9 Oct 1869.
- x. Anna Hammer, born abt 1871 in IA.<sup>824</sup>
160. xi. Louis L. Hammer born abt 1873.

73. **Joseph Milton Bridges**, born abt 1835 in IL,<sup>825</sup> occupation coal miner, died 1910 in Monroe co., IA.<sup>826</sup> Known as Milton on census listings.

He married **Susan Clark**, married 25 Oct 1859,<sup>827</sup> born abt 1840 in OH.<sup>828</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>821</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.

<sup>822</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Clay twp., Harrison co., MO,.

<sup>823</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Clay twp., Harrison co., MO, p. 570.

<sup>824</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 25.

<sup>825</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Marion twp., Eagleville PO, Harrison co., MO.

<sup>826</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>827</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>828</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Marion twp., Eagleville PO, Harrison co., MO.

- i. Delila E. Bridges, born abt 1861 in IA.<sup>829</sup> Known as Lizzie.
- ii. Rebecca J. Bridges, born abt 1865 in IA.<sup>830</sup>
- iii. Ada J. Bridges, born abt 1867 in IA.<sup>831</sup>
- iv. Albert C. Bridges, born 15 Sep 1869 in Wapello co., IA,<sup>832</sup> occupation coal miner, died 1939, buried: \_\_ Jan 1939 in Oakview Cemetery, Troy, Monroe, IA. Found in the 1895 Iowa Census Head of Household Index - Mantua Township, p. 32, 192/194 family no. Grave E2--36-4.  
In 1900 Federal census, Mantua township, had two living children.

He married Jennie Williams, married 28 Oct 1891,<sup>833</sup> born 15 Nov 1864 in Burbon co., KS,<sup>834</sup> (daughter of Jackson Williams and Susan Warner) died 1938 in IA, buried: \_\_ May 1938 in Oakview Cemetery, Troy, Monroe, IA. Jennie: Jennie had first married a Mr. Pike.

- v. George W. Bridges, born abt 1872 in Wapello co., IA.<sup>835</sup>

He married Elizabeth Garrington, married 15 Dec 1896 in Monroe co., IA.<sup>836</sup>

- vi. Clara Bridges, born abt 1874 in Wapello co., IA.<sup>837</sup>
- vii. Minnie A. Bridges, born abt 1877 in Wapello co., IA.<sup>838</sup>

She married Fred W. Barker, married 15 Jun 1898 in Monroe co., IA.<sup>839</sup>

- viii. Nancy Bridges, born Oct 1879 in Wapello co., IA.<sup>840</sup>

74. **Catherine Bridges**, born abt 1842 in IL.<sup>841</sup> at some point, Catherine moved to Iowa.

She married<sup>842</sup> (1) **Samuel Newton Downey**, married 12 May 1859, born abt 1841 in Boone co., IN,<sup>843,844</sup> (son of Rev. Samuel Downey and Martha Evans) occupation farmer, died 2 Feb 1863 in Jefferson City, Cole, MO,<sup>845</sup> buried: in Downey cem., Clay twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>846</sup> **Samuel**: died of typhoid fever while in the Union Army.

*Children:*

- i. Cornelia Josephine Downey, born 1 May 1860 in near Akron, Harrison, MO.<sup>847</sup>

<sup>829</sup> 1870 Federal Census, Ottumwa PO, Center twp., Wapello co., IA.

<sup>830</sup> 1870 Federal Census, Ottumwa PO, Center twp., Wapello co., IA. pp. 56.

<sup>831</sup> 1870 Federal Census, Ottumwa PO, Center twp., Wapello co., IA, p. 56.

<sup>832</sup> 1870 Federal Census, Ottumwa PO, Center twp., Wapello co., IA. p. 56.

<sup>833</sup> <http://iagenweb.org/monroe/Marriages/Monroe1891marriages.htm>.

<sup>834</sup> Mantua Township, IA 1935 Pension List.

<sup>835</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Cass twp., Wapello co., IA, p. 2.

<sup>836</sup> <http://iagenweb.org/monroe/Marriages/Monroe1896marriages.htm>.

<sup>837</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Cass twp., Wapello co., IA, p. 2.

<sup>838</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Cass twp., Wapello co., IA, p. 2.

<sup>839</sup> <http://iagenweb.org/monroe/Marriages/Monroe1898marriages.htm>.

<sup>840</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Cass twp., Wapello co., IA, p. 2.

<sup>841</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Clay twp., Harrison co., MO, p. 570.

<sup>842</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>843</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Clay twp., Harrison co., MO, p. 570.

<sup>844</sup> Downey Cemetery records - <http://www.rootsweb.com/~moharris/downeycem.html>.

<sup>845</sup> Gunnar Roos email at [glroos@pacinfo.net](mailto:glroos@pacinfo.net).

<sup>846</sup> Gunnar Roos email at [glroos@pacinfo.net](mailto:glroos@pacinfo.net).

<sup>847</sup> 1870 Federal census, Cainsville PO, Marion twp., Harrison co., MO, p. 108.

- ii. Amanda Downey, born abt 1861 in MO.<sup>848</sup>
- iii. Samuel Guilford Downey, born 2 Dec 1861 in near Akron, Harrison, MO.<sup>849,850</sup>

She married (2) **William Eddy**, married 14 Jul 1880.<sup>851</sup>

75. **Rebecca Bridges**, born abt 1842 in IL.<sup>852</sup>

She married **David Bracken**, married Sep 1861,<sup>853</sup> born abt 1841 in IL,<sup>854</sup> occupation farmer.

*Children:*

- 161. i. William Bracken born abt 1867.
- ii. Conklin R. Bracken, born abt 1868 in MO.<sup>855</sup>
- iii. Emma Bracken, born abt 1871 in MO.<sup>856</sup>
- iv. Edgar Bracken, born abt 1875 in IA.<sup>857</sup>
- v. Nettie Bracken, born abt 1879 in IA.<sup>858</sup>

76. **Miriam Roberts**, born abt 1827.<sup>859</sup>

She married **Edwin W. McClain**, married 22 Oct 1846 in Pike Co., IL,<sup>860</sup> died abt 1891 in McLennan co., TX.<sup>861</sup> **Edwin:** Edwin served in the Civil War in the 1st Texas Cavalry for the Union.

*Children:*

- i. Cemantha McClain, born 1848 in IL.<sup>862</sup>
- ii. Edward A. McClain, born 1849 in IL.<sup>863</sup>
- iii. Robert Albert McClain, born 5 Jun 1854 in IL,<sup>864</sup> died 8 Sep 1854 in Griggsville, IL.<sup>865</sup>
- iv. Elgina M. McClain, born 1858 in TX.<sup>866</sup>
- v. Winnie A. McClain, born 1864 in TX.<sup>867</sup>

77. **Wilford W. Roberts**, born \_\_ Feb 1830 in IL,<sup>868</sup> died 1909 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>869</sup> buried: in Walnut Grove Cem., St. Joseph, MO.<sup>870</sup> From the "History of Buchanan Co., Mo." (1881): Edgar Roberts

<sup>848</sup> 1870 Federal census, Cainsville PO, Marion twp., Harrison co., MO, p. 108.

<sup>849</sup> Gunnar Roos email at [glroos@pacinfo.net](mailto:glroos@pacinfo.net).

<sup>850</sup> Downey Cemetery records - <http://www.rootsweb.com/~moharris/downeycem.html>.

<sup>851</sup> Gunnar Roos email at [glroos@pacinfo.net](mailto:glroos@pacinfo.net).

<sup>852</sup> Records of Charles Knight Bridges.

<sup>853</sup> Records of Charles Knight Bridges.

<sup>854</sup> 1870 Federal Census, Harrison co., Taylor Twp. - Modale PO, Iowa.

<sup>855</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.

<sup>856</sup> 1880 Federal census, Rockford twp., Pottawattamie co., IA, p. 104A.

<sup>857</sup> 1880 Federal census, Rockford twp., Pottawattamie co., IA, p. 104A.

<sup>858</sup> 1880 Federal census, Rockford twp., Pottawattamie co., IA, p. 104A.

<sup>859</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>860</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>861</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>862</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>863</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>864</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>865</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>866</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>867</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>868</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>869</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.



was born in Harrison County, Missouri, November 17, 1855. His father, W. W. Roberts, was an early settler of that county, and soon after the war migrated to Buchanan County, locating five miles southeast of St. Joseph, engaging in agricultural pursuits. Here Edgar was educated, raised and resided until he embarked in trade."

He married **Priscilla Brady**, married 22 Nov 1854 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>871</sup> born \_\_ Jan 1829 in OH,<sup>872</sup> died 1912,<sup>873</sup> buried: in Walnut Grove Cem., St. Joseph, MO.<sup>874</sup>

*Children:*

i. Edgar I. Roberts, born 17 Nov 1855 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>875</sup> Named as sole executor of father's will.

ii. Mary E. Roberts, born 1858 in MO,<sup>876</sup> died 1933.<sup>877</sup>

She married James K. Lower, born 1854,<sup>878</sup> died 1936.<sup>879</sup>

iii. John E. Roberts, born abt 1864 in MO.<sup>880</sup>

78. **Mary Ann Roberts**, born \_\_ May 1832 in IL,<sup>881</sup> died 1913,<sup>882</sup> buried: in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Nugent, TX.<sup>883</sup> Family oral tradition is that Mary Roberts Ogden ran a restaurant in Matamoros Mexico during the Civil War and that her first husband was a horse trader who was bushwacked or hung in Brownsville during the war.

She married (1) **Moses Ogden**, married 24 Sep 1848 in Pike Co., IL,<sup>884</sup> died in civil war.

*Children:*

162. i. John A. Ogden born \_\_ Feb 1850.

163. ii. Cyrus O. Ogden born \_\_ Mar 1857.

She married (2) **Bartholomew Tonroy**, married 25 May 1870 in Buchanan co., MO,<sup>885</sup> born 1827 in Ireland,<sup>886</sup> died 1909,<sup>887</sup> buried: in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Nugent, TX.<sup>888</sup>

---

<sup>870</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>871</sup> Harrison Co. MO marriage records.

<sup>872</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>873</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>874</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>875</sup> "History of Buchanan Co., Missouri," (1881) St. Joseph Steam Printing Co., St. Joseph, MO.

<sup>876</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>877</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>878</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>879</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>880</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>881</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>882</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>883</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>884</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>885</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>886</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>887</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>888</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

*Children:*

164. iii. Frank Enyard Tonroy born 22 Aug 1871.

79. **Charles H. Roberts**, born 25 Oct 1839 in Pike Co., IL,<sup>889</sup> occupation minister, died \_\_ Oct 1913 in Worth Co., MO.<sup>890</sup> Charles was a minister of the Church of Christ and referred to as a Campbellite. He moved his family to Bethany, Harrison, MO and helped start the religious community there.

He married **Margaret Elizabeth Tucker**, married 21 Sep 1855 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>891</sup> born 23 Jul 1840 in McLean co., IL,<sup>892</sup> died 9 Nov 1921 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>893</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Gilbert M. Roberts, born abt 1858.<sup>894</sup>
- ii. Nancy B. Roberts, born 1859 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>895</sup>
- iii. Nancy Roberts, born 1863 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>896</sup>
- iv. John C. Roberts, born abt 1865 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>897</sup>
- v. Armimnie Roberts, born abt 1867 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>898</sup>
165. vi. Joanna Roberts born 6 Jun 1868.
- vii. Charles W. Roberts, born abt 1870 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>899</sup>
- viii. Logan T. Roberts, born abt 1872.<sup>900</sup>
- ix. Nellie Roberts, born abt 1875.<sup>901</sup>
- x. James H. Roberts, born abt 1879.<sup>902</sup>

80. **John Cyrus Roberts**, born 16 Oct 1842 in Pike Co., IL.<sup>903</sup>

He married **Mattie C. Stubblefield**, married 10 Sep 1865 in McLennan co., TX,<sup>904</sup> born 1846 in TN,<sup>905</sup> died 1877 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>906</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Cora Mae Roberts, born 1869 in MO,<sup>907</sup> died 1951.<sup>908</sup>

She married William Michael Wyatt, died 1924.<sup>909</sup>

---

<sup>889</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>890</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>891</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>892</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>893</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>894</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>895</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>896</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>897</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>898</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>899</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>900</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>901</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>902</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>903</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>904</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>905</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>906</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>907</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>908</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.  
<sup>909</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

ii. Bertenia Roberts, born 29 Dec 1874 in MO.<sup>910</sup>

81. **Isaac M. Roberts**, born 1845 in IL,<sup>911</sup> died 1878 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>912</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>913</sup> He is named as sole executor of the estate of John E. Roberts in will proven 6 Jan 1876.

He married **Sarah Bush**, married 25 Sep 1864 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>914</sup> born 1846, died 1877 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.

*Children:*

- i. Maud Roberts, born 1871 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, died 1871 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.
- ii. Ora Roberts, born 1874 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, died 1874 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.
- iii. Cyrus Roberts, born 1876 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, died 1877 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.

82. **Samantha Elizabeth Roberts**, born 18 Mar 1847 in IL.<sup>915</sup>

She married **Benjamin J. Hamilton**, married 26 Nov 1865 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>916</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Anna Hamilton, born abt 1868.<sup>917</sup>
- ii. Jenna Hamilton, born abt 1869.<sup>918</sup>
- iii. Catherine Hamilton, born abt 1871.<sup>919</sup>
- iv. Cleora Hamilton, born abt 1878.<sup>920</sup>

---

<sup>910</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>911</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>912</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>913</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>914</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>915</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>916</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>917</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>918</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>919</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>920</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

*Generation Eight*

83. **Henry Douglas Bridges**, born 14 Dec 1859 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>921</sup> died 16 Mar 1942 in Meade, Meade, KS,<sup>922</sup> buried: 18 Mar 1942 in Wayne cem., Lewis, Edwards, KS.<sup>923</sup>

He married (1) **Juliette Bolten**, married 3 Mar 1881 in Cole co., MO,<sup>924</sup> born 1 Jul 1857 in Cole co., MO,<sup>925</sup> died 15 Nov 1933 in Eldorado, Butler, KS,<sup>926</sup> buried: 18 Nov 1933 in Wayne cem., Lewis, Edwards, KS.<sup>927</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Oscar Joseph Bridges, born 7 Dec 1881 in Henry co., MO,<sup>928</sup> died 17 Oct 1918,<sup>929</sup> buried: 19 Oct 1918 in Liberal, Seward, KS.<sup>930</sup>

He married Hazel Clairman, married 18 Jun 1908.<sup>931</sup>

166. ii. John Lewis Bridges born 23 Jan 1883.
- iii. Emery Douglas Bridges, born 9 Mar 1894 in Stanton co., KS,<sup>932</sup> died in Belleville, St. Clair, IL.<sup>933</sup>

He married (1) Lula Woodman, married 18 Jun 1918.<sup>934</sup>

He married<sup>935</sup> (2) Minnie \_\_\_\_\_.

He married<sup>936</sup> (2) **Frances Peck**, born 14 Oct 1859,<sup>937</sup> died 24 Feb 1919.<sup>938</sup>

84. **William Leroy Bridges**, born 17 Sep 1861 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>939</sup> died 31 Oct 1938 in Miami, Ottawa, OK.<sup>940</sup>

He married<sup>941</sup> **Flora Bell Millhollin**, born 12 Jun 1877 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS,<sup>942</sup> (daughter of Levi Millhollin and Fidelia Haynes) died 7 May 1936 in Miami, Ottawa, OK.<sup>943</sup>

---

<sup>921</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,,

<sup>922</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough e-mail of Feb 1997.

<sup>923</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>924</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough e-mail of Feb 1997.

<sup>925</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>926</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>927</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>928</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>929</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>930</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>931</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>932</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>933</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>934</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>935</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>936</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>937</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>938</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>939</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>940</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>941</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

*Children:*

167. i. Thomas Bridges born 28 Dec 1898.  
ii. Frank Levi Bridges, born 25 Jul 1900 in Liberal, Seward, KS,<sup>944</sup> died 19 Mar 1960 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.<sup>945</sup>

He married Rachel Pearl Reeder, married 24 Dec 1922 in Miami, Ottawa, OK,<sup>946</sup> born 31 Dec 1903 in Dixon, Pulaski, MO,<sup>947</sup> (daughter of Daniel Reeder and Maude Ferrell) died 5 Oct 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.<sup>948</sup>

- iii. John Barrymore Bridges, born 6 Aug 1903 in MO,<sup>949</sup> died 19 Jan 1979 in Quapaw, Ottawa, OK.<sup>950</sup>

He married<sup>951</sup> (1) Pearl Long.  
He married<sup>952</sup> (2) Gladys Garmon.

- iv. Elizabeth Bridges, born 29 May 1908 in Moundville, Vernon, MO.<sup>953</sup>

She married<sup>954</sup> Glenn Montgomery Miller, born 25 Aug 1907.<sup>955</sup>

- v. Vida Lee Bridges, born 6 Sep 1911 in Moundville, Vernon, MO,<sup>956</sup> died in Longview, Cowlitz, WA.

85. **Sarah Alice Bridges**, born 28 Sep 1859 in Macoupin co., IL, died 23 Apr 1929 in Horton, Vernon, MO.

She married **John Wesley McAlister**, married 9 Jun 1880.

*Children:*

- i. Amber McAlister.  
ii. Lee McAlister.  
iii. Earl McAlister.  
iv. Jasper McAlister.

86. **Effie Lorene Bridges**, born 18 Aug 1872 in MO.<sup>957</sup>

---

<sup>942</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>943</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>944</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>945</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>946</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>947</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>948</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>949</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>950</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>951</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>952</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>953</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>954</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>955</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>956</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>957</sup> Family Bible as per Barbara Bridges Mawdsley.

She married **George Franklin Whitford**, married 15 Jun 190<sub>.</sub><sup>958</sup>

*Children:*

168. i. Kathryn Whitford.
- ii. Pauline Whitford.

She married Ben McDowell.

- iii. Nadine Whitford.

87. **Orus Zed Bridges**, born 26 Jun 1885,<sup>959</sup> died 24 Feb 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>960</sup> buried: in Rose Hills Mem. Park, Whittier, LA, CA.

He married **Cora Alice Peugh**, married 15 Nov 1907,<sup>961</sup> buried: in Rose Hills Mem. Park, Whittier, LA, CA.

*Children:*

169. i. Alvah Quinton Bridges born 9 Sep 1910.
- ii. Lois Edna Bridges, born 9 Jan 1915, died abt 1988 in TX.

She married Raymond Davis, married 13 May 1937.

88. **Charles Turpin Darnell**, born 4 Feb 1864 in Morton, Clinton twp., Putnam, IN,<sup>962</sup> died 17 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., MI.<sup>963</sup>

He married **Mary Carlton Fry**, married 15 Dec 1886 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>964</sup> born 24 Feb 1869 in Greencastle, Putnam, IN,<sup>965</sup> died 8 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

*Children:*

- i. Ray Walter Darnell, born 3 Apr 1890 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>966</sup> died 10 Feb 1940 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>967</sup>
170. ii. Roy Fry Darnell born 8 Oct 1892.
171. iii. Rex Clay Darnell born 11 Mar 1897.

89. **Franklin Dewitt Darnall**, born 24 Nov 1869 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>968</sup> died 1926 in Lawrence, Marion, IN.<sup>969</sup>

He married **Prudie S. Allen**, married 8 Jun 1892 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>970</sup>

---

<sup>958</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>959</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>960</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>961</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>962</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>963</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>964</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989).

<sup>965</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>966</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>967</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>968</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>969</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>970</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

*Children:*

- i. Elbert Allen Darnall, born 24 Mar 1905.<sup>971</sup>

90. **Nellie P. Darnall**, born 22 Apr 1876 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>972</sup> died \_\_ Aug 1922 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, IN.<sup>973</sup>

She married **Charles W. Young**, married 7 Oct 1903 in Putnam co., IN. **Charles:** Charles W. Young designed and installed all the equipment used in the Hanna and Young Handle Factory, originally located near the roundhouse in the south part Poplar Bluff late in 1905. Originally located in Morehouse, the factory was moved to Poplar Bluff because of the better shipping facilities and because of the ease of obtaining the timber used in manufacturing the wooden handles.

*Children:*

- i. Helen G. Young, born 22 Sep 1904 in Putnam co., IN.<sup>974</sup>
- ii. Lucille Elizabeth Young, born 16 Jul 1907.<sup>975</sup>

91. **William Claude Darnell**, born 15 Aug 1878 in Putnam co., IN,<sup>976</sup> died aft 1950.<sup>977</sup>

He married **Cecile T. Frank**, married 13 Mar 1902,<sup>978</sup> born 1883,<sup>979</sup> died 1942.<sup>980</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Portia Elizabeth Darnell, born 27 Apr 1905.<sup>981</sup>
- ii. William Claude Darnell, born 7 Jul 1907.<sup>982</sup>
- iii. Henry Clay Darnell, born 2 Jan 1911 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>983</sup> died 8 Aug 1911 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>984</sup>

92. **Margaret Jane Bridges**, born 1 Jan 1831 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>985</sup> died 25 Dec 1913 in Donnelson, Montgomery/Bond, IL.<sup>986</sup>

She married (1) **Issac Brown**, married 5 Sep 1848,<sup>987</sup> died 1863 in Humboldt, Gibson, TN.<sup>988</sup>

She married (2) **Baxter Haynes**, married 20 Feb 1864 in Montgomery co., IL,<sup>989</sup> occupation physician, died 1904 in Donnelson, Montgomery/Bond, IL.<sup>990</sup>

---

<sup>971</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>972</sup> Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152, (1989), Ken Robison, 8241 Taunton Pl., Springfield, VA 22152,.

<sup>973</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>974</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>975</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>976</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>977</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>978</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>979</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>980</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>981</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>982</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>983</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>984</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>985</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; George Smithdeal Richmond compilation. Listed in prob. of estate of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>986</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>987</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>988</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Fairy Bell Haynes, born 12 Jul 1865,<sup>991</sup> died 26 Dec 1867.<sup>992</sup>

She married William Overeen, married 1884.<sup>993</sup>

- ii. Hiram S. Haynes, born 26 Nov 1867,<sup>994</sup> died 26 Dec 1867.<sup>995</sup>
172. iii. Caroline Estella Haynes born 28 Oct 1868.
173. iv. Effie May Haynes born 20 May 1870.
- v. Leila D. Haynes, born 10 Feb 1875,<sup>996</sup> died 22 Aug 1895.<sup>997</sup>

93. **Horace Faon Bridges**, born 29 Jan 1832,<sup>998</sup> died 14 Nov 1879.<sup>999</sup> Land records of Macoupin Co., IL list a Horace F. Bridges purchasing a lot in Girard IL in 1855 and 1857. He also appears in 1860 Macoupin co. census with wife Caroline C. and child Douglas F. Bridges.

A letter to the editor from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljersey/obits/ObituariesB2a.htm> reads:

BRIDGES, Horace F., died 1904. (Letter to Editor of Republican newspaper Jersey county; Jan. 10, 1905.) Your paper on Dec. 15, contains the obit of Horace F Bridges. I notice some inaccuracies which brings the mind into a reminiscent mood. Horace F Bridges was born in Jersey, then Greene County. His (our) father, Hiram Bridges, came to Greene County about 1829, settled near the site of Fieldon, and was founder of that place. Our grandfather, Josiah Armstrong, a revolutionary soldier, had previously settled there. The first settlers in Jersey County located in the heavy timber west of Jersey and were some years ahead of the New Jersey crowd which settled on the prairie and founded the town of Jersey. I haven't a chart before me and only write from memory and that which I have heard. Although not quite sixty years of age I have a clear recollection of the time when about everybody in our neighborhood wore blue jeans or butternut. There was only 1 painted house on the road to between Jerseyville and Fieldon. I believe, Dr Snell had his house painted or a tile roof. The rule, in fact all, were houses of logs. Sometimes not clinked (chinked?) and daubed. An ash hopper in front facing the big oak, spinning wheel, and hand looms galore. Upsairs was in the loft, reached by a ladder where the (ten?) over plus of children were stowed at night. Our people always had books. I do not know where they came from, I think heirlooms from Virginia and Kentucky. The late Rev. B B Hamilton, a brother of Dr J. O Hamilton told me that the only place in our whole country where he found plenty of books was at our house and at the house of my uncle Enoch Bridges, an old time preacher of the pabtist (papist?) (Baptist?) persuasion. As I remember that those old-time people were good neighbors. They stood by each other. Although one may have been a wanderer, seen many countries, and taken desperate chances, as the devout isrealite turned his face toward Jerusalem in prayer, so our heart and memory goes back to the old scenes. (Signed) William E Bridges

---

<sup>989</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>990</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>991</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>992</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>993</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>994</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>995</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>996</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>997</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>998</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>999</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.



He married **Caroline Olivia Treble**, married 1 Dec 1853 in Madison co., IL,<sup>1000</sup> born abt 1831 in IL.<sup>1001</sup>

**Caroline:** William Enoch Bridges history lists name as Caroline Tribue.

Appears in 1860 Macoupin co. census with Horace and son Douglas H. Bridges. In the minutes of the Oak Hill Baptist Church, 9 Dec 1854, p. 61., it states: "Application being made from sister Caroline Treble (now Bridges) for a letter to join the Baptist Church in Jerseyville. The clerk was authorised to send a letter to that church." (Oak Hill Baptist Church existed in the Oak Hill section of O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.)

*Children:*

- i. Horace Douglas Bridges, born abt 1858 in IL,<sup>1002</sup> died 14 Nov 1879.<sup>1003</sup> Horace served in the Civil War and studied law.
- ii. Bertha Bridges.<sup>1004</sup>
- iii. Fannie Bridges.<sup>1005</sup>
- iv. Delia Bridges.<sup>1006</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History gives name of Adele. An Adele Bridges married a George W. Scharpff on 7 Feb 1884 in Madison co., IL.
- v. Rosa Bridges.<sup>1007</sup>

94. **Chester Lycurgus Bridges**, born 2 Apr 1834 in IL.<sup>1008</sup> According to George S. Richmond, Chester lived in Auburn Illinois in the 1830s.

He married **Eliza Margaret Abraham**, married 7 Jun 1858 in Montgomery co., IL.<sup>1009</sup> **Eliza:** Eliza was the daughter of a Campbellite preacher. Her mother was the sister of Aunt Betsy Armstrong, the wife of Morris Armstrong. Morris was a brother of Margaret Armstrong, mentioned elsewhere in this history.

*Children:*

- i. Jennie Bridges.<sup>1010</sup>

She married Isaac Smith, married in Cove co., KS.<sup>1011</sup> Isaac: Isaac was superintendent of schools, Gove County, Kansas. He and Jennie had five children.

- ii. Mary Josephine Bridges, born 29 Jul 1859 in Zanesville, Macoupin, IL.<sup>1012</sup> According to the Wm Enoch Bridges history, the family had three sons.

She married John Allen Garber, married 4 Apr 1877 in Sangamon co., IL.<sup>1013</sup>

95. **Tallitha Ann Bridges**, born 19 Sep 1840 in IL.<sup>1014</sup> Known as Annie.

---

<sup>1000</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Illinois Archives Marriage Index.

<sup>1001</sup> 1860 Macoupin co., IL federal census, p. A 119.

<sup>1002</sup> Listed in prob. of estate of Hiram Bridges; Wm Enoch Bridges History. Birth date from 1860 Macoupin co., IL federal census, p. A 119.

<sup>1003</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1004</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in prob. of estate of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1005</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in prob. of estate of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1006</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in estate papers of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1007</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in estate papers of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1008</sup> Listed in prob. of estate of Hiram Bridges; Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1009</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1010</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1011</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1012</sup> LDS IGI.

<sup>1013</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>1014</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in estate papers of Hiram Bridges.

She married (1) **Martin A. Cress**, married 18 Feb 1864 in Montgomery co., IL.<sup>1015</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jennie Cress.

She married<sup>1016</sup> Frank Lowe, born 1856 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1017</sup> (son of Richard I. Lowe and Sarah Williamson) died in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1018</sup> buried: in Jerseyville Cem, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1019</sup> Frank: Frank is buried in the Lowe lot of Jerseyville cemetery.

- ii. Mabel Cress.<sup>1020</sup>

She married<sup>1021</sup> Harry Carl.

She married<sup>1022</sup> (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **Sharp**.

96. **William Enoch Bridges**, born 30 Nov 1846 in farm near Fieldon, IL,<sup>1023</sup> occupation employee Union Pacific RR,<sup>1024</sup> died 30 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1025</sup> buried: in Ft. Washington Cem., Kansas City, MO.<sup>1026</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges wrote the family history tracing the descendants of William Bridges, who settled in O'Fallon, IL ca 1811. His family history drew upon the original history, now since lost, written by his grandfather, William Bridges. The history has been revised on several different occasions, most recently by Naomi Ida Bridges Evans (ca 1960's). An Enoch Bridges appears in the 1870 Harrison co. MO census, Cainsville Post Office, house # 117, staying with a Thomas and Sarah Taylor. Although the age looks like 14 as opposed to 24, it is speculated that the entry reflects William Enoch, who may have visited in Harrison Co., MO with Bridges relatives.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Shirley**, married 24 Feb 1874 in Whitehall, Greene, IL,<sup>1027</sup> born 21 Mar 1852 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1028</sup> (daughter of George Yates Shirley and Emily Brown) died 4 Jan 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1029</sup>

---

<sup>1015</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>1016</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1017</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1018</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1019</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1020</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1021</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1022</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1023</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; DAR application of Dorothy Shirley Stewart; listed in probate of estate of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1024</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1025</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1026</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1027</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1028</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

*Children:*

- i. Helen Frances Bridges, born 29 Dec 1874 in Mexico, Audrain, MO,<sup>1030</sup> died 29 Jun 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1031</sup> In 1935, Helen resided at 76 Terrace Brooklyn Ave., Kansas City, KS.
  - ii. Emily Shirley Bridges, born 6 Jun 1878 in Mexico, Audrain, MO,<sup>1032</sup> died 30 Jun 1903,<sup>1033</sup> buried: in near Oceanside, San Diego, CA.<sup>1034</sup>
  174. iii. William Lowe Bridges born 2 Jul 1880.
  - iv. Edwin Bethel Bridges, born 28 Jul 1882 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1035</sup> died 19 Feb 1907 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1036</sup>
  175. v. Mary Eveline Bridges born 9 Dec 1885.
  176. vi. Anna Chester Bridges born 30 Sep 1887.
  177. vii. George Haynes Bridges born 18 Mar 1891.
  178. viii. Grace Lois Bridges born 16 Sep 1893.
97. **Eliza Frances Bridges**, born 8 Sep 1852 in Kane or Jersey Co. IL,<sup>1037</sup> died 6 Feb 1883 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1038</sup> buried: in Jerseyville Cem, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1039</sup> Eliza was appointed administratrix of her father's estate.  
Known as Fanny.

She married **Frank Lowe**, married 24 Dec 1877 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, born 1856 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1040</sup> (son of Richard I. Lowe and Sarah Williamson) died in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1041</sup> buried: in Jerseyville Cem, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1042</sup> **Frank**: Frank is buried in the Lowe lot of Jerseyville cemetery.

*Children:*

179. i. Nellie Lowe born 14 Feb 1879.
- ii. Mabel Lowe, born 24 Oct 1881 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1043</sup> died 9 Feb 1914 in Seattle, King, WA,<sup>1044</sup> buried: in Jerseyville Cem, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1045</sup> Children: None.

She married<sup>1046</sup> John Montgomery-Houston.

98. **Elijah Franklin Bridges**, born 8 Sep 1852,<sup>1047</sup> died 1883.<sup>1048</sup>

---

<sup>1029</sup> Dorothy Shirley Stewart's DAR application.

<sup>1030</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1031</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1032</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1033</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1034</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1035</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1036</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1037</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; prob. of estate of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1038</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1039</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1040</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1041</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1042</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1043</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1044</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1045</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1046</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>1047</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in estate papers of Hiram Bridges.

<sup>1048</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

He married<sup>1049</sup> (1) **Sarah C. Hartwick**.

*Children:*

- i. Leila Bridges.<sup>1050</sup>

She married<sup>1051</sup> Robert Brooks.

He married<sup>1052</sup> (2) **Clementine Elder**.

*Children:*

180. ii. Bessie Catherine Bridges born 20 Jun 1880.

99. **John Christopher Bridges**, born 19 Jun 1836 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1053</sup> died 1901 in CO.<sup>1054</sup> Died by CO roadside. According to Jersey Co., IL History (p. 363), John moved to eastern Kansas in 1860, then moved onto Arkansas in 1865, where he witnessed the burning of Salem by bush-wackers. In 1871 he took another trip, this time to Nebraska, where he remained a short time. In 1880 he moved to Pierce City, MO, but remained there only a short time before returning to Jersey Co. IL. He was a member of the M.E. church and of the IOOF.

He married **Emeline Rowden**, married 11 Oct 1860 in Jersey co., IL.<sup>1055</sup>

*Children:*

181. i. Henry W. Bridges born 10 Mar 1862.
- ii. John N. Bridges,<sup>1056</sup> born abt 1865 in IL.
- iii. Mary E. Bridges,<sup>1057</sup> born abt 1868 in IL.
- iv. James E. Bridges,<sup>1058</sup> born abt 1871 in IL.
- v. Hettie E. Bridges,<sup>1059</sup> born abt 1876 in IL.
- vi. Cora E. Bridges.<sup>1060</sup>

100. **Hiram Orpheus Bridges**, born 18 Dec 1843 in Dallas co., MO,<sup>1061</sup> occupation farmer, died 27 Apr 1923 in WV.<sup>1062</sup> Hiram resided in Illinois, Indiana, and West Virginia. He was a Union soldier in the same unit as his brother William Jay Bridges.

---

<sup>1049</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1050</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1051</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1052</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1053</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>1054</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1055</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1056</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Jersey Co. IL History p. 363.

<sup>1057</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Jersey Co. IL History p. 363.

<sup>1058</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Jersey Co. IL History p. 363.

<sup>1059</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Jersey Co. IL History p. 363.

<sup>1060</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Jersey Co. IL History p. 363.

<sup>1061</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>1062</sup> Bridges family history.

He married **Alice Adeline Cresswell**, married 26 Apr 1868 in near Girard, Macoupin, IL,<sup>1063</sup> died bef 1915.<sup>1064</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lulu May Bridges, born 4 Jun 1869.<sup>1065</sup>

She married Thomas W. Jordan, married 10 Feb 1890 in Montgomery co., IL.

- ii. Robert Roy Bridges, born 23 Nov 1871.<sup>1066</sup> Robert resided at Cameron, West Virginia.  
iii. Lottie Caroline Bridges, born 3 May 1874.<sup>1067</sup>

She married<sup>1068</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Frampus.

- iv. Mattie Evaline Bridges, born 2 Mar 1876.<sup>1069</sup>

She married<sup>1070</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Gow.

- v. James Enoch Bridges, born 5 Nov 1879.<sup>1071</sup>

101. **Naomi Aholah Bridges**, born 17 Feb 1846 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1072</sup> died 16 May 1924 in Dorena, Lane, OR,<sup>1073</sup> buried: in Sears Cem., E of Cottage Grove, Lane, OR.<sup>1074</sup>

She married **John Boater Bales**, married 26 May 1869 in Rolla, Phelps, MO,<sup>1075</sup> born 11 Oct 1827 in Findley Mill, Salt Creek, Jackson, IN,<sup>1076</sup> died 10 Feb 1913 in Dorena, Lane, OR,<sup>1077</sup> buried: in Sears Cem., E of Cottage Grove, Lane, OR.<sup>1078</sup>

*Children:*

182. i. Ulysses S. Bales.

102. **Martha Jane Bridges**, born abt 1838 in IL,<sup>1079</sup> buried: in Pistole Cemetery, Richwood Township, Jersey, IL.<sup>1080</sup>

---

<sup>1063</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>1064</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Bridges family history.

<sup>1065</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1066</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1067</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1068</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1069</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1070</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1071</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1072</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; correspondence of Harold Chapman.

<sup>1073</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1074</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1075</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1076</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; correspondence of Harold Chapman; 1991 letter of Ruth Lepper from Ashland, IL.

<sup>1077</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1078</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1079</sup> Land records, File 540 in Circuit Court of St. Clair Co., p. 58.

<sup>1080</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

She married **John Morris**, married 2 Dec 1857 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1081</sup> born abt 1833 in KY.<sup>1082</sup> **John:** Marriage performed by Enoch Bridges.

*Children:*

- 183. i. Julia Elizabeth Morris born 10 Oct 1858.
- 184. ii. Frank L. Morris born \_\_ Feb 1865.
- 185. iii. Martha A. Morris born 5 Jan 1866.

103. **William Augustus Bridges**, born 10 Aug 1851 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1083</sup> occupation painting contractor, died 1921 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1084</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1085</sup> Listed in the 1917 Decatur Directory as living at 1177 Cottage Hill Ave., Decatur, IL. He is buried in Section L (17) of Fairlawn cemetery.

He married **Martha Emeline Hanks**, married 29 Jan 1884 in Macon Co., IL,<sup>1086</sup> born 1848,<sup>1087</sup> (daughter of James Hanks and Rebecca Atherton) died 1939 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1088</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1089</sup> **Martha:** Martha Hanks m/1 Benjamin H. Righter; m/2 William A. Bridges. Martha was related to the family of Nancy Hanks who married Thomas Lincoln, whose son was Abraham Lincoln.

*Children:*

- 186. i. Nellie F. Bridges born 2 Mar 1890.

104. **Hiram Augustus Bridges**, born 6 Jun 1854 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1090</sup> occupation painter,<sup>1091</sup> died 1933 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1092</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1093</sup> Marriage performed by J. M. Billingsley, Baptist minister.

Name: Although Wm Enoch Bridges History says Hiram F. Bridges, Hyde Genealogy, Roy Bridges obit., and Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing all state Hiram Augustus Bridges. In 1880 census, is living in T2N R7W, Oak Hill section of O'Fallon township, St. Clair Co., IL (132), listed as a farmer.

He married **Mary Ellen Cook**, married 6 Sep 1877 in Oak Hill Church, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1094</sup> born 1855 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>1095</sup> died 1931 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1096</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem.,

---

<sup>1081</sup> Copy of Jersey co., IL marriage license.

<sup>1082</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1083</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; estate papers of father; in 1860 census, listed as age 9 living with father.

<sup>1084</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1085</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1086</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index; "Papers in Illinois History - The Hanks Family" (p. 151).

<sup>1087</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1088</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1089</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1090</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1091</sup> Decatur 1917 City Directory.

<sup>1092</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1093</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1094</sup> St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>1095</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing; St. Clair Co. IL marriage license.

<sup>1096</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1097</sup> **Mary:** Listed in 1917 Decatur City Directory. At time of their marriage, Mary Ellen was living in Lebanon. In 1917, lived at 1004 N. College, Decatur, IL.

*Children:*

187. i. Ora E. Bridges born 1878.
- ii. Olive L. Bridges, born 12 Oct 1881 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1098</sup> died 8 Nov 1881 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1099</sup> buried: in Rock Spring cem., O'Fallon, St Clair, IL.<sup>1100</sup> Ralph Bridges recalls how Olive's father, Hiram Bridges, asked Leonard James Bridges to have her grave covered with a slab of concrete to permanently protect it. Leonard asked his son, Walter Richard Bridges, to cover it. He in turn asked his son, Ralph Bridges, to help. Ralph and Walter then carted concrete up to the cemetery, mixed the concrete, and covered the grave. This occurred sometime in the 1930's. In 1991, although the cemetery is abandoned and overgrown, Olive's tombstone is one of the few left standing, undamaged over the years by nature and vandals. It lies in a bed of irises in the southeast corner of the cemetery. In 1996, the O'Fallon Historical Society adopted the cemetery containing many pioneers, clearing it of undergrowth and resetting numerous stones. Olive's stone is one of the first to greet visitors.
188. iii. Oliver A. Bridges born 12 Oct 1881.
- iv. Flora Etta Bridges, born 1884 in IL,<sup>1101</sup> died 1962 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1102</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1103</sup> Children: None according to Ruth Bridges Neavolls. Decatur IL City Directory of 1917 gives middle initial of A. In 1917, lived at 1004 N. College, Decatur, IL.

She married<sup>1104</sup> Lunsford Taylor, born 9 Jun 1884,<sup>1105</sup> died \_\_ Feb 1975 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1106</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1107</sup>

189. v. Roy C. Bridges born 25 Aug 1890.

105. **Leonard James Bridges**, born 2 Mar 1857 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1108</sup> occupation farmer and musician, died 29 Dec 1939 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1109</sup> buried: 31 Dec 1939 in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1110</sup> Although Leonard spent most of his life in the O'Fallon area, for a period of time he lived in Decatur, Illinois, where he worked as a glass cutter and an engraver. It was during this time that he made an etched glass Christmas card, signed and dated, in the possession of Ralph Bridges (1992). While he was a truck farmer, he was also a talented musician and conductor (and organizer) of the O'Fallon Band. In his musical career, he played with the John Philip Souza band, the Gilmore band, and the Goodman band. A picture of the O'Fallon Stars and Stripes Band, with Leonard as

---

<sup>1097</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1098</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1099</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1100</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1101</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1102</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1103</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1104</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1105</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>1106</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>1107</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>1108</sup> Obituary in Belleville IL Daily Advocate, 30 Dec 1939; bible records; death certificate from St. Clair Co., IL; listed in estate records of his father.

<sup>1109</sup> Obituary in Belleville IL Daily Advocate.

<sup>1110</sup> Obituary; tombstone.

the director, appears in the 1954 O'Fallon, Illinois Centennial Book (p. 50). James R. Bridges in 1993 owned the trumpet pictured in the band.

In the 1930 Federal Census, ED 82-94, sheet 4A, O'Fallon Township, Leonard is listed as age 71, Alvina Bridges as 63, and Bonnie Bridges as 41.

On 19 Dec 1935, he wrote the following letter to Walter F. Grotts in Butler, IL:

One year ago this month received a letter from you. Will answer some of your questions of inquiry. Of kind and family. Yes, Aunt Elizabeth and Cousin Laura was here in 1896 or 7 but never heard from her only through mother. Thas a long time ago. Tell me about your family and grandparents.

I am going to send you a sketch of the Bridges Race.

Did your grand ma tell you or someone who is in the old Bridges Cemetery and where are they. I have never found out but grandfather and mother and children in Lebanon. They have heard stories but what others are there I can't find out.

I will close for this time and will right soon. Where is Uncle Leroy or son their adress.

Yours,  
L. J. Bridges

Next March 2nd will be 79 years old and in good health. Merry Christmas and Happy New Year.

Cemetery O'Fallon, Ill

William Bridges grandfather  
wife Peggy Armstrong 1808 Illinois

Family	Nancy Bridges
O'Fallon	Hiram Jerseyville
	Enoch "
	W Riley Kansas
	Sally Jerseyville
	C. J. F. O'Fallon
	Elizabeth Atwater
	Leroy N. Jerseyville
	Marthy "
	George W. Died B. Cemetery
	Anna M. " B. Cemetery
	Simmin Oak Hill Cemetery
(	Morris New Athens
(children orphans	

Correct what you can and send me a copy. Will send the back history next time. Anser soon.

\* \* \* \* \*

In the 1891-1892 St. Clair co. Farmers and Land Owners Directory, Leonard is listed as being a renter in section 27 of O'Fallon.



\* \* \* \* \*

From the Belleville Illinois Daily Advocate, December 30, 1939"

Leonard J. Bridges, 82, Truck Farmer of near O'Fallon, Dies

Leonard James Bridges, 82 year old truck farmer of Oak Hill, two miles east of O'Fallon, died suddenly at 3:40 p.m. yesterday at his home. Though in failing health for the past year, Bridges had been active despite his years. Yesterday afternoon he had come to Belleville for medical treatment, had been shopping at O'Fallon, returned to his home and died about an hour later.

He had spent his whole life in the O'Fallon area, being born there March 2, 1857, a son of the late Charles and Lucinda Darrow Bridges, both parents being natives of Illinois.

Preceding in death was his wife, Mrs. Alvina Runkwitz Bridges, whom he married in O'Fallon township, April 25, 1882, and who died June 21, 1937.

Bridges leaves three daughters and two sons, Miss Bonnie Bridges, at home Walter R. Bridges, of Lebanon; Vernon V. Bridges, of St. Louis; Naomi, wife of Kenneth Evans, and Imogene, wife of Ray Boggess, both of Berkely, Calif. Four

children, Lucinda, Clarence, Cletus and Ruth preceded in death. There are seven grandchildren.

A brother, A. J. Bridges, of Bedford, Iowa, survives. Four brothers and sister preceded in death.

Bridges had been a member of the Oak Hill Baptist church for the past 57 years.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Schwarz Bros. funeral home at O'Fallon. Rev. Edward Rustia, O'Fallon Baptist pastor, will officiate. Interment will be in the Oak Hill Cemetery.

A number of heirlooms have been passed along from the Leonard and Alvina Bridges estate, including his trumpet, an end table, a walnut dresser with a marble inset, an oak country kitchen cabinet, and a glass Christmas card which he etched in 1885. These are all maintained by James R. Bridges. In addition, Vivian Boggess received his violin from his daughter, Bonnie Bridges.

He married **Alvina Runkwitz**, married 25 Apr 1883 in Lebanon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1111</sup> born 7 Mar 1864 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1112</sup> (daughter of Richard Runkwitz and Juliana Maria Jaennisch) died 21 Jun 1937 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1113</sup> buried: 23 Jun 1937 in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1114</sup> **Alvina:** According to Naomi Ida Bridges Evans, Alvina "had a 'green thumb,' a lover of flowers and the beauty of nature." She and her husband "were a quiet, gentle, couple of dignity. They observed their Golden Wedding at Oak Hill in 1932."

From the Belleville, Illinois Daily Advocate. April 27, 1933:

#### OAK HILL COUPLE WED HALF CENTURY HOLD CELEBRATION

Mr. and Mrs. Leonard J. Bridges, venerable couple, residing at Oak Hill, two miles east of O'Fallon, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their home Tuesday.

---

<sup>1111</sup> Marriage license; obituary.

<sup>1112</sup> Death certificate; tombstone; obituary; bible records; James E. Dunn compilation.

<sup>1113</sup> Obituary from Belleville IL Daily Advocate, 21 Jun 1937; death certificate; tombstone.

<sup>1114</sup> Obituary.

The home was profusely decorated in gold and green and flowers appropriate for a golden jubilee.

The couple were remarried in a ceremony performed by Rev. J. A. Rendlemann, pastor of the O'Fallon Baptist church. The wedding march was played by Mrs. Vernon Bridges and Miss Bonnie Bridges and Walter Bridges sang "Silver Threads Among the Gold." A history of the Bridges family was read by Vernon Bridges.

Mr. and Mrs. Bridges are natives of the community in which they now reside. Mrs. Bridges was born at Rock Springs and Mr. Bridges claims Oak Hill as his birth place. He is 75 and his wife 68. Both are active and in the best of health.

The couple were married at O'Fallon, April 25, 1883, the ceremony being performed in the home of the bride's parents. They have five children: Miss Bonnie Bridges, at home; Vernon Bridges, of East St. Louis; Walter Bridges of Lebanon; Mrs. Kenneth Evans and Mrs. Roy Boggess, of Berkeley, Calif. The latter two were unable to attend the celebration.

Mr. Bridges operates the Oak Hill Truck Garden and Apiary. He has been a member of the O'Fallon band for about 40 years, and is the present director of that organization.

\* \* \* \* \*

From the Belleville, Illinois Daily Advocate, June 21, 1937

Alvina Bridges, 73, O'Fallon Township, Dies at her Home

Mrs. Alvina Bridges, 73, died at 10:15 a.m., today at their home at Oak Hill, O'Fallon township, two miles east of O'Fallon. She was ill for seven years and bedfast for six weeks.

Mrs. Bridges was born in O'Fallon township, March 7, 1864, a daughter of Richard and Julia (Jaenish) Runkwitz. Her father was born in Illinois, her mother in Austria.

She married Leonard James Bridges in O'Fallon township, April 25, 1883, and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary five years ago.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three daughters, and two sons, Miss Bonnie at home; Walter R., Lebanon; Naomi L., wife of Kenneth Evans, Berkeley, Calif.; Imogene E., wife of Roy Boggess, also of Berkeley, Cal., and Vernon V., East St. Louis.

She is also survived by seven grandchildren and a sister, Josie, wife of Otto Luckner, O'Fallon township. She was preceded in death by four children.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the family home. Rev. A. J. Rendleman, pastor of O'Fallon Baptist church, will officiate. Interment will be in cemetery at Oak Hill. The body will lie in state at the home after 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

Mrs. Bridges was a member of the Oak Hill Baptist church.

*Children:*

- i. Lucinda Alvina Bridges, born 17 May 1884 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1115</sup> died 9 Mar 1911 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1116</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1117</sup> Also known as Lulu.  
Naomi Ida Bridges Evans notes that she was an accomplished violinist.
- ii. Bonnie Julia Bridges, born 21 Oct 1886 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1118</sup> died 1 Nov 1980 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1119</sup> buried: 4 Nov 1980 in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1120,1121</sup> Bonnie never married. At around the age of 19, she suffered from a severe case of measles which resulted in nearly total blindness, with her only being able to perceive shades of light. She is the last person to be buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, where her grave lies near her father and mother, grandparents, brothers, sisters, and aunts and uncles. The graves of numerous Darrow, Peach, and Swift cousins are also nearby.

James R. Bridges remembers many Thanksgiving and Christmas Eves spent at Walter and Cynthia Bridges' home with Bonnie and Ethel and Ralph Bridges. Bonnie perhaps more than others kept in touch and aware of what her aunts and uncles had done and where they were. She also kept various objects of her father's household to pass down through the generations. She was a devout member first of the Oak Hill Baptist Church in her youth and then of the O'Fallon Baptist Church later in life.

Her obituary in the Lebanon, IL Advertiser read

"Funeral services for Bonnie J. Bridges, 94, were conducted by Pastor Gary Claybrook from the First Baptist Church, O'Fallon, Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 2 p.m. to Oak Hill Cemetery.

Miss Bridges died in the Colonial Nursing Home, Caseyville, Saturday, Nov. 1, 1980, at 10:15 a.m.

She was born in O'Fallon Township Oct. 21, 1886, a daughter of Leonard and Elvina Bridges, nee Runkwitz.

Surviving are a brother, Vernon Bridges, Richmond, Calif.; and nieces and nephews, including Ralph Bridges of Lebanon.

Three brothers and four sisters preceded her in death.

The Wolfersberger Funeral Home, O'Fallon, was in charge of the funeral."

190. iii. Walter Richard Bridges born 23 May 1889.
191. iv. Naomi Ida Bridges born 30 Mar 1891.
- v. Ruth Nellie Bridges, born 6 Dec 1892 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1122</sup> died 31 Jul 1895 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1123</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1124</sup> According to Naomi Ida Bridges Evans, Ruth died of summer complaint.

---

<sup>1115</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; notes of James E. Dunn; tombstone.

<sup>1116</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; notes of James E. Dunn; tombstone.

<sup>1117</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1118</sup> Bible records; obituary; tombstone.

<sup>1119</sup> Bible records; obituary; tombstone.

<sup>1120</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1121</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1122</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; James E. Dunn records; tombstone.

<sup>1123</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>1124</sup> Tombstone.

- vi. Clarence Clifford Bridges, born 1 May 1895 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1125</sup> died 19 Jan 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1126</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1127</sup> Died of influenza at the close of World War I. He served in the motorized training corp.
- 192. vii. Imogene Emily Bridges born 29 Oct 1898.
- viii. Cletus William Bridges, born 13 Aug 1900 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1128</sup> died 31 Dec 1928 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1129</sup> buried: in Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon township, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1130</sup> Known in family as Cletus, obituary used name of William; tombstone states Cleatus W. Bridges.
- 193. ix. Vernon Victor Bridges born 21 Dec 1903.

106. **Joseph Hardin Grotts**, born 1852 in IL.<sup>1131</sup> Moved to the Salem IL area. In the 1880 federal census of Hackberry, Labette, KS, there is a Hardin Grotts, b in IL, aged 27.

He married **Martha** \_\_\_\_\_, born abt 1855 in IL.

*Children:*

- i. Charles Grotts, born abt 1876 in IL.<sup>1132</sup>
- ii. Ada Grotts, born abt 1878 in IL.<sup>1133</sup>

107. **George Washington Grotts**, born 3 Aug 1856 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1134</sup> occupation carpenter,<sup>1135</sup> died 3 Jul 1921 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>1136</sup> buried: in Raymond cem., Raymond, Montgomery, IL.<sup>1137</sup> From the Raymond, IL Centennial Annual, published in 1966:

George Washington Grotts, (1856-1921), was a lifelong resident of Raymond, where he raised three children: Walter Franklin (1890-1952), Grace (1882-1955) and Fred (1887-1972). His father, George Fairs (sic), retired in Raymond after having been wounded at the Battle of Shiloh. George Fairs (1830-1889) and Elizabeth Bridges (1832-1897) were married in 1850 in Ridge Prairie, and (sic) area now known as Fairview Heights. They than (sic) migrated north through Jerseyville to Atwater, and finally to Raymond. They were parents of Joseph Hardin (1852), George Washington (1856), Laura (1870), and Minnie (1872). George Fairs' last residence was on the corner of E. Southworth and Railroad Streets. After his death, Elizabeth moved to the south side of W. Broad, at its intersection with N. West street. She, George Fairs, and George's sister are interred in the family plot at the Raymond Cemetery.

George Fairs' children all lived in Raymond through the 1800's, when Joseph moved to the Salem area and Laura moved to Idaho. George Washington remained and, in 1879, married Almira Rusher of the Spanish Needle community south of Carlinville. "Wash" was a well-known carpenter/contractor, sub-dividing the

<sup>1125</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>1126</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone.

<sup>1127</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1128</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; tombstone; obituary Belleville News Democrat, 2 Jan 1929.

<sup>1129</sup> Tombstone; obituary.

<sup>1130</sup> Tombstone; obituary.

<sup>1131</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>1132</sup> 1880 Labette co., KS census.

<sup>1133</sup> 1880 Labette co., KS census.

<sup>1134</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>1135</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>1136</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>1137</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

forty acres northeast of W. Broad Street's intersection with N. West Street as well as building several private homes scattered throughout Raymond. One early tintype shows a group of his carpenters at the home which they erected on the south side of McGown, in the 400 block.

"Wash's" youngest son, Fred, ventured across the street and found a bride, Maude, at the 504 McGown residence of Hugh McCallum -- more recently the home of Edith Stillahn. Fred became a metallurgist and removed to the steel mills of Pennsylvania.

Further west on Short Street, "Wash's" daughter Grace operated a dressmaking business until the 1930's, when she married Albert Chapman and moved to his residence at McGown and Shirley.

"Wash's" eldest son, Walter, remained in the county until his death in 1952. He became an area school teacher who found his bride, Claudia Irene Hough in Butler. (Incidentally, both of these towns were thriving communities: Walter writes that "Raymond is a booming town of 2000.") Walter's first teaching job paid \$245 in annual salary, out of which he paid room and board, and also bought a horse and buggy.

Nevertheless, Walter prevailed, and leaves children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren in Montgomery County.

He married **Almira Rusher**, married 4 Jul 1879,<sup>1138</sup> born 24 Jan 1858,<sup>1139</sup> (daughter of William Rusher and Sarah Evaline Adams) died 10 May 1929 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>1140</sup> buried: in Raymond cem., Raymond, Montgomery, IL.<sup>1141</sup>

*Children:*

194. i. Walter Franklin Grotts born 7 Jul 1880.
- ii. Grace Grotts, born 27 Jan 1882 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>1142</sup> died 4 Feb 1955 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>1143</sup> buried: in Raymond cem., Raymond, Montgomery, IL.<sup>1144</sup>

She married Albert Chapman.

195. iii. Fred Grotts born May 1887.

108. **Warren W. Bridges**, born 17 Sep 1862 in Montgomery co., IL,<sup>1145</sup> died 26 Jul 1932 in Wellington, Lorain, OH,<sup>1146</sup> buried: in Spencer, Medina, OH.<sup>1147</sup>

He married<sup>1148</sup> **Mary M. Leach**, born 4 Jan 1869.<sup>1149</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>1138</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>1139</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>1140</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>1141</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>1142</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>1143</sup> Bruce Grotts notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>1144</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>1145</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1146</sup> Probate of Estate, 29 Jul 1932, Lorain Co., OH.

<sup>1147</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1148</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation; Delores Leach letter 1985.

<sup>1149</sup> Delores Leach letter 1985.

- i. Sadie I. Bridges.<sup>1150</sup>

She married<sup>1151</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Weidrick.

- ii. Flossie E. Bridges.<sup>1152</sup>

196. iii. Leonard Franklin Bridges.

- iv. Warren Paul Bridges.<sup>1153</sup> In 1981, Paul was living in Grafton, OH.

197. v. Della May Bridges.

109. **Charles Hugh Bridges**, born 15 Dec 1871 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1154</sup> occupation worked for mining company,<sup>1155</sup> died Dec 1948 in Madera, Madera, CA.<sup>1156</sup> Charles worked for a mining company when he married Mary. When Watler was born, Charles was working as a meterologist, and when Hugh was born, Charles was working as a geologist.

He married (1) **Mary Augustus Cowen**, married 1896,<sup>1157</sup> (divorced) born abt 1877 in Virdin, Macoupin, IL,<sup>1158</sup> died 17 Jan 1949.<sup>1159</sup>

*Children:*

198. i. Hugh Cowan Bridges born 23 Feb 1897.

199. ii. Walter Herbert Bridges born 15 Jun 1900.

He married (2) **Pearl Alabaugh**, married Jul 1908 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1160</sup> (divorced) born 13 Jun 1888 in Macoupin co., IL,<sup>1161</sup> died 14 Jun 1918 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.<sup>1162</sup>

*Children:*

200. iii. Charlotte Ruth Bridges born 5 Jun 1909.

- iv. Harriet Miriam Bridges, born 7 Jun 1911 in Grafton, Jersey, IL,<sup>1163</sup> occupation clerk,<sup>1164</sup> died 14 Feb 1987 in Victorville, San Bernardino, CA,<sup>1165</sup> buried: in cremated by Dudley Victorville Mortuary.

She married James Blain Hilton, married 1 Mar 1930.<sup>1166</sup>

201. v. Ellen Naomi Bridges born 18 Jan 1914.

---

<sup>1150</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1151</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1152</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1153</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1154</sup> Records of Charles K. Bridges; Ellen Bridges Fensterman; Marie Bridges Zajackek. Son Walter's birth certificate states born in Jerseyville.

<sup>1155</sup> Marie Bridges Zajackek notes.

<sup>1156</sup> Records of Charles K. Bridges; Ellen Bridges Fensterman; Marie Bridges Zajackek.

<sup>1157</sup> Marie Bridges Zajackek notes.

<sup>1158</sup> Marie Bridges Zajackek notes.

<sup>1159</sup> Marie Bridges Zajackek notes.

<sup>1160</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1161</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1162</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1163</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1164</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1165</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1166</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

He married (3) **Minerva Adeline Knight**, married 22 Aug 1927,<sup>1167</sup> born 12 Dec 1891 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX,<sup>1168</sup> (daughter of John Abernathy Knight and Charlotte Temple Knight) died 16 Sep 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.<sup>1169</sup>

*Children:*

202. vi. Charles Knight Bridges born 22 Aug 1928.

110. **Caroline Bridges**, born 18 Sep 1841 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>1170</sup> died 9 Jul 1930 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1171</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1172</sup> Married to Timothy Needham Edson by Rev. Samuel Sanderfer. The following text is taken from "The Daniel Edson Story" by Opan Miller Soltaert (1969).

After her first husband, Tim had left for the war, "Caroline tried bravely to carry on alone, but the hardships were overwhelming. Then too, this was raw frontier country and many terrifying events were taking place in the country. Therefore, Caroline decided to move in with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Levi Edson (Harriet). Harriet's father had died and her mother and some of her sisters were living with her. Caroline and Harriet, to provide more living space, dismantled Caroline's log cabin home and with oxen and chains dragged the logs to Harriet's place. The two pioneer mothers with the help of an elderly man using oxen and chains reconstructed the log cabin alongside Harriet's. It was said by old timers that Caroline was as strong as a mule....

Following the end of the war Caroline Edson went to her relatives in Polk County, Missouri. She married Ransom Divine Hook of Boliver. Caroline and Timotny Edson had known the Hook family ten years. Later they purchased a farm near Martinsville, Missouri.

Caroline's role in the community perhaps could be called that of a doctor. Her services and advice were sought by many both near and far. Many preferred her services to that of a regular doctor. It is known she saved numerous lives after a doctor had despaired of the patient's recovery. Caroline depended entirely upon herbs gathered from the woods, pastures, along the creek banks, and in the garden for her medicinal concoctions. Many of these same herbs are processed today by pharmaceutical houses."

According to Icie Wilkerson, Caroline Bridges also provided for a little baby that was born along the way west to be buried in the Brooklyn, MO cemetery. No stone or record has been found to support this story, but it has been passed down through the ages.

She married (1) **Timothy Needham Edson**, married 10 Aug 1857 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1173</sup> born 20 Aug 1838 in Muddy Point settlement, Coles Co., IL,<sup>1174</sup> (son of Daniel Edson and Rachel Ann Needham) died 16 Nov 1864 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>1175</sup> buried: in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1176</sup> **Timothy:** The following biography is taken from "The Daniel Edson Story" (1969) by Opal Miller Soltaert, 13204 Holmes, Kansas City, MO 64106: "Timothy and Caroline were married by the Rev. Samuel Sanderfer. Timothy was 16 years old when he immigrated with his parents from Illinois to Missouri. After marriage,

---

<sup>1167</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1168</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1169</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1170</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1171</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1172</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1173</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1174</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1175</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1176</sup> Gene Edson compilation; grave 3455 section 34.

Timothy and Caroline built a log cabin home on eighty acres two miles southwest of Snell's Mill, now Brooklyn, MO. Tim enlisted on 29 Aug 1862 at Bethany MO in the 2nd Cavalry Regiment B for the Civil War. He took his hand gun, which he had made, with him when he left for the war, and he was considered the best marksman in his company."

"Tim was on furlough in St. Louis when he and a number of other troops came down with measles. His brother, Levi Edson, visited Tim in his tent on the evening of the 15th. He was very homesick and all he talked about was going home. Levi was not alarmed about his condition as he seemed to be getting along fine, but the next morning, Tim died. The military records show Tim died of diarrhea and starvation.

*Children:*

- i. infant boy Edson, born 25 May 1858 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1177</sup> died 28 Jun 1858 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1178</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1179</sup>
203. ii. Isaac Allen Edson born 14 Jan 1860.
- iii. Nancy Janie Edson, born 24 Sep 1862 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1180</sup> died 17 Jul 1869 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1181</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1182</sup>

She married (2) **Ransom Divine Hook**, married 19 Dec 1867 in Bolivar, Polk, MO,<sup>1183</sup> born 14 Dec 1839 in Blount co., TN,<sup>1184</sup> (son of Robert Ransom Hook and Susan Ann Hunt) died 1 Jul 1925 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1185</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1186</sup> **Ransom:** Married by Justice of the Peace D. R. Box. Ransom served in the Civil War in Co. E, 8th Reg. Cavalry, Missouri State Militia 17 Mar 1862 to 26 Mar 1865.

*Children:*

204. iv. Sylvanus Asbury Hook born 27 Jun 1869.
- v. Robert Willis Hook, born 21 Jun 1871 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1187</sup> died 9 Mar 1876 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1188</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1189</sup> May have been born in 1872.

This information was found on pg 76-77 of "Zola's Family and Friends Harrison County, Missouri" by Zola (Nethken) Pointer, Gateway Press Inc. Baltimore copyright date 1989

The Robert Hook Family and the Willis Bridges family were neighbors for a number of years, evidently in Polk County, Mo. as Ransom and Caroline were married there. Then Ransom and Caroline moved to Harrison County to make their home. Caroline had lived in Harrison County during the Civil War with her sister-in-law, Harriet (Mrs. Levi Edson) in one cabin and Harriet's mother and sisters lived in the adjoining one. (note: The following sentence is copied exactly from the book) Caroline had married in Harrison Co., to Timothy Edson and her parents, The Willis Bridges, had moved to Polk Co., Mo. after her marriage.

---

<sup>1177</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1178</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1179</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1180</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1181</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1182</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>1183</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1184</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1185</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1186</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1187</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1188</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1189</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.



Ransom and Caroline Hook came from Bolivar MO to Harrison county, near Eureka School, living on a hilltop for many years. Sylvanus and Marchie lived north and east of Hazel Valley when first married and then moved to become neighbors of his parents at the foot of that hill in Eureka community. Ransom and Caroline later moved into Brooklyn when Dr. Jesse Winningham and his wife Vada lived there: Brooklyn was then on the boom.

Later the Ransoms moved into Martinsville. Ransom received a veterans pension, probably for poor eye site, and for Civil War service. His original discharge is now in the possession of Harold Lee Hook. It is quite dim now with age, but reads in part: "Know ye, that Ransom D. Hook a Corporal of Lieut. David F. Keeling's Company "E" 8th Regt. of Cav. Mo. State Militia Volunteers, who was enrolled on the 17th day of March one thousand eight hundred and sixty two to serve three years or during the war, is hereby discharged from servied of the United States this twenty sixth day of March 1865 at Springfield MO by reason of expiration of lees of services.

Said Ransom D. Hook was born in Blount Co., in the state of Tennessee, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation ,when enrolled, a farmer.

In handwriting above the body of the discharge it states he is paid \$200.00 plus &28.20 for lease of his horse.

Ransom Divine Hook was born Dec. 14, 1839, Blount Co., Tennessee, married December 18, 1867, Polk Co., MO to Caroline (Bridges) Edson. Carolilnes grandmother, the mother of Allee Ann Padget, was a full blooded Cherokee.

The 1900 census of Harrison Co. Mo. Stated that: Ransom Hook could not read or write, but spoke English, owned free home, both his parents and himself were born in Tennessee, age was 60, married 32 years. Caroline could read and write, was the mother of 8 children, 4 living, she was born in Illinois, her father in Illinois, her mother in New York.

Ransom always seemed to have money as the grandchildren recalled. Mrs. Alta (Hook) Smith recalls going with grandma Caroline to gather wild greens, then home with her for dinner. There was always a red checked table clothe on the tabe. A wooden fence around the year, yellow roses and many other flowers and silver maple trees in the yard.

A log leaning against the house fell on him, killing him at the age of 4 years 9 months, 18 days.

vi. Sylvia Lettie Hook, born 6 Sep 1873 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1190</sup> died 4 Jan 1887 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1191</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1192</sup>

205. vii. Essie Dewey Hook born 2 Jun 1878.

206. viii. Hallie Delcia Hook born 25 Jan 1882.

111. **Allen W. Bridges**, born 24 Nov 1845 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1193</sup> occupation minister.<sup>1194</sup> The following was copied by Mrs. Freda Emberton in 1992 from an "old history book" of Humansville, written ca 1904: Elder Allen Bridges "Elder Allen Bridges requires no introduction to the people of S. W. Mo. The subject of this sketch was born in Harrison county Mo. on Nov. 24, 1845. He was married in Polk county, Mo., Dec 26, 1869 to Miss Margaret Evans. Joined the Christian Church Aug. 11, 1874. Was ordained to the ministry Aug. 22, 1882. He has since preached the gospel with good success. He is pastor of Humansville Christian Church."

<sup>1190</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1191</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1192</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1193</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1194</sup> History of Humansville, MO (1904).

Mrs. Emberton notes that there is a picture of him and the home they lived in, a picture of the church and notice that it was organized in 1874 with 32 members. At the time the history was written, it had 115 members with Rev. Allen Bridges as the pastor.

From the History of the Humansville Christian Church, Humansville, Polk, Missouri: (Early portions were obtained from Mary Owens, town historian, and some memory gaps, 1920-1950, were filled in by Dorothy Sandgren and revised and compiled by Willis H. Fowler, minister of the church, Dec. 1975-1978.)

"The First Christian Church in Humansville, Mo. was organized by Harve Garrison in 1874, and within a two year period had 32 members. Rick Owens' grandparents, Wesley H. and Rowena Owens, were charter members. In 1876 the congregation built its first church house on the lot where the community building presently stands. After the building was completed, the membership numbered 115 in a very short period. The Odd Fellows and Modern Woodman Lodges shared in the building by meeting above the sanctuary.

In 1902, the church free of debt, decided to reorganize and obtain another location. The minister in this relocation program was Allen Bridges, father-in-law to Mrs. Ora Rich. The building procured by the congregation and pastor Bridges, was of 1890 construction, formerly a South Methodist church, and is the present home of the Christian church.

In later years, between 1950 and 1978, the fellowship hall, the educational wing, the complete refurbishing of the sanctuary, carpeting, total electric etc., have been completed.

The congregation has severed all relationships with the Disciples Denomination and the liberal positions now held by that body. The local body now pursues the independent, local autonomous, New Testament position, seeking to unite all believers upon the Scriptures and the Scriptures alone."

He married **Margaret Evans**, married 26 Dec 1869 in Polk co., MO,<sup>1195</sup> born abt 1852 in NC.<sup>1196</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Willis Bridges, born 25 Mar 1871 in Polk co., MO,<sup>1197</sup> died 15 May 1897 in MO, buried: in Humansville, Polk, MO. The Humansville cemetery has a Prof. W. T. Bridges, 25 Mar 1871 - 15 May 1897, which may be Willis' grave. The Humansville historian in a letter dated 13 July 1992 stated that Willis had been a teacher. In the 1880 Federal census, Willis is listed as 9 years old.
- ii. Delphia M. Bridges, born 20 Sep 1877 in Polk co., MO,<sup>1198</sup> died 10 Jul 1891 in Polk co., MO,<sup>1199</sup> buried: in Plum Grove cem., Plum Grove, Polk, MO.

112. **Lavinia Jane Bridges**, born 4 Aug 1850 in MO,<sup>1200</sup> died 1930's in Dallas, Dallas, TX, buried: in Dallas, Dallas, TX. buried in daughter Belle's grave in Dallas, TX. She separated from her husband and lived with her daughter Bell and Bell's husband Vic Bostik in Dallas. She is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery East of Dallas (on Samuels) near the Buckner Monument. There is no marker for her grave.

She married **Kenny Dotson**, also known as Kenny Dodson, married 18 Feb 1866 in Polk co., MO,<sup>1201</sup> born 8 Sep 1844 in Grainger co., TN,<sup>1202</sup> occupation farmer, died 19 Jul 1910 in Pooltown, Collin, TX,<sup>1203</sup>

<sup>1195</sup> History of Humansville, MO (1904); marriage record of Polk co., MO.

<sup>1196</sup> 1870 census Polk Co., MO.

<sup>1197</sup> 1880 census Polk Co., MO.

<sup>1198</sup> 1880 census Polk Co., MO; Polk Co. Cemetery Listing.

<sup>1199</sup> Polk co., MO cemetery listing.

<sup>1200</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1201</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1202</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

buried: in Fitzhugh cem., Pooltown, Collin, TX.<sup>1204</sup> **Kenny**: Surname also spelled Datson and Dodson. Kenny was described as hot tempered.

*Children:*

207. i. Alonzo Bruce Dotson born 1868.
- ii. Willis W. Dotson, born May 1870 in Polk co., MO.<sup>1205</sup> married and divorced; had two daughters. Was very secretive, grouchy, ornery, and very likeable. He left his wife and two daughters.
208. iii. Edwin Bruce Dotson.
209. iv. Laura Alice Dotson born 1872.
210. v. Virgil Ryan Dotson.
- vi. Mary Bell Dotson, born 1876,<sup>1206</sup> buried: in Oak Grove cem., Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>1207</sup>

She married Victor E. Bostick, occupation dairy owner.

113. **Isaac W. Bridges**, born abt 1853 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1208</sup> In 1880 census, they were living in Jefferson twp., Polk, MO. In 1900 census, they were in Montgomery twp., Hickory, MO. On April 19, 1910 they were living in Montgomery twp., Fulton, AR. On Jan 2, 1920 they were living on Baugham St., Koshkonong, Big Apple Twp., Oregon, MO. On May 20, 1929 an honorary service was performed by I.W. Bridges and reported in the local Salem, Fulton, AR newspaper.

From the 1889 Goodspeed History of Polk Co., MO: "The Christian Church of Polktown was organized about twenty years ago, and reorganized in 1888, when its house of worship was erected. Rev. Isaac Bridges is its pastor, and its membership is about 60."

He married **Delana Ann Wollard**, married 3 May 1874 on Polk co., MO, (daughter of Washington Murry Wollard and Sarah Roseanna Walker).

*Children:*

211. i. Fernando J. Bridges born 1876.
- ii. Roseanna Bridges, born abt 1877 in Polk co., MO.
- iii. John M. Bridges, born 1881 in MO, occupation farmer,<sup>1209</sup> died bef 1982. John married and divorced before 1910. In the 1910 census, he was a farmer in Washiington twp., Fulton, AR.
- iv. \_\_\_\_\_ Bridges, born 24 Oct 1885 in Johnson twp., Polk, MO.
- v. William T. Bridges, born \_\_ Oct 1886 in MO, died bef 1982.
212. vi. Stella Grovena Bridges born 28 Jul 1889.

114. **Mary Elizabeth Shain**, born 28 May 1842 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>1210</sup> died 13 Mar 1883 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1211</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1212</sup> The family lived in Marion twp., Harrison co., MO in the 1880 federal census.

---

<sup>1203</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>1204</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>1205</sup> 1870 census Polk Co., MO.

<sup>1206</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>1207</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>1208</sup> 1870 census Polk Co., MO.

<sup>1209</sup> 1910 federal census of Washington twp., Fulton, AR.

<sup>1210</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1211</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1212</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

Census suggests birth date of 1842, but tombstone suggests 1834 or 1835.

Mary Elizabeth Binder reportedly died at or a little after the birth of Pascal Binder. Sarah Margaret, daughter of Elizabeth Shain and Daniel Wright, had a little boy born in 1884, and she nursed little Pascal. However, he did not live more than a few months.

She married<sup>1213</sup> (1) **Daniel Wright**, occupation tailor.

*Children:*

213. i. Sarah Margaret Wright born 16 Aug 1860.

She married (2) **Charles Binder**, married 10 Jan 1867 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1214</sup> born 8 Jan 1842 in Germany,<sup>1215</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>1216</sup> died 8 Jan 1888 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1217</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1218</sup> **Charles:** According to Sabra White's notes, Charles migrated to America during the first part of the Civil War. He landed in New York City and soon joined the Northern Army. After about two years in the Northern Army, he transferred to the Northern Navy. His shipmate was an Englishman named Enoch Jones who taught Charles to speak English. At the close of the war they moved to Harrison county, Missouri, and took 160 acres of land near Blythedale, which was owed them for their war service.

*Children:*

- ii. John C. Binder, born 19 Oct 1867 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1219</sup> died 11 Nov 1943 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1220</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1221</sup> Obituary: "If, at the end of life's short journey a man's neighbors and friends drop their heads in sorrow at his passing, if they sum up his traits of character with the words, 'honest, kind and generous,' then surely no higher tribute can be paid and no further eulogy need be given. Such a man was John C. Binder whose death occurred November 11, 1943 at the Bethany hospital, Bethany, Missouri. John, who was the son of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Shain) Binder, was born at the west edge of Eagleville Missouri, October 19, 1867. He was one of 10 children: Bob, Rosa, Albert, Allen, Dee, Sam, Saul, George and Pascal. In addition there was one half sister Maggie Wyant. Albert and Allen, Sam and Saul were twins. Of these brothers and sisters, only two are living, Saul of Cainsville and Dee of St. Charles, Iowa."

Another obituary reads as follows:

"Though not unexpected, the death Thursday night at the Bethany hospital brought general regret. Mr. Binder had been in failing health for several months and was admitted to the hospital two weeks before his death, following severe nosebleed. For a time his condition seemed to improve following two blood transfusions. He was a native of Harrison county and until the day of his death treasured a battle-stained flag under which his father, Charlie Binder, fought in the Civil war. Mr. Binder is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mille (Ely) Binder, and by two brothers, Saul Binder of Cainsville and Dee Binder of St. Charles, Ia. The Rev.

---

<sup>1213</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1214</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1215</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1216</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1217</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1218</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1219</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1220</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1221</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

W. D. Cater officiated at funeral services held Sunday at the Blythedale Christian Church. Mrs. Voris Brown accompanied for vocal selections by Mrs. Beryl Elmore, John Harrold and Mrms. George Bailey. Flower bearers were Helen and Dorothy Wilson, Bonnie Andrew and Bonnie Offield. Pallbearers were Roy Foster, Jesse Harrold, Fred Harrold, Bert Harrold, Sam Kreamer and John O. Wilson. Burial was in Cedar Hill cemetery. Persons from out of town who attended the services were Dee Binder and children, Ralph and Frank Binder, all of St. Charles, Ia., and Mrs. Joe Windmiller, Des Moines, Ia., Saul Binder and children, George Binder, Miss Edna Binder and Mrs. Elva Tucker, all of Cainsville, Mrms. Harry Dart, Bethany, Mrms. Claude Stagner, Kellerton, Ia., Mrms. Carl Provin, Ridgeway, Mrms. Ira McCoy and Mrs. Martha Wyant, Morris chapel, Mrms. C. V. McHenry, Mrms. J. W. Brooks, Mrs. Marle Smith, Mrms. Henry Allen, Mrms. Earl Mathes and daughter, Marian, Mrms. Ben Lacy, Mrms. Ike German, Mrms. Loren German, Mrms. Charlie Briggs, Emmett Farmer, Bob Richardson and Charlie Richardson, all of Eagleville, and Mrs. Jennie Evans of Gilman City."

He married<sup>1222</sup> (1) Eva M. Sweeten, born 11 Dec 1877, (daughter of Taylor Sweeten and Sarah A. Shain) died 21 Mar 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1223</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1224</sup>

He married<sup>1225</sup> (2) Minnie Lacey.

He married (3) Millie Ely, married 18 Oct 1930,<sup>1226</sup> born 13 Mar 1864,<sup>1227</sup> died 5 Nov 1956 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1228</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1229</sup>

- iii. Robert Elias Binder, born 7 May 1870 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1230</sup> died 10 Mar 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1231</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1232</sup> Alternate marriage date of 3 Nov 1902.

He married Mary Alice Deskins, married 3 Nov 1909 in Falls City, Richardson, NE,<sup>1233</sup> born 27 Sep 1880 in near Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1234</sup> (daughter of William T. Deskins and Synthia Ann Shain) died 13 Sep 1977 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1235</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1236</sup> Mary: Children: None. Known as Aunt Molly. Alternate birth date of 25 Sep 1880. Alternate death location of Bethany, Harrison, MO.

<sup>1222</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1223</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1224</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1225</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1226</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1227</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1228</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1229</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1230</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1231</sup> Obituary of Mary Alice Binder - Harrison co. MO Gen. Soc. Library.

<sup>1232</sup> Harrison Co. Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 78.

<sup>1233</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1234</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1235</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1236</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 78.

- iv. Allen G. Binder, born 16 Nov 1871 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1237</sup> died 8 Nov 1916 in Rochester, Olmsted, MN,<sup>1238</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1239</sup> Obituary from the Bethany Clipper, Thursday, 16 Nov 1916:

This sad news was flashed over the wires from Rochester, Minn., Nov. 8, 1916 to Blythedale, his home town, and gloom has hung over it ever since. Bro. Binder was a model citizen, a four-square man in all the relations of life; to know him was to love and esteem him; a humble follower of Christ seven days a week. He was always a certainty on every question of right. Solid as adamant, yet tolerant as to the views of those who might differ with him. We have known him all the days of his life, and his parents before he was born. Have enjoyed the warm hospitality of his home, and he and his good wife will always have a warm place in our heart and gladly would we have exchanged the pulpit for the place with the mourners on the front seats and mingled our tears with theirs.

Mr. Binder died at the Colonial Hotel, Rochester, Minn., on the date above stated. This was his second visit to Mayo Brothers seeking relief. For many months he had suffered and looked death in the face and not a murmur, sustained by that inward consciousness. 'That God knows it all'.

Thirteen years ago he accepted Christ and united with the Baptist Church and had continued a living example of the Christian faith. Only Christ is the all power in this world, but most that the world sees of Christ is what it sees in you and me. Christ shown through the daily life of Bro. Allen G. Binder.

He was the son of Charles and Mary Binder, born southeast of Blythedale, November 16, 1871. His mother died in 1882 and his father five years later. He made his home for more than ten years with Bro. G. W. Neville. He 1898 he was united in marriage to Mrs. Edna Trotter. No children were born to this union, but he was all that a loving husband could have been to Verne Trotter, son of his wife by her former husband. He leaves besides his wife, five brothers, John, Robert, Samuel, Solomon and Dee and a half-sister Mrs. Peter Wyant and a full sister Mrs. Rosa Dennis. Three brothers preceded him to the Great Beyond. Truly can it be said of this good man, the grave contains not our affections but our treasure - a loved one.

The memorial services were held at the Blythedale Church, Saturday, November 11, at 2 P.M. We were kindly assisted by Evangelist Moody, who had been an inmate of his home during most of the special services held in Blythedale. The casket contained such a wealth of flowers as we have never equaled this time of the year. The music was superb, soft and tenderly rendered. Blythedale has some fine voices and they know how to use them on occasions like this. The parting look was taken by many tear-dimmed eyes and the remains were taken by loving hands and laid to rest in the Nevill Cemetery. The Modern Woodmen acted as pall bearers and conducted the grave service. The whole services endeared that community to us. God bless them for they are a good people. May God's comforting presence be ever near and keep his bereft ones in my prayer.

J. H. Burrows.

---

<sup>1237</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1238</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1239</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

He married Edna Thompson, married 1898,<sup>1240</sup> born 18 Aug 1872,<sup>1241</sup> died 2 Jun 1917,<sup>1242</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1243</sup> Edna: Edna Thompson first married a Mr. Trotter.

- v. Albert Binder, born 16 Nov 1871 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1244</sup> died 28 Feb 1897 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1245</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1246</sup>
- 214. vi. Rosa Bell Binder born 28 Feb 1874.
- 215. vii. Bismark Dee Binder born 22 Dec 1875.
- 216. viii. Samuel Binder born 11 Apr 1878.
- 217. ix. Solomon B. Binder born 11 Apr 1878.
- x. George W. Binder, born 21 Nov 1880 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1247</sup> died 8 Jan 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1248</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1249</sup>
- xi. Pascal Binder, born abt 1882 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1250</sup> died 1883 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1251</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1252</sup>

115. **Sarah A. Shain**, born 17 Oct 1843 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>1253</sup> died 9 Dec 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1254</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1255</sup> Known as Sadie.

She married **Taylor Sweeten**, married 29 Mar 1868 in Harrison co., MO, born 19 Apr 1850,<sup>1256</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO. **Taylor**: Surname also spelled Sweetin.

*Children:*

- i. Hester Anna Sweeten, born 1868,<sup>1257</sup> died 1920.<sup>1258</sup>

She married<sup>1259</sup> Henry \_\_\_\_\_.

- ii. William Sweeten.<sup>1260</sup> Marr: Never married.
- iii. Phoebe Sweeten, born 1875,<sup>1261</sup> died 1928, buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1262</sup>

---

<sup>1240</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1241</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1242</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1243</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1244</sup> Calculated from tombstone "25y 3m 12d."

<sup>1245</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1246</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1247</sup> Date calculated from tombstone which states 12y 1m 17d.

<sup>1248</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1249</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1250</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1251</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1252</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1253</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1254</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1255</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1256</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1257</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1258</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1259</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1260</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1261</sup> William Landes compilation.

She married<sup>1263</sup> Albert L. Grinstead.

- iv. Eva M. Sweeten, born 11 Dec 1877, died 21 Mar 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1264</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1265</sup>

She married<sup>1266</sup> John C. Binder, born 19 Oct 1867 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1267</sup> (son of Charles Binder and Mary Elizabeth Shain) died 11 Nov 1943 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1268</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1269</sup> John: Obituary: "If, at the end of life's short journey a man's neighbors and friends drop their heads in sorrow at his passing, if they sum up his traits of character with the words, 'honest, kind and generous,' then surely no higher tribute can be paid and no further eulogy need be given. Such a man was John C. Binder whose death occurred November 11, 1943 at the Bethany hospital, Bethany, Missouri. John, who was the son of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Shain) Binder, was born at the west edge of Eagleville Missouri, October 19, 1867. He was one of 10 children: Bob, Rosa, Albert, Allen, Dee, Sam, Saul, George and Pascal. In addition there was one half sister Maggie Wyant. Albert and Allen, Sam and Saul were twins. Of these brothers and sisters, only two are living, Saul of Cainsville and Dee of St. Charles, Iowa."

Another obituary reads as follows:

"Though not unexpected, the death Thursday night at the Bethany hospital brought general regret. Mr. Binder had been in failing health for several months and was admitted to the hospital two weeks before his death, following severe nosebleed. For a time his condition seemed to improve following two blood transfusions. He was a native of Harrison county and until the day of his death treasured a battle-stained flag under which his father, Charlie Binder, fought in the Civil war. Mr. Binder is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mille (Ely) Binder, and by two brothers, Saul Binder of Cainsville and Dee Binder of St. Charles, Ia. The Rev. W. D. Cater officiated at funeral services held Sunday at the Blythedale Christian Church.

Mrs. Voris Brown

accompanied for vocal selections by Mrs. Beryl Elmore, John Harrold and Mrms. George Bailey. Flower bearers were Helen and Dorothy Wilson, Bonnie Andrew and Bonnie Offield. Pallbearers were Roy Foster, Jesse Harrold, Fred

Harrold, Bert Harrold, Sam Kreamer and John O. Wilson. Burial was in Cedar Hill cemetery. Persons from out of town who attended the services were Dee Binder and children, Ralph and Frank Binder, all of St. Charles, Ia., and Mrs. Joe Windmiller, Des Moines, Ia., Saul Binder and children, George Binder, Miss Edna Binder and Mrs. Elva Tucker, all of Cainsville, Mrms. Harry Dart, Bethany, Mrms. Claude Stagner, Kellerton, Ia., Mrms. Carl Provin, Ridgeway, Mrms. Ira McCoy and Mrs. Martha Wyant, Morris chapel, Mrms. C. V. McHenry, Mrms. J. W. Brooks, Mrs. Marle Smith, Mrms. Henry Allen, Mrms. Earl Mathes and daughter, Marian, Mrms. Ben Lacy, Mrms. Ike German, Mrms. Loren German, Mrms. Charlie Briggs, Emmett Farmer, Bob Richardson and Charlie Richardson, all of Eagleville, and Mrs. Jennie Evans of Gilman City."

---

<sup>1262</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1263</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1264</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1265</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1266</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1267</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1268</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>1269</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.



- v. Mattie Sweeten.<sup>1270</sup>
- vi. Mamie Sweeten.<sup>1271</sup>

She married<sup>1272</sup> Art Fosdick.

- vii. Carrie B. Sweeten, born 1884,<sup>1273</sup> died 1961,<sup>1274</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1275</sup>

She married<sup>1276</sup> Harry G. Dart.

116. **Amanda Shain**, born 22 Aug 1846 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>1277</sup> died 11 Mar 1915 in Overbrook, Osage, KS.<sup>1278</sup> Known as Manda.

She married **Andrew Williams**, married 25 Oct 1866 in Harrison co., MO, born abt 1847 in MO,<sup>1279</sup> occupation farmer.<sup>1280</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Thomas Williams, born abt 1868 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1281</sup>
- ii. Ida Williams, born abt 1870 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1282</sup>
- iii. Martha Williams, born abt 1872 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1283</sup>
- iv. Ella Williams, born abt 1874 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1284</sup>
- v. Joseph Williams, born abt 1876 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1285</sup>
- vi. Elmer Williams, born abt 1878 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1286</sup>

117. **Synthia Ann Shain**, born 16 Oct 1848 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1287</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1288</sup> Known as Dove.

She married **William T. Deskins**, married 22 Mar 1868 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1289</sup> born 20 \_\_\_ 1858, died 3 Dec 1913,<sup>1290</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1291</sup> **William**: 1900 census of Colfax

---

<sup>1270</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1271</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1272</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1273</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1274</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1275</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1276</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1277</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1278</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1279</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1280</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1281</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1282</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1283</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1284</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1285</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1286</sup> 1880 Federal census of Harrison co., MO, Marion township.

<sup>1287</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1288</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1289</sup> Marriage Records - 1845-1881 - Harrison co., MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>1290</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

<sup>1291</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 80.

twp., Harrison co., MO also lists an Albert Deskins, age 27, with wife Mattie, age 34, b in IA, dau Gladys I. 2/12 old, b in MO. This may be son of William - need proof.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Alice Deskins, born 27 Sep 1880 in near Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1292</sup> died 13 Sep 1977 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1293</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1294</sup> Children: None. Known as Aunt Molly. Alternate birth date of 25 Sep 1880. Alternate death location of Bethany, Harrison, MO.

She married Robert Elias Binder, married 3 Nov 1909 in Falls City, Richardson, NE,<sup>1295</sup> born 7 May 1870 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1296</sup> (son of Charles Binder and Mary Elizabeth Shain) died 10 Mar 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1297</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1298</sup> Robert: Alternate marriage date of 3 Nov 1902.

218. ii. Effie Deskins born 30 Jul 1884.

118. **John Thomas Shain**, born 25 Oct 1849 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1299</sup> died 22 Jan 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1300</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1301</sup> From the Bethany Republican, 17 Feb 1910: John T. Shain, Born October 25, 1849, Died January 22, 1910

The subject of this sketch was born near Eagleville, Mo., on October 25, 1849. On March 3, 1872, he was united in matrimony to Julia E. Wise, and to this union four children were born - Wm. E. Shain, Charles A. Shain, Oscar E. Shain and Clara M. Bowers.

About thirty-six years ago he united with the M. E. church and was a man who lived according to his profession; he was a man who was honored and loved by all with whom he came in contact, being of a kind and loving disposition.

During the last fifteen years of his live he lived with hils children, making his home with his son, William, during the greater part of that time, and it was at his home where he was taken ill and where he spent the last days of his life.

The life of the deceased is interwoven with the early history of Eagleville, where he spent almost all of his live, and where he was one of the foremost citizens.

He was prepared for death and somehow seemed to feel that life would not last long, for when taken ill at the William Shain home, he said he would not live until spring, but did not fear death.

His last illness was a complication of diseases from which death ensued on January 22, 1910, aged 60 years, 2 months, and 7 days.

---

<sup>1292</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1293</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1294</sup> Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 78.

<sup>1295</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>1296</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1297</sup> Obituary of Mary Alice Binder - Harrison co. MO Gen. Soc. Library.

<sup>1298</sup> Harrison Co. Gen. Soc. cem. book, p. 78.

<sup>1299</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992; listed in obit. of bro. Charles Augustus Shain.

<sup>1300</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1301</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

The funeral services were held at Hobbs Chapel on January 23, 1910, at 3:30 o'clock in the afternoon, conducted by Rev. Nickerson, pastor of the M. E. church, and the body laid to rest in the Hobbs Chapel cemetery.

.....

Mrs. O. W. Curry.

From the Ridgeway Journal, 27 Jan 1910:

The death of John Shain, a respected citizen of this county, occurred at the home of his son, Will Shain, at 8 o'clock p.m., January 21th, 1910, at the age of 60 years. Four children, Mrs. Sam Bower, Charles, Will, and Oscar Shain, are left to mourn the departure of an indulgent father and all were present during his last illness, except Oscar Shain, of Oklahoma, who did not arrive until after his father's death....

He married **Julia E. Wise**, married 3 Mar 1872 in Harrison co., MO, born abt 1857 in WI,<sup>1302</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1303</sup> **Julia:** Given name also listed as Juda.

*Children:*

- 219. i. William E. Shain born abt 1873.
- 220. ii. Charles Augustus Shain born 3 Sep 1876.
- 221. iii. Oscar Elsworth Shain born 15 Jan 1880.
- iv. Clara May Shain.<sup>1304</sup>

She married<sup>1305</sup> Sam Bowers.

119. **Martha Angeline Shain**, born 16 Mar 1854 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1306</sup> died 8 Sep 1945 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1307</sup> buried: 9 Sep 1945 in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1308</sup> From Martha's obituary: "With the exception of one year spent in Kansas, her entire life was lived in the Eagleville and Blythedale community. She attended school at the Shain district. . . . Funeral services were held from the Blythedale Methodist church, Sunday, Sept. 9, at 3:00 p.m., conducted by the Rev. W. A. Pollock, assisted by the Rev. R. Lamb. Singing was by a quartet - Mrs. Grace Pearson, Mrs. Bernardine Stobbe, Roy Lesan and Robert Edwards - with Mrs. Ethel Cook at the piano."

She married **Jacob Richard Wyant**, married 26 May 1872 in Harrison co., MO, born 18 Dec 1847 in Hancock co., OH,<sup>1309</sup> (son of Alexander Wyant and Sarah Rebecca Snook) occupation farmer,<sup>1310</sup> died 5 Feb 1935 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1311</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1312</sup> **Jacob:** In 1900 census, living in Grant township.

---

<sup>1302</sup> 1880 census Harrison co., Missouri.

<sup>1303</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1304</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992; listed in obit. of bro. Charles Augustus Shain.

<sup>1305</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992; listed in obit. of bro. Charles Augustus Shain.

<sup>1306</sup> Obituary from scrapbook, Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library.

<sup>1307</sup> Obituary from scrapbook, Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library.

<sup>1308</sup> Obituary from scrapbook, Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library.

<sup>1309</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1310</sup> 1880 census - Madison twp., Harrison co., MO.

<sup>1311</sup> Obituary from scrapbook, Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library.

<sup>1312</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

*Children:*

222. i. Sarah Olive Wyant born 5 Jun 1873.  
ii. Mary Ann Wyant, born abt 1875 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1313</sup>

She married John Franklin, married 1 Feb 1893 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1314</sup>

223. iii. John Elmer Wyant born 5 Dec 1879.  
224. iv. Arthur E. Wyant born Jun 1882.  
v. Ann Wyant.<sup>1315</sup> The family lived in Oklahoma City at time of Martha Shain Wyant's death.

She married<sup>1316</sup> Wilber Sampson.

225. vi. Stella May Wyant born 19 Mar 1886.  
226. vii. Luella Wyant born 17 Sep 1887.  
viii. Ruth V. Wyant, born 27 Jan 1894 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1317</sup> died 11 Jan 1896 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1318</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1319</sup> "Aged 1 y. 11 m. 15 d."

120. **Willard Pascal Shain**, born 22 Dec 1858 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1320</sup> died 24 Dec 1935 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1321</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1322</sup> 1880 census lists name as John Willard.

He married **Martha E. Palmer**, married 24 Dec 1885 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1323</sup> born Nov 1868 in MO,<sup>1324</sup> died 1953 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1325</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1326</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Viola J. Shain, born Nov 1886 in MO.<sup>1327</sup>  
ii. Mary E. Shain, born Mar 1888 in MO.<sup>1328</sup>  
iii. Thomas L. Shain, born Dec 1889 in MO.<sup>1329</sup>  
iv. Emzella Shain, born Nov 1891 in MO.<sup>1330</sup>  
v. Rolla G. Shain, born Aug 1896 in MO.<sup>1331</sup>

121. **Edward Clifford Shain**, born 6 Jan 1861 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1332</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>1333</sup> died 3 Jun 1939 in Craig, Moffat, CO,<sup>1334</sup> buried: 4 Jun 1939 in Strawberry Creek Cem., Meeker, CO.

---

<sup>1313</sup> 1880 census - Madison twp., Harrison co., MO.

<sup>1314</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1315</sup> Obituary on Martha Shain Wyant from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.

<sup>1316</sup> Obituary on Martha Shain Wyant from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.

<sup>1317</sup> Calculated from death date and age.

<sup>1318</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1319</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1320</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1321</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1322</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1323</sup> Marriage Records 1881-1899 - Harrison co. Gen. Soc.

<sup>1324</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1325</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1326</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>1327</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1328</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1329</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1330</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>1331</sup> William Landes compilation.

He married **Almira J. Grinstead**, married 22 Sep 1885 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1335</sup> born 24 Sep 1865,<sup>1336</sup> (daughter of Thomas Benton Grinstead and Sara Ann Hirst) died 27 May 1910 in Noel, McDonald, MO, buried: in Petty Cemetery, Noel, McDonald, MO.

*Children:*

227. i. Gertie Shain born 16 Sep 1887.
- ii. Raymond R. Shain, born 3 Feb 1889 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1337</sup>

He married<sup>1338</sup> Neva Eldes Blankenship.

- iii. Effie Mae Shain, born 8 Jan 1892 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1339</sup>

She married<sup>1340</sup> Arthur Garland Blankenship.

- iv. Clyde Shain, born Oct 1899 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1341</sup>

122. **James G. Bridges**, born abt 1850 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1342</sup>

He married<sup>1343</sup> **Hannah** \_\_\_\_\_, born 1844 in MO.<sup>1344</sup>

*Children:*

- i. William G. Bridges, born in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.

123. **John Simpson Bridges**, born Feb 1850 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1345</sup> died 24 Nov 1913 in Boone co., AR.<sup>1346</sup>

He married **Mary Ann Rizley**, married 1 Sep 1878 in Neosho, Newton, MO,<sup>1347</sup> born 24 Feb 1853 in Bloomfield, Duck Creek twp, Stoddard, MO,<sup>1348</sup> (daughter of John Rizley and Candas Staag) baptized in probably Methodist,<sup>1349</sup> died 24 May 1941 in Bates co., MO,<sup>1350</sup> buried: 25 May 1941 in Floral Hill Gardens Cem, Kansas City MO.<sup>1351</sup> **Mary**: Birth year may be 1853, 1855, or 1857.

*Children:*

---

<sup>1332</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>1333</sup> 1900 census - Colfax twp., Blythedale Village, Harrison co., MO.  
<sup>1334</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>1335</sup> Marriage Records 1881-1899 - Harrison co. Gen. Soc.  
<sup>1336</sup> 1900 census - Colfax twp., Blythedale Village, Harrison co., MO.  
<sup>1337</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>1338</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>1339</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>1340</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>1341</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.  
<sup>1342</sup> 1860 census of Harrison Co. MO.  
<sup>1343</sup> 1870 Harrison co. MO federal census.  
<sup>1344</sup> 1870 Harrison co. MO federal census.  
<sup>1345</sup> 1850 census Harrison Co., MO; 1870 census Polk Co., MO.  
<sup>1346</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>1347</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>1348</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>1349</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>1350</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>1351</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

- i. Lillie Caroline Bridges, born 19 Aug 1879 in Neosho, Newton, MO,<sup>1352</sup> died 3 Oct 1965 in CA.<sup>1353</sup>

She married<sup>1354</sup> (1) Ben Freeman.

She married<sup>1355</sup> (2) Reuben Basket Dykes.

- ii. Fannie Mae Bridges, born 18 May 1881 in Neosho, Newton, MO,<sup>1356</sup> died 6 Jun 1963 in MO.<sup>1357</sup>

She married<sup>1358</sup> Leonard A. Messenger.

- iii. Leona Louise Bridges, born 4 Jan 1886 in Dayton, Cass, MO.<sup>1359</sup> Given name also listed as Loretta. Never married. Died young from diptheria.

228. iv. John Thomas Bridges born 16 Aug 1889.

- v. Edward Bridges, born early 1890s in MO,<sup>1360</sup> died in MO.<sup>1361</sup> Edward died young from diptheria.

- vi. Joseph Jackson Bridges, born 15 Apr 1895 in Greenville, Wayne, MO,<sup>1362</sup> died 17 Dec 1941 in MO.<sup>1363</sup>

He married<sup>1364</sup> Myrtle Dykes.

124. **William Henry Haynes**, born 9 Feb 1852.<sup>1365</sup>

He married **Rose Beau**, married 1888.<sup>1366</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Orville Haynes.<sup>1367</sup>

125. **John Calvin Haynes**, born 1 Jun 1854 in Hannibal, Marion, MO,<sup>1368</sup> died 27 Nov 1929 in Waverly, Coffey, KS.<sup>1369</sup>

He married **Rebecca Jane Miller**, married 31 Jan 1881 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS,<sup>1370</sup> born 1 Apr 1852 in Markley, Wills, IN,<sup>1371</sup> died 17 Apr 1923.<sup>1372</sup>

---

<sup>1352</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1353</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1354</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1355</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1356</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1357</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1358</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1359</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1360</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1361</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1362</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1363</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1364</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>1365</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>1366</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>1367</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc.

<sup>1368</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1369</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>1370</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

*Children:*

- 229. i. Pearl Gertrude Haynes born 4 Jan 1882.
- 230. ii. Arlette May Haynes born 1 Jul 1884.
- 231. iii. Frankie Ida Susan Haynes born 26 Jul 1889.

126. **Livonia Bridges**, born 23 Sep 1871 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1373</sup> died in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>1374</sup> buried: in Weeks cem., Bridgeport, Belmont, OH.<sup>1375</sup> Also known as Vonie. Other than marriage record, Clinton Co. courthouse has no records on Gersham Gilham or Livonia Bridges. No Gilham births are recorded, nor are there any other marriage records, death records, or probate records for this surname. Apparently the family relocated to Caseyville, St. Clair, IL after marriage.

She married **Gersham Fletcher Gilham**, married 27 Dec 1890 in near Beckemeyer, Wade twp., Clinton, IL,<sup>1376</sup> born 19 Jun 1866 in Carlyle, Clinton, IL,<sup>1377</sup> (son of Samuel Jeffers Gilham and Elizabeth Walker) occupation B&O railroad employee,<sup>1378</sup> died 12 Dec 1940 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>1379</sup> buried: in Weeks cem., Bridgeport, Belmont, OH.<sup>1380</sup> **Gersham:** From the marriage register of Clinton co., IL: "G. Gilham, 24 yrs of age, white, born Clinton co., IL, son of S. J. Gilham and Elizabeth Walker, m. Vonie Bridges, 19 yrs old, white, dau. of Lafayette Bridges and Eliza Elliott, b. in Lebanon, Il. - mar Dec 27, 1890 in Wade twp., Clinton co., IL." Gersham was an employee of the B&O Railroad and was transferred from Caseyville, St. Clair, IL to Bridgeport, OH in 1913. In 1900 they lived in Carlyle, IL. A grand daughter states that Gersham spelled his surname Gillham.

*Children:*

- 232. i. Isham Lafayette Gillham born 17 Sep 1893.
- 233. ii. Claude Clifford Gillham born 12 Sep 1897.
- 234. iii. Freda Lavonia Gillham born 7 Feb 1898.
- 235. iv. Nellie Adell Gillham born 22 Jun 1902.
- 236. v. Tillie Arona Gillham born 30 Jan 1906.
- vi. Ruth Elizabeth Gillham, born 7 Jan 1910 in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1381</sup> died 12 Dec 1912 in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1382</sup> buried: in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1383</sup>
- vii. Esther Gillham, born 7 Jan 1910 in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1384</sup> died 12 Jul 1910 in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>1385</sup> buried: in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL.<sup>1386</sup>
- 237. viii. Gersham Van Gillham born 11 Jun 1913.

---

<sup>1371</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1372</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>1373</sup> Pension record from National Archives of William Lafayette Bridges.

<sup>1374</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1375</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1376</sup> Pension record from National Archives of William Lafayette Bridges.

<sup>1377</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1378</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1379</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1380</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1381</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1382</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1383</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1384</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1385</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>1386</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

127. **Cynthia Anna Bridges**, born 20 Nov 1859 in Eagleville, Harrison co., MO (?),<sup>1387</sup> died 22 Jan 1924 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1388</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO. Also called Cynltra Annie.

Cynthia has a brief biography and photo in the book, "Eagleville Memories."

She married **John Cyrus Montgomery**, married 12 Mar 1875 in Harrison co., MO, born 20 Jun 1852 in KY,<sup>1389</sup> (son of Simpson Kincaid Montgomery and Martha Dale) died Nov 1889 in Harper, Harper, KS.<sup>1390</sup>

**John:**

*Children:*

238. i. Mollie Montgomery born 28 Oct 1876.  
ii. Martha Montgomery, born 1878 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1391</sup> died 1906 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1392</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO. See Eagleville Memories for photo.

She married<sup>1393</sup> Lincoln Graham.

- iii. Mary Mildred Montgomery, born 1878 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1394</sup> buried: 1878 in near Attica, Harper, KS.<sup>1395</sup>  
239. iv. James Montgomery born 13 May 1884.  
v. Grace Montgomery, born 1885 in Harper, Harper, KS,<sup>1396</sup> died 1904 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1397</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO. See Eagleville Memories for photo.  
240. vi. Simpson Kincaid Montgomery born 9 Feb 1887.  
241. vii. Charles Montgomery born 18 Nov 1888.  
viii. George Cyrus Montgomery, born 27 Jul 1890 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1398</sup> died 21 Mar 1962 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>1399</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1400</sup>  
Known as Cy. Children: None.  
See Eagleville Memories for photo.

He married Ida Yeager, married abt 1910,<sup>1401</sup> died abt 1961 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1402</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.

---

<sup>1387</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Charles K. Bridges compilation; Mirian Bridges History; Wilma Woodson's DAR application.

<sup>1388</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Charles K. Bridges compilation; Wilma Woodson's DAR application.

<sup>1389</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1390</sup> Wilma Woodson's DAR application.

<sup>1391</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1392</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1393</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1394</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1395</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1396</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History; Eagleville Cem. Book, p. 73, Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1397</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History; Eagleville Cem. Book, p. 73, Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1398</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1399</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1400</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1401</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>1402</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.



128. **Mildred Arcenia Bridges**, born 8 Jun 1862 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1403</sup> died 31 Jul 1914 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO,<sup>1404</sup> buried: in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.<sup>1405</sup> See photograph in Eagleville Memories, p. 156. Family moved to KS two years; forced back to MO by drought. Family then moved to Trinidad, CO or in Spanish Peaks district. Finally, they settled in Pueblo, CO.

She married **James Newton Jones**, married 18 Sep 1881,<sup>1406</sup> born 19 Nov 1856,<sup>1407</sup> died 29 Oct 1929,<sup>1408</sup> buried: in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.<sup>1409</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Fred Leander Jones, born 15 May 1884 in Lyons Co., KS,<sup>1410</sup> died 12 May 1937 in La Junta, Otero, CO,<sup>1411</sup> buried: in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.
- ii. Mollie Arcenia Jones, born 6 Feb 1890 in Trinidad, Las Animas, CO.<sup>1412</sup> DAR: National No. 263352.

She married Rodney Wren, married 25 Apr 1930 in CO,<sup>1413</sup> occupation physician.

- iii. Alma Elizabeth Jones, born 5 Feb 1896 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.<sup>1414</sup> DAR: National No. 263351, Nov. 15, 1930. See letter to her dated 1930 regarding pension claim of George Bridges - copied in Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" and sent to be by the National Archives.

She married Gordon Q. Hall, married 20 Mar 1926 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO (?).<sup>1415</sup>

- iv. George Newton Jones, born 22 Feb 1900 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO,<sup>1416</sup> died 1 Jan 1902 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO,<sup>1417</sup> buried: in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.<sup>1418</sup>

129. **Charles Thomas Bridges**, born 26 Oct 1871 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1419</sup> occupation county clerk, died 20 Jan 1963 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1420</sup> buried: in Miriam IOOF Cem., Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>1421</sup> "Eagleville Memories" contains a brief biography and photo of Charles. From the 6 Feb 1963 Bethany Republican Clipper: "Charles Thomas Bridges, son of James and Elizabaeth (Patton) Bridges, was born in Eagleville, Mo., Oct. 26, 1872, and departed this life at his home in Bethany, Mo., Sunday, Jan. 20, 1963, at the age of 91 years, two months and 24 days. His father, born in Illinois, and his

<sup>1403</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1404</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1405</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1406</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1407</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1408</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1409</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1410</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1411</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1412</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1413</sup> Unnamed Bridges family history.

<sup>1414</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1415</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1416</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1417</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1418</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1419</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1420</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1421</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

grandfather, Thomas Patton, were early settlers in Harrison county, where the son and grandson, Charles, spent his entire life.

He attended school in Eagleville and at the time of his marriage to Miss Jennie Curry of that city, he was associated with Robert Hoffman of Eagleville in the flour mill business. In 1905 he accepted a position as salesman for the Kelly Milling company of Kansas City and in 1912 Mr. and Mrs. Bridges moved to Bethany where they built a modern home on Beekman street.

In 1918 Mr. Bridges was elected county clerk in Harrison county and proved such a trusted and popular official that he was reelected in 1922. After completing the second term, for some time he assisted in the liquidation of a bank. In 1928 he was chosen manager of the Bethany Abstract & Loan company, a position he held until failing health compelled him to retire. His co-workers in that company appraised him as always conscientious, courteous and untiring in all duties.

Mr. Bridges was affiliated with the Baptist church in Eagleville and later transferred his membership to Bethany. He was a prominent member of three branches of the Masonic order of Bethany, and also of the Moila Temple in St. Joseph. He served 35 years as secretary of the Masonic orders and was a past patron of the Order of Eastern Star. He also was a member of the board of the directors of the Bethany Trust company and served as secretary of the Building and Loan association when it was active in Bethany.

Mr. and Mrs. Bridges observed their 50th wedding anniversary Sept. 18, 1945, and they were granted the rare privilege of a happy life and home together for more than 66 years. They were the parents of a daughter, Mrs. Lewis Heffner (Irene), who has been at home and helped in the care of her father during his long illness."

He married **Jennie Curry**, married 18 Sep 1895 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1422</sup> born 12 Mar 1876,<sup>1423</sup> died 7 Mar 1970 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1424</sup> buried: 9 Mar 1970 in Miriam IOOF Cem., Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>1425</sup>

**Jennie:** From the 11 Mar 1970 Bethany Republican Clipper: "Mrs. Jennie Bridges, 93, died Saturday at a Bethany hospital. She was the widow of Charles Bridges of Bethany and a member of the Bethany United Methodist church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Irene Hefner, Bethany. Services were held at 11 a.m. Monday at Novle-Roberson chapel in Bethany, with the Rev. Ted Masters officiating. Burial was in Miriam cemetery, Bethany."

#### *Children:*

- i. Eugene Bridges, born 18 Dec 1896 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1426</sup> died 2 Feb 1899 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1427</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1428</sup>
- ii. Irene Bridges, born 8 Mar 1900 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1429</sup> died 26 Sep 1986 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1430</sup> buried: 28 Sep 1986 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>1431</sup> From the 1 Oct 1986 Bethany Missouri Republican Clipper: "Irene B. Hefner, 86, a resident of Crestview Nursing Home, Bethany, died Friday, September 26, at Noll Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Hefner was born March 8, 1900, at Eagleville and was a homemaker throughout her adult life. Mrs. Hefner was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Order of the Eastern Star.

<sup>1422</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1423</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1424</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1425</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1426</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1427</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1428</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Cemetery Records; tombstone states 2 y 1 m 13 d.

<sup>1429</sup> Wilma Montgomery Woodson notes.

<sup>1430</sup> Obituary Bethany Missouri Republican Clipper, 1 Oct 1986.

<sup>1431</sup> Obituary Bethany Missouri Republican Clipper, 1 Oct 1986.

She was preceded in death by her husband and parents, Charles T. and Jennie (Curry) Bridges. She leaves two cousins, Deva and Ralph McGill.

Funeral services were Sunday, September 28, at Roberson-Polley Funeral Home, Bethany, with the Rev. Clifford Hubbard officiating. Burial was in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany."

She married Lewis H. Hefner, married 16 Jun 1925 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1432</sup> born 11 Jun 1900 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>1433</sup> occupation reporter Ks Cty Jrn Post,<sup>1434</sup> died 2 Jun 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1435</sup> Lewis: Children: None.

130. **Alberteen Bridges**, born 8 Apr 1857 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1436</sup> died 1949 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1437</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1438</sup>

She married (1) **Alonzo Eaton**,<sup>1439</sup> married 6 Sep 1874 in Harrison co., MO. **Alonzo**: Known as Lou.

*Children:*

242. i. Elsa Eaton.

She married (2) **Edward G. Kemp**, married 16 Oct 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1440</sup> born 14 Mar 1853 in Henry co., KY,<sup>1441</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>1442</sup> died 1942,<sup>1443</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1444</sup>

131. **John Wilford Bridges**, born 4 Jul 1859 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1445,1446</sup> occupation county judge and merchant, died 30 May 1939 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>1447,1448</sup> buried: 3 Jun 1939 in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1449,1450</sup> Known as Wit. He owned and operated a "poultry house" in Ridgeway, Missouri for years. He bought poultry and eggs and cream from the local farmers and shipped the produce to the city. He may have sold some feed to these same farmers as well. Carl Walton, husband of Wif's daughter Beulah, was the first in the family to work for the Burlington railroad, and he got four other men in the family jobs there.

Wif is listed in the 1900 Harrison co., MO census in Grant township.

Death certificate in files.

---

<sup>1432</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill notes.

<sup>1433</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill notes.

<sup>1434</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill notes.

<sup>1435</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill notes.

<sup>1436</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.; Rebecca Bridges Redinger's Bible Records.

<sup>1437</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1438</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1439</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1440</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1441</sup> Wanamaker History of Harrison County, Missouri, 1921, p. 831.

<sup>1442</sup> Wanamaker History of Harrison County, Missouri, 1921, p. 831.

<sup>1443</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1444</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1445</sup> Rebecca Bridges Redinger Bible Records.

<sup>1446</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>1447</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>1448</sup> Death certificate.

<sup>1449</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1450</sup> Death certificate.

He married **Mary E. Alleshouse**, married 21 Oct 1887,<sup>1451</sup> born 1866 in OH,<sup>1452</sup> died 1954 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>1453</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1454</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Buelah B. Bridges, born abt 1889 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1455</sup> died 18 Feb 1981 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>1456</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1457</sup> Buelah lived in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO until 1974 when she moved to St. Joseph Missouri. She had no children.

She married Carl C. Walton, married abt 1907 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1458</sup> born abt 1887,<sup>1459</sup> occupation stationmaster for CB&Q RR. Carl: Carl is mentioned in a newspaper article on Glen Bridges.

- ii. Gladius H. Bridges, born 16 Dec 1889 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1460</sup> occupation banker, died 28 Mar 1968,<sup>1461</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1462</sup> Also known as Glade. Never married. Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records note "78y Sgt. Co. C26 BN US Guards WWI."
- iii. Leslie P. Bridges, born abt 1894 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1463</sup> occupation CB & Q RR employee, died Jul 1945,<sup>1464</sup> buried: in Burlington, Des Moines, IA.<sup>1465</sup> Leslie moved to Des Moines, Iowa early in his life. He had no children by either wife.

He married<sup>1466</sup> (1) Maymie \_\_\_\_\_, died abt 1918.<sup>1467</sup>

He married (2) Alma \_\_\_\_\_, married 1924 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>1468</sup>

243. iv. Marie R. Bridges born 18 May 1895.
244. v. Elva Bridges born 2 Apr 1899.
245. vi. Glen F. Bridges born 1902.

132. **Rebecca Alvira Bridges**, born 30 Jul 1861 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1469</sup> died 13 Feb 1927 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1470</sup> buried: in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>1471</sup>

---

<sup>1451</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1452</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>1453</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co., MO Geneal. Soc.; Harrison Co. MO Genealogical Society Cemetery Records.

<sup>1454</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1455</sup> Charles K. Bridges notes; Leone McIntosh Lukens 1991 notes. Date estimated from death, when she was 92.

<sup>1456</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>1457</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>1458</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>1459</sup> Harrison Co. Becentennial History, p. 334.

<sup>1460</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Cemetery Records.

<sup>1461</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Cemetery Records.

<sup>1462</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1463</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1464</sup> Mrs. Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1465</sup> Mrs. Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1466</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1467</sup> Mrs. Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1468</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1469</sup> Rebecca Bridges Redinger Bible Records.

She married **George F. Redinger**, married 5 Oct 1884 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1472</sup> born 3 Sep 1862,<sup>1473</sup> occupation farmer, died 14 Aug 1894 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1474</sup> **George**: Leone McIntosh Lukens notes that George's death was caused by the bite of a rabid dog.

*Children:*

246. i. Bessie I. Redinger born 2 Oct 1886.

133. **Ulysses Grant Bridges**, born 23 May 1864 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1475</sup> occupation farmer, died 30 Nov 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1476</sup> buried: 3 Dec 1933 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1477</sup> Known as Lit. Ulysses and Minnie lived on the home (his parent's) farm which was located east of Eagleville, Missouri. Listed in 1900 Federal Census - Marion twp. From the diary of (1900-1960's) of Murril Brooks Hart of Harrison Co., Missouri:

"Nov. 30, 1933 Mr. L. G. Bridges died.

Dec. 3, 1933 Mr. Lit Bridges buried this afternoon. Died Thursday afternoon. Sick only a few hours. Pain in the heart."

He married **Minnie Neville**, married 14 Mar 1886 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1478</sup> born 3 Mar 1869 in MO,<sup>1479</sup> occupation seamstress, died 24 Feb 1959 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1480</sup> buried: 26 Feb 1959 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1481</sup> **Minnie**: From the 12 Mar 1952 Eagleville/Bethany Republican Clipper: "Mrs. Minnie Bridges reached her 83rd birthday March 3rd and was happy to have with her then and also for the weekend, her son, Eddie, of Wichita, Kan., and the daughter, Mrs. Carrie Bowles of Liberty, Mo. Mother Bridges retains her cozy cottage in west Eagleville all alone, and is in splendid health. She is visited frequently by the children, Eddie, Mrs. Bowles, and Mrs. Bea McDaniel of Faucett, Mo. Two other daughters, Mrs. Vida Kemp and Mrs. Esther Brooks, reside in California. However, Mrs. Kemp visited her last year, and she often receives California fruit and nuts from them. Yes, her declining years are made happy by her many friends and children."

From the diary of Murril Brooks Hart of Harrison Co., MO:

Feb. 24 1959 Mrs. Minnie Bridges died. 89+ (almost 90)

Feb. 26, 1959 I went to Mrs. Bridges' funeral.

*Children:*

i. Carrie Gertrude Bridges, born 23 Dec 1887,<sup>1482</sup> died 1 Jul 1974,<sup>1483</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1484</sup> Children: None.

---

<sup>1470</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1471</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1472</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1473</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1474</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>1475</sup> Rebecca Bridges Redinger Bible Records; Harrison co. MO Geneal. Soc. Cem. Records.

<sup>1476</sup> Rebecca Bridges Redinger Bible Records; Harrison co. MO Geneal. Soc. Cem. Records.

<sup>1477</sup> Rebecca Bridges Redinger Bible Records; Harrison co. MO Geneal. Soc. Cem. Records.

<sup>1478</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1479</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1480</sup> Doris Hart Hunsiker notes.

<sup>1481</sup> Doris Hart Hunsiker notes.

<sup>1482</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1483</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1484</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

In 1952, the family was living in Liberty, Missouri.

She married<sup>1485</sup> George M. Bowles.

- ii. Lorena Beatrice Bridges, born abt 1889 in Marion twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>1486</sup> Beatrice and Larry lived in Faucett, Missouri in 1952, but around 1972 they were living on a farm near St. Joseph, Missouri.

She married<sup>1487</sup> Larry McDaniel.

247. iii. Edward M. Bridges born 29 May 1891.

248. iv. Vida Vesper Bridges born 1893.

249. v. Esther Bridges.

134. **Isaac Franklin Bridges**, born 27 Sep 1861 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1488</sup> died 9 Nov 1936 in Wirt Co., WV,<sup>1489</sup> buried: in Prosperity Brethren Cem, Windy, Wirt, WV.<sup>1490</sup> 1900 WIRT CO., WV CENSUS (Reedy District)

17-17

Isaac F. BRIDGES head Sep/1861 38 md. 12 yrs MO IL IN

Nancy A. wife Mar/1870 30 5 children/5 living OH OH IN

Mary J. dau Sep/1888 11 WV MO OH

Wilford F. son Jan/1891 9 WV MO OH

George D. son May/1893 7 WV MO OH

Charles H. son Sep/1895 4 WV MO OH

Dewey D. son May/1898 2 WV MO OH

1910 WIRT CO., WV CENSUS (Reedy District)

150-150

Isaac F. BRIDGES head 48 md. 22 yrs MO MO MO

Nancy A. wife 41 8 children/6 living OH OH IN

Wilfred F. son 19 WV MO OH

Charles H. son 14 WV MO OH

Dewey D. son 11 WV MO OH

Cecil G. son 9 WV MO OH

Merit E. son 1 1/2 WV MO OH

1920 WIRT CO., WV CENSUS (Tucker District)

56-57

Isaac F. BRIDGES head 58 MO MO IN

Nancy A. wife 50 OH OH IN

Cecil G. son 19 WV MO OH

Meritt E. son 10 WV MO OH

Gladys M. dau 8 WV MO OH

---

<sup>1485</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1486</sup> 1900 Harrison co., MO Federal Census.

<sup>1487</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>1488</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney letter.

<sup>1489</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

<sup>1490</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

Picture is of Isaac Franklin Bridges and Nancy Wilcox Bridges on their wedding day.

He married **Nancy Arvila Wilcox**, married 25 Dec 1877,<sup>1491</sup> born 7 Mar 1870 in Barnesville, Belmont, OH,<sup>1492</sup> died 28 Dec 1942 in Akron, Summit, OH,<sup>1493</sup> buried: in Uniontown, Belmont, OH.<sup>1494</sup> **Nancy**: Source: letter of Jeanne Bridges.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Jane Bridges, born \_\_ Sep 1888.<sup>1495</sup>

She married Samuel R. Kysor, married 12 Oct 1907 in Wirt Co., WV,<sup>1496</sup> born abt 1875.<sup>1497</sup>

250. ii. Wilfred Franklin Bridges born 13 Jan 1891.
- iii. George D. Bridges, born \_\_ May 1893.<sup>1498</sup>
251. iv. Charles H. Bridges born 2 Sep 1895.
- v. Dewey D. Bridges, born \_\_ May 1898.<sup>1499</sup>
- vi. Cecil Glenn Bridges, born 21 Sep 1900,<sup>1500</sup> died \_\_ Jun 1978 in Akron, Summit, OH.<sup>1501</sup>
252. vii. Merritt Edsel Bridges born 10 Mar 1909.
253. viii. Gladys Mildred Bridges born 14 Mar 1912.

135. **Carter Quincy Richardson**, born 3 Nov 1857 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1502</sup> baptized 5 Apr 1913 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1503</sup> occupation farmer, died 25 May 1946 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1504</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1505</sup> Alternate location for marriage in Dodge City, KS.

He married **Lillian Baker**, married 11 Nov 1888 in Garfield, Pawnee, KS,<sup>1506</sup> born 1 Apr 1866 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>1507</sup> died 9 May 1929 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1508</sup> buried: 14 May 1929 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1509</sup>

*Children:*

254. i. Grace Carter Richardson born 13 Oct 1889.
255. ii. Maude Roberta Richardson born 9 Sep 1891.
256. iii. Quincy Minnie Richardson born 10 Sep 1891.

---

<sup>1491</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney letter.

<sup>1492</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

<sup>1493</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

<sup>1494</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney Family History.

<sup>1495</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1496</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1497</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1498</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1499</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1500</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1501</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>1502</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1503</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1504</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1505</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1506</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1507</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1508</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1509</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

- iv. Charles Lester Richardson, born 15 Dec 1892 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1510</sup> occupation farm worker, died 30 Oct 1918 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO,<sup>1511</sup> buried: 5 Nov 1918 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1512</sup> Alternate marriage date of 2 Jun 1917. Lester Richardson died during the influenza epidemic at the time of World War I in Pueblo, Colorado.

He married Katherine Desmond Lesan, married 12 Jun 1917 in Dodge City, Ford, KS,<sup>1513</sup> born 13 Nov 1895 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold, IA.<sup>1514</sup>

- v. Ruth Harriet Richardson, born 20 Jun 1896 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1515</sup> baptized 19 Jul 1914 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1516</sup> occupation office worker,<sup>1517</sup> died 19 Nov 1952 in Seattle, King, WA,<sup>1518</sup> buried: in Washalli cem., Seattle, King, WA.<sup>1519</sup>

She married Charles Rush Gates, married 28 Dec 1931 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.<sup>1520</sup>

- vi. Adah Marie Richardson, born 7 Dec 1897 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1521</sup> occupation bookkeeper,<sup>1522</sup> died 1995.<sup>1523</sup> Given name also spelled Ada.

She married Edward Augustus Johnson, married 23 Sep 1922 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO,<sup>1524</sup> born 22 Jan 1900 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO,<sup>1525</sup> died 1986.<sup>1526</sup>

257. vii. Francis Dean Richardson born 17 May 1903.

258. viii. Georgia Esther Richardson born 26 Jan 1911.

136. **Mary Elizabeth Richardson**, born 19 Aug 1861 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1527</sup> died 29 Mar 1943 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1528</sup> buried: in Delta, Delta, CO.<sup>1529</sup>

She married<sup>1530</sup> **Oliver Scott**, born 16 Apr 1858,<sup>1531</sup> died Mar 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1532</sup> buried: in Delta, Delta, CO.<sup>1533</sup>

---

<sup>1510</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1511</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1512</sup> Georgia Richardson Lesan notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1513</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1514</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1515</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1516</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1517</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1518</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1519</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1520</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1521</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1522</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1523</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>1524</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1525</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1526</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>1527</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1528</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation; Thelma Whisler "The Bridges Branch" states 29 Mar 1942.

<sup>1529</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1530</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1531</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>1532</sup> Richardson Family History.



*Children:*

- i. Carrie Scott,<sup>1534</sup> died 1895,<sup>1535</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>1536</sup>

She married<sup>1537</sup> Porter Reeves, born 1861,<sup>1538</sup> died 1931,<sup>1539</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>1540</sup>

- ii. Allie Scott, born 1880,<sup>1541</sup> died 12 Aug 1881,<sup>1542</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1543</sup> Died of scarlet fever at the age of two years.  
iii. Nettie Scott, born 1882,<sup>1544</sup> died Mar 1942,<sup>1545</sup> buried: in Delta, Delta, CO.<sup>1546</sup>

She married<sup>1547</sup> Charles Baker, (divorced)<sup>1548</sup>

259. iv. Ethel Scott born 1884.  
260. v. Roy Scott born 18 Aug 1887.  
261. vi. Millie Scott born Sep 1890.

137. **Marion Francis Richardson**, born 21 Jan 1870 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1549</sup> died 16 Jan 1956,<sup>1550</sup> buried: in Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, LA, CA.<sup>1551</sup>

He married (1) **Bertha V. Graham**, married 23 Sep 1890 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1552</sup> born 17 Aug 1872,<sup>1553</sup> died 29 Sep 1892,<sup>1554</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1555</sup>

*Children:*

262. i. Carroll Richardson born 7 Aug 1891.  
ii. Roy Richardson, born 27 Sep 1892 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1556</sup> died 27 Sep 1892 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1557</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1558</sup>

---

<sup>1533</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1534</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1535</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1536</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1537</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1538</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1539</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1540</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1541</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1542</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1543</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1544</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>1545</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1546</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1547</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>1548</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>1549</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation; Thelma Whisler "The Bridges Branch" states 21 Jan 1879.

<sup>1550</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1551</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>1552</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1553</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991; Richardson Family History states 11 Oct 1872.

<sup>1554</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1555</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1556</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1557</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1558</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

He married (2) **Amanda Young**, married 30 Jul 1893,<sup>1559</sup> born 6 Dec 1874,<sup>1560</sup> buried: in Shepard Cem, Mt. Moriah, Harrison, MO.<sup>1561</sup>

*Children:*

iii. Jesse Richardson, born 10 Jun 1894.<sup>1562</sup> Children: None.

He married (1) Agnes Robbins, married 1914,<sup>1563</sup> divorced 1921.<sup>1564</sup>

He married (2) Mary Asgard, married 30 Jan 1922,<sup>1565</sup> died 28 May 1959.<sup>1566</sup>

He married (3) Stella Hamford, married 29 Sep 1959.<sup>1567</sup>

263. iv. Orval Francis Richardson born 5 Oct 1903.

v. Oscar Richardson, born 1903.<sup>1568</sup>

He married<sup>1569</sup> Dottie \_\_\_\_\_.

264. vi. Fern Colenne Richardson born 11 Aug 1907.

138. **Mary Ellen Richardson**, born 3 Mar 1861 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1570</sup> died 20 Jul 1933,<sup>1571</sup> buried: in Grove Hill Mem. Prk., Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>1572</sup>

She married **Silas R. Dale**, married 6 Jan 1899,<sup>1573</sup> born 26 Dec 1861,<sup>1574</sup> died 1 Mar 1933,<sup>1575</sup> buried: in Grove Hill Mem. Prk., Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>1576</sup>

*Children:*

i. Joseph Logan Dale, born 8 Dec 1899,<sup>1577</sup> died 23 Feb 1900.<sup>1578</sup>

139. **Albert Irving Richardson**, born 20 Feb 1863 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1579</sup> occupation farmer, died 27 Oct 1915,<sup>1580</sup> buried: in Mt Pleasant Cem, Colfax Twp, Harrison MO.<sup>1581</sup> Known as Bud.

---

<sup>1559</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1560</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1561</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1562</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1563</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1564</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1565</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1566</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1567</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1568</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1569</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1570</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1571</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1572</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991; Richardson Family History.

<sup>1573</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1574</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1575</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1576</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1577</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1578</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1579</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1580</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1581</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

Albert's biography appears in the Wanamaker History of Harrison Co., Missouri (1921). He was a member of the Baptist church.

He married **Ora Belle Hutton**, married 20 Feb 1892 in Clay Twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1582</sup> born 8 Jul 1873 in Clay Twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>1583</sup> died 19 Dec 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1584</sup> buried: in Mt Pleasant Cem, Colfax Twp, Harrison MO.<sup>1585</sup>

*Children:*

265. i. Blanche Richardson born 6 Mar 1893.
266. ii. Maurice Guy Richardson born 30 Dec 1895.
267. iii. Lawrence T. Richardson born 19 May 1898.
- iv. Charles Richardson, born 21 Nov 1900,<sup>1586</sup> died 23 Mar 1967 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1587</sup> buried: in Mt Pleasant Cem, Colfax Twp, Harrison MO.<sup>1588</sup> Charles was a resident of Idaho. During World War II he served as a private in the Missouri Battery I 67 CA (AA).
- v. Jewell Richardson, born 29 Nov 1903,<sup>1589</sup> died 9 Feb 1984 in Boise, Ada, ID.<sup>1590</sup>

He married Nova Hopton, married 14 Feb 1970 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1591</sup> born 1910.<sup>1592</sup>

268. vi. Ida Marie Richardson born 13 Jan 1908.

140. **Robert Franklin Richardson**, born 24 Jul 1864 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>1593</sup> occupation farmer and bank director, died 14 Nov 1952,<sup>1594</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1595</sup> Biography is in Wanamaker History of Harrison Co. MO (1921). His biography also appears in the 1976 Bicentennial History of Harrison Co. MO. He was a member of the United Brethern Church.

He married (1) **Maud Lana Dale**, married 25 Dec 1887,<sup>1596</sup> born 19 Jan 1868 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1597</sup> (daughter of James J. Dale and Ama Elizabeth Shirley) died 8 Feb 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1598</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1599</sup>

*Children:*

- i. infant girl Richardson, born Dec 1888 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1600</sup> died 7 Jan 1889 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1601</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1602</sup>

---

<sup>1582</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1583</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1584</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1585</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1586</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1587</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1588</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1589</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1590</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1591</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1592</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1593</sup> Thelma Whisler's The Bridges Branch; Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>1594</sup> Thelma Whisler's The Bridges Branch; Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>1595</sup> Thelma Whisler's The Bridges Branch; Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>1596</sup> Thelma Whisler's The Bridges Branch; Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>1597</sup> Ruth Turner Nov 1991 notes; Galilia B. Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>1598</sup> Ruth Turner Nov 1991 notes; Galilia B. Hill Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>1599</sup> Ruth Turner Nov 1991 notes; Galilia B. Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>1600</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1601</sup> Richardson Family History.

- 269. ii. Robert Earl Richardson born 7 Dec 1891.
- 270. iii. Clair Richardson born 12 Jan 1893.
- iv. Ruth Richardson, born 9 Oct 1902.<sup>1603</sup> Children: None.

She married Allen Fletch Turner, married 29 Dec 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1604</sup> born 5 Nov 1896,<sup>1605</sup> died 15 Oct 1967,<sup>1606</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1607</sup>

- v. Ethel Richardson.<sup>1608</sup>

He married (2) **Bertha McFarland**, married 4 Jan 1922,<sup>1609</sup> born 8 Jul 1873,<sup>1610</sup> died 14 Dec 1939,<sup>1611</sup> buried: in Rose Hill Cem., Lamoni, Decatur, IA.<sup>1612</sup> **Bertha**: Children: None.

- 141. **Genette Richardson**, born 6 Jan 1868,<sup>1613</sup> died 12 Jul 1960,<sup>1614</sup> buried: 14 Jul 1960 in Rose Hill Cem., Brookfield, Linn, MO.<sup>1615</sup> Her obituary reads as follows:

Mrs. Nettie Fulkerson, 92, widow of W. A. Fulkerson, died at the McLarney Hospital in Brookfield on July 12, 1960. She was the last member of the family of John B. Richardson. She was born and reared on a farm north of Blythedale. Following her marriage to W. A. Fulkerson, who also was a member of a pioneer and prominent family, they resided in north Harrison County, Missouri for a number of years, then were in Idaho for a time and in 1924 moved to Brookfield. Her life always stood for things that were good, she was highly regarded by all who knew her.

Services were held on July 14 from the Hill Funeral Home and burial was in the Rose Hill cemetery in Brookfield. The following nephews and nieces from the Eagleville area attended the services: Mr. and Mrs. Earl Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Clair Richardson, Mrs. A. F. Turner, Mrs. Clarence McCoy, Mrs. Vernon Stanley, Charley Richardson and a cousin, P. J. Richardson.

She married **Wilmer A. Fulkerson**, married 25 Dec 1887,<sup>1616</sup> born 7 Apr 1866,<sup>1617</sup> died 27 Feb 1952,<sup>1618</sup> buried: in Rose Hill Cem., Brookfield, Linn, MO.<sup>1619</sup> **Wilmer**: His obituary reads as follows:

Wilmer A. Fulerson, 85, a native of North Harrison County, Missouri, died at his home in Brookfield, Mo., February 27, 1952. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary Fulkerson and grew to manhood on a

<sup>1602</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1603</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1604</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1605</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1606</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1607</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1608</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991 notes.

<sup>1609</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1610</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1611</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1612</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1613</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Wannamaker History of Harrison Co. 1921.

<sup>1614</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>1615</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>1616</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>1617</sup> Ruth Turner notes Nov 1991; Wannamaker History of Harrison Co. MO 1921.

<sup>1618</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991; Richardson Family History.

<sup>1619</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991; Richardson Family History.

farm near the Mount Pleasant Church, north of Blythedale. His brothers were Jasper and James Fulkerson, a half-brother, Marcillis Hutton and a half-sister, Mrs. Sadie Ensco, all have preceded him.

The Fulkersons went to Brookfield in 1924 where he entered the monument business. He was one of the most successful business men in Brookfield, he was prominent, respected and liked. He was an accomplished golfer and a sportsman, spending much time hunting in different states during various open game seasons.

Funeral services were held on Friday at the Park Baptist church with the Rev. Fred Farris officiating and burial was in the Rose Hill cemetery in Brookfield.

*Children:*

- 271. i. Elma Fulkerson born 10 Apr 1889.
- ii. Fred Fulkerson, born 6 Jun 1895,<sup>1620</sup> died 11 May 1967,<sup>1621</sup> buried: in CA.<sup>1622</sup> Children: None.

He married Gertrude \_\_\_\_\_.

- 272. iii. Evelyn Fulkerson born 27 Jul 1897.
- 273. iv. Hazel Fulkerson born 24 Jan 1900.

142. **Mary Alice Smith**, born 1868,<sup>1623</sup> died 1954.<sup>1624</sup>

She married **William M. Welch**, married 24 Jul 1887 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1625</sup> **William**: Known as Wick.

*Children:*

- i. Claud Welch.<sup>1626</sup>
- ii. Clark Welch.<sup>1627</sup>
- iii. Zella Welch.<sup>1628</sup> Zella lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma and had five children.
- iv. Dwight Welch.<sup>1629</sup> Dwight lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma and had two children.

143. **Eva Mae Smith**, born 1869 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1630</sup> died 1959.<sup>1631</sup>

She married **Charles E. Neal**, married 7 Jun 1891 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>1632</sup> born 1866,<sup>1633</sup> died 1942.<sup>1634</sup>

---

<sup>1620</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>1621</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1622</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>1623</sup> Unnamed Bridges family history.

<sup>1624</sup> Unnamed Bridges family history.

<sup>1625</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1626</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1627</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1628</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1629</sup> Bridges family history.

<sup>1630</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1631</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1632</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>1633</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

*Children:*

- i. Freda Lois Neal, born 1893 in Cainesville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1635</sup> occupation teacher. Never married.  
Freda taught at St. Joseph, Missouri.
274. ii. Marie Neal born 1895.
275. iii. Ineta Neal born 1898.
- iv. Nelda Louise Neal, born 1902 in Cainesville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1636</sup> died 1910.<sup>1637</sup>
276. v. Dorothy Neal born 1911.

144. **Raymond Harvey White**, born 13 Feb 1879 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1638</sup> died 1946,<sup>1639</sup> buried: in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>1640</sup>

He married (1) **Iva** \_\_\_\_\_, (divorced)<sup>1641</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Leonard White.

He married<sup>1642</sup> (2) **Alta Alzina Jackson**, born 1894,<sup>1643</sup> died \_\_ Apr 1984 in OK,<sup>1644,1645</sup> buried: in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>1646</sup> **Alta:** Alta was first married to Jess Wright, with whom she had had three children.

*Children:*

- ii. Ethel Lily White, born 1918 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>1647</sup> died 1918 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>1648</sup> She died one week after birth.
277. iii. Esther Leona White born 19 Apr 1919.
278. iv. Raymond Harvey White II born 4 Dec 1920.
279. v. Virginia Ruth White born 6 Aug 1922.
280. vi. Margaret Lois White born 29 Sep 1925.
281. vii. Carl James White born \_\_ Mar 1927.
282. viii. David Morris White born 2 Jul 1928.
283. ix. Barbara Jean White born 1 Sep 1931.

145. **Lillie Belle White**, born 3 Apr 1885 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>1649</sup>

She married **James Sheets**, married bef 1908.<sup>1650</sup>

---

<sup>1634</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>1635</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>1636</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>1637</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>1638</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1639</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1640</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>1641</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>1642</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1643</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1644</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1645</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>1646</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>1647</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>1648</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>1649</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

*Children:*

- i. Russell Edward Sheets, born 1908.<sup>1651</sup>

He married<sup>1652</sup> Elizabeth Meeks.

- ii. Helen Sheets, born 1910,<sup>1653</sup> died 1978.<sup>1654</sup> no children.

She married<sup>1655</sup> Paul Ferguson.

284. iii. Oscar James Sheets born 1916.

146. **Guy Woods White**, born 23 Sep 1889 in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA,<sup>1656</sup> died 2 Oct 1962 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>1657</sup> buried: in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>1658</sup>

He married **Ruth Daggett**, married 10 Jan 1920 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>1659</sup> buried: in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>1660</sup>

*Children:*

285. i. Robert Eugene White born 9 Dec 1920.

286. ii. Betty Jane White born 26 May 1923.

147. **Roy Trotter**, born 1883 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>1661</sup> died 1971 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>1662</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>1663</sup>

He married **Lula Emma Tull**, married 1907 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>1664</sup> born 1885,<sup>1665</sup> died 1971 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>1666</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>1667</sup>

*Children:*

- i. unnamed boy Trotter, born in Harrison co., MO, died at birth in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1668</sup> buried: in Matkins Cem., Harrison Co., MO.<sup>1669</sup>

---

<sup>1650</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1651</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1652</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1653</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1654</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1655</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1656</sup> Gale Queck e-mail of 1998.

<sup>1657</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1658</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1659</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1660</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>1661</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1662</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1663</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1664</sup> Roy Trotter obituary.

<sup>1665</sup> Mary Louise Plymell notes (niece of Lulu Tull).

<sup>1666</sup> Mary Louise Plymell notes (niece of Lulu Tull).

<sup>1667</sup> Mary Louise Plymell notes (niece of Lulu Tull).

<sup>1668</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1669</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

- ii. Edwin Earl Trotter, born 8 Aug 1911 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1670</sup> died 1993,<sup>1671</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>1672</sup> Children: None.

He married<sup>1673</sup> (1) Agnes Maize, divorced 1943.<sup>1674</sup>

He married (2) Velma Marie Hill, married 13 Aug 1954 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1675</sup> born 4 Mar 1913.<sup>1676</sup> Velma: Velma Maria had first married a Mr. Bolar.

- iii. Evelyn Trotter. Married twice. Lived in Orange, CA last known, according to Galilia Hill. Children: None - Mary Plymell notes 1991.
- iv. Elmo Trotter, born 5 Jul 1920 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1677</sup> died 4 May 1945 in Italy,<sup>1678</sup> buried: in National Cem, Leavensworth, Lvnswrth, KS.<sup>1679</sup> Children: None - Mary Plymell notes 1991. Elmo died of pneumonia.

He married Patricia \_\_\_\_\_, married 6 Dec 1941 in CA.<sup>1680</sup>

148. **James Guiford Bridges**, born 8 Oct 1850 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>1681</sup> died 24 Nov 1919 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>1682</sup> buried: 26 Nov 1919 in Wheeler Grove Cem., Carson, Pott., IA.<sup>1683</sup> James moved to Iowa from Harrison Co., MO after his wife's death to be with his children. He first lived in Shenandoah, IA area. Later he moved to Carson, IA and still later to Council Bluffs, IA. He died of pneumonia while visiting his granddaughter Pearl at her farmhouse near Oakland, IA.

He married **Hannah Simpson**, married 8 Sep 1867 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>1684</sup> born abt 1845 in MO,<sup>1685</sup> died 1904 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>1686</sup>

*Children:*

287. i. William Guilford Bridges born 19 Jul 1868.
288. ii. Sarah Jane Bridges born 20 Oct 1872.
- iii. John E. Bridges, born 7 Aug 1873 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1687</sup> died 18 Sep 1873 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1688</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1689</sup>
- iv. Mary E. Bridges, born 22 Aug 1875 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1690</sup> died 20 Sep 1878 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1691</sup> buried: in West Cemetery, Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>1692</sup>

---

<sup>1670</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1671</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>1672</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1673</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1674</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>1675</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1676</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>1677</sup> Obituary - Bethany Republican Clipper 23 May 1945.

<sup>1678</sup> Obituary - Bethany Republican Clipper 23 May 1945.

<sup>1679</sup> Roy Trotter obituary.

<sup>1680</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter Mar 1992.

<sup>1681</sup> Obituary from Oakland Acorn 4 Dec 1919; Virginia Pendgraft records.

<sup>1682</sup> Obituary from Oakland Acorn 4 Dec 1919; Virginia Pendgraft records.

<sup>1683</sup> Obituary from Oakland Acorn 4 Dec 1919; Virginia Pendgraft records.

<sup>1684</sup> Harrison Co. MO marriage records.

<sup>1685</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>1686</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>1687</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation; tombstone states "Children of J.G. & H. Bridges;" Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1688</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation; tombstone states "Children of J.G. & H. Bridges;" Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1689</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation; tombstone states "Children of J.G. & H. Bridges;" Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1690</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation; tombstone states "Children of J.G. & H. Bridges;" Harrison Co. MO Gen. Soc. cemetery records.



289. v. Hattie Bridges born 8 Nov 1878.

149. **Isaac Willis Harper**, born 1855, died 1915.

He married **Louemma Gilbert**, married 1935, born 1858.

*Children:*

- i. Annie Harper, born 1880, died 1910.
- ii. Fannie Harper, born 1880, died 1910.
- iii. Lonnie Harper, born 1882, died 1910.
- iv. Ronnie Harper, born 1882, died 1910.
290. v. Blanche Mary Harper born 1886.
291. vi. Laura Isabelle Harper born 1888.
- vii. Lawrence Harper, born 1888, died 1888.
292. viii. Clara Harper born 1902.
- ix. Bernice Harper, born 1903. Nickname of "Stonebreaker."

150. **George William Harper**, born 1856, died 1926.

He married (1) **Laura Bowen**.

*Children:*

- i. Missouri Jane Harper, born 1888, died 1892.
- ii. Earl Harper.

He married (2) **Anna** \_\_\_\_\_, died 1888.

He married (3) **Katie** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- iii. Roy Harper. Nickname of "Toad."

He married (4) **Mrs. Martha A. Travis**.

151. **Luella Beatrice Harper**, born 1862, died 1948.

She married **John Edward Barth**, born 1864, died 1938.

*Children:*

293. i. Glenn Dee Barth born 1893.
294. ii. Effie Alberta Barth born 1895.
- iii. Osa Bryon Barth, born 1896, died 1962. Osa was married and had a boy and girl. Nickname of Ollie.
295. iv. Birdie Barth born 1903.

152. **David Edger Evanele Harper**, born 1865, died 1939.

---

<sup>1691</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

<sup>1692</sup> Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. cemetery records.

He married **Alice Kelly**, born 1871, died 1955.

*Children:*

- 296. i. Fred D. Harper born 1892.
- 297. ii. Elza Edgar Harper born 1900.

153. **Samuel Moore Harper**, born 1868,<sup>1693</sup> died 1949.<sup>1694</sup>

He married (1) **Lillie** \_\_\_\_\_.

He married (2) **unknown spouse**.

He married (3) **Eldora Richardson**, born 1870,<sup>1695</sup> died 1895.<sup>1696</sup>

*Children:*

- 298. i. James Ernest Harper born 1888.
- 299. ii. Willis Earl Harper born 1892.

154. **James Zilas Hammer**, born 30 May 1854 in MO,<sup>1697,1698</sup> died 27 Feb 1916 in Calhoun, Harrison co., IA.<sup>1699</sup>  
Middle name alternately spelled Zealous.

Lived Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa July 9, 1880 Census

Lived Next Door to Jacob and Cynthia Hammer family: James Hammer, head of household, age 25, born Missouri, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas, FARMER; Wife, Jane Hammer, age 23, born Virginia, father born Virginia, mother born Virginia; Daughter, Della Hammer, age 3, born Iowa.

Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 13, 1900 Census

James Z. Hammer, head of household, age 46, born May 1854 Missouri, married 23 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Nancy J. Hammer, age 42, born Oct 1857 West Virginia, married 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 children living; Daughter, Pearl C. Hammer, age 13, born May 1887 Iowa; Daughter, Vera Hammer, age 9, born May 1891 Iowa.

Lived Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa April 30, 1910 Census

James Z. Hammer, head of household, age 55, born Missouri, married 34 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Nancy J. Hammer, age 53, born West Virginia, married 34 years, mother of 3 children, 3 children living; Daughter, Veral J. Hammer, age 19, born Iowa.

He married **Nancy Jane Anderson**, married 30 Aug 1876 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1700</sup> born 19 Oct 1856 in VA or WV,<sup>1701</sup> died 15 Jun 1924 in Harrison co., IA, buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1702</sup>

---

<sup>1693</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>1694</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>1695</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>1696</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>1697</sup> 1860 Federal Census, Clay twp., Harrison co., MO, p. 570.

<sup>1698</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1699</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

*Children:*

- i. Della Hammer, born abt 1877 in IA.<sup>1703</sup>
- ii. Pearl Hammer, born \_\_ May 1887 in IA.<sup>1704</sup>
- iii. Vera Hammer, born \_\_ May 1891 in IA.<sup>1705</sup>

155. **Isaac G. Hammer**, born 26 Oct 1860 in MO,<sup>1706,1707</sup> occupation farm laborer,<sup>1708</sup> died 20 Oct 1926 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1709</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1710</sup> Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census  
Lived next Door to David and Rebecca Bracken on one side and Jacob and Cynthia Hammer of the other side: I. G. Hammer, head of household, age 39, born Oct 1869 Missouri, married 17 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas, BAR TENDER; Wife, Palmire Hammer, age 40, born Feb 1860 West Virginia, married  
17 years, mother of 2 children, 2 children living: Son, Charles Hammer, age 16, born Mar 1884 Iowa; Son, Lloyd Hammer, age 6, born Jan 1894 Iowa.

Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa April 20, 1910 Census  
Isaac G. Hammer, head of household, age 49, born Missouri, married 27 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Palmire J. Hammer, age 50, born West Virginia, married 27 years, mother of 2 children, 2 children living, PAPER HANGER; Son, Charles A. Hammer, age 26, born Iowa, SALESMAN; Son, Loyd D. Hammer, age 16, born Iowa, SALESMAN; Mother, Cinthia Hammer, age 75, widow, born Arkansas, father born Kentucky, mother born Illinois. Transcription taken from Connie Einspahr (lamonte15@cox.net).

He married **Palmyra G. Stansberry**, married 17 May 1883 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1711</sup> born 23 Feb 1860 in WV,<sup>1712</sup> died 21 Feb 1945 in Harrison co., IA.<sup>1713</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Charles A. Hammer, born abt 1884 in IA,<sup>1714</sup> occupation salesman.<sup>1715</sup>
- ii. Lloyd D. Hammer, born abt 1894 in IA.<sup>1716</sup>

---

<sup>1700</sup> Marriage Records of Harrison Co., IA via GenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iaharris/marriage/h.htm>.  
<sup>1701</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1702</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1703</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Taylor twp, Harrison co., IA.,  
<sup>1704</sup> 1900 federal census of Taylor township, Harrison co., IA.  
<sup>1705</sup> 1900 federal census of Taylor township, Harrison co., IA.  
<sup>1706</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.  
<sup>1707</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1708</sup> 1880 census Harrison co., Missouri.  
<sup>1709</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1710</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1711</sup> Marriage Records of Harrison Co., IA via GenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iaharris/marriage/h.htm>.  
<sup>1712</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1713</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.  
<sup>1714</sup> 1910 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison Co., IA.  
<sup>1715</sup> 1910 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison Co., IA.  
<sup>1716</sup> 1910 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison Co., IA.

156. **Malen H. Hammer**, born 19 Feb 1864 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1717</sup> occupation vet. surgeon, died 7 Mar 1924 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1718</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1719</sup> Malen H. HAMMER - For more than half a century Malen H. HAMMER has been identified with the history of Harrison county, Iowa. He was not yet a year old when his parents came to this county and he ever since has made it his home. Starting after his marriage as a farmer, he followed agricultural pursuits a few years and then moved to Modale, where he ever since has been engaged in the livery business. In connection with this business he has an extensive veterinary practice throughout that section of the county. He has been successful and now owns a farm adjoining the town of Modale, as well as several valuable dwellings and business houses in the town. He has been prominent in the civic life of his community and has held various official positions which have demonstrated his ability in a manner satisfactory to his constituents.

Malen H. HAMMER, the son of Jacob and Cynthia (BRIDGES) HAMMER, was born February 19, 1864, in Harrison county, Missouri. His parents, who were both natives of Missouri, of German extraction, were farmers and the parents of ten children.

When Malen H. HAMMER was about six months old the family moved to Iowa, and located in Pottawattamie county, and a few months later moved to Harrison county, Iowa, where they located a mile and a half west of Modale. Mr. HAMMER spent his boyhood days on the farm and attended the Modale schools. He remained at home until he reached the age of twenty-three, at which time he married and began renting land near his father's farm. He rented for five years and then moved to Modale and established himself as a veterinary surgeon and proprietor of a livery stable. He was one of the first horse breeders of the county and his first stallion was a full-blooded Morgan horse. He has handled high-class horses of various kinds ever since and now has the only livery barn in Modale, and has in connection with it the hearse which is used by a local undertaking establishment. In connection with his horse livery he runs two automobiles and along this line has built up a very lucrative business. Mr. HAMMER owns a well-improved farm adjoining Modale on the west, and also owns several town properties, among them being his own residence, two other residence properties, the post office building and his livery stable. He also owned the first telephone system in Modale, it being a single wire running from his livery stable to the hotel, which he also owned at that time. Eventually other establishments became connected with his line until it became necessary to establish an exchange. Thus Mr. HAMMER is justly entitled to the honor of having established the first telephone exchange in Modale.

Mr. HAMMER was married May 27, 1886, to Callie REGINS, who was born in Cincinnati township, this county, two miles south of Modale, a daughter of Joseph and Mary (PARCEL) REGINS. Her parents were natives of Illinois and early settlers in Harrison county. Mr. and Mrs. HAMMER have three children who are still living at home, Delbert, Glen and Beulah.

The family are all members of the Christian church of Modale. Mr. HAMMER is a member of the Modern Woodmen of America and gives his hearty support to the Democratic party. He has served on the council of Modale and also on the school board, and in both capacities rendered faithful service to the citizens of the town. He is a man of genial disposition and has a large circle of friends and acquaintances throughout this section of the county.

Source: 1915 Harrison County Iowa History, pp. 714, 715.

---

<sup>1717</sup> 1915 Harrison County IA Biographies, pp. 714-715.

<sup>1718</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1719</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

He married **Catherine C. Regins**, married 27 May 1886 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1720</sup> born 12 Jan 1868 in Cincinnati township, Harrison co., IA,<sup>1721</sup> (daughter of Joseph Regins and Mary Parcel) died 24 Feb 1939 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1722</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1723</sup> **Catherine:** Catherine was known as "Callie." The family is listed in 1905 Residents of Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa.

*Children:*

- i. May Hammer, born 16 Sep 1888 in Modale, Harrison, IA,<sup>1724</sup> died 16 Sep 1888 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1725</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1726</sup>
- ii. Vera Alice Hammer, born 10 Aug 1892 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1727</sup> died 15 Feb 1893 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1728</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1729</sup> Aged 6 mos. 5 days.
300. iii. Delbert Harvey Hammer born 30 Sep 1894.
- iv. Glen H. Hammer, born 31 Jul 1900 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1730</sup> died 14 Mar 1974 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1731</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1732</sup>
301. v. Beulah M. Hammer born 28 Aug 1904.

157. **Samantha Luella Hammer**, born \_\_ Mar 1866 in IA.<sup>1733,1734</sup> In 1880 Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA census, she is listed as Luella Hammer, age 14, born IA.

Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census  
Lived next Door to I. G. and Palmira Hammer family: Jacob Hammer, head of household, age 69, born June 1830 Indiana, married 51 years, PHYSICIAN; Wife, Cynthia Hammer, age 66, born Jan 1834 Arkansas, married 51 years, mother of 12 children, 8 children living; Daughter, Luella Archer or Arches, age 34, widow, born Mar 1866 Iowa, DRESS MAKER; Granddaughter, Vidus Archer or Arches, age 3, born July 1897 Iowa.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Archer**, married bef 4 Jun 1900, died bef 4 Jun 1900.<sup>1735</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Vidus Archer, born \_\_ Jul 1897 in IA.<sup>1736</sup>

---

<sup>1720</sup> 1915 Harrison County IA Biographies, pp. 714-715.

<sup>1721</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1722</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1723</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1724</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>1725</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1726</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1727</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1728</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1729</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1730</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1731</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1732</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1733</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.

<sup>1734</sup> 1900 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA.

<sup>1735</sup> 1900 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA.

<sup>1736</sup> 1900 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA.

158. **George W. Hammer**, born 5 Jan 1868 in Harrison co., IA.<sup>1737,1738</sup> Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census  
George W. Hammer, head of household, age 32, born Jan 1868 Iowa, married 12 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Bella Hammer, age 30, born Sept 1869 Iowa, married 12 years, mother of 5 children, 3 children living; Son, Frank Hammer, age 11, born Oct 1888 Iowa; Daughter, Minnie A. Hammer, age 4, born Oct 1895 Iowa; Son, Clarence Hammer, age 11/12, born Jan 1899 Iowa; Brother, Lewis L. Hammer, age 26, born Dec 1873 Iowa, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas.

He married **Acinth Tobertson**, married 4 Oct 1887 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1739</sup> born \_\_ Sep 1869 in IA.  
**Acinth**: Name given in 1900 census is Bella.

*Children:*

- i. Frank Hammer, born \_\_ Oct 1888 in IA.<sup>1740</sup> Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census  
George W. Hammer, head of household, age 32, born Jan 1868 Iowa, married 12 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Bella Hammer, age 30, born Sept 1869 Iowa, married 12 years, mother of 5 children, 3 children living; Son, Frank Hammer, age 11, born Oct 1888 Iowa; Daughter, Minnie A. Hammer, age 4, born Oct 1895 Iowa; Son, Clarence Hammer, age 11/12, born Jan 1899 Iowa; Brother, Lewis L. Hammer, age 26, born Dec 1873 Iowa, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas.
- ii. Minnie A. Hammer, born \_\_ Oct 1895 in IA.<sup>1741</sup> Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census  
George W. Hammer, head of household, age 32, born Jan 1868 Iowa, married 12 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Bella Hammer, age 30, born Sept 1869 Iowa, married 12 years, mother of 5 children, 3 children living; Son, Frank Hammer, age 11, born Oct 1888 Iowa; Daughter, Minnie A. Hammer, age 4, born Oct 1895 Iowa; Son, Clarence Hammer, age 11/12, born Jan 1899 Iowa; Brother, Lewis L. Hammer, age 26, born Dec 1873 Iowa, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas.
- iii. Clarence Hammer, born \_\_ Jan 1899 in IA.<sup>1742</sup> Lived Post Office Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, Iowa June 4, 1900 Census  
George W. Hammer, head of household, age 32, born Jan 1868 Iowa, married 12 years, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas; Wife, Bella Hammer, age 30, born Sept 1869 Iowa, married 12 years, mother of 5 children, 3 children living; Son, Frank Hammer, age 11, born Oct 1888 Iowa; Daughter, Minnie A. Hammer, age 4, born Oct 1895 Iowa; Son, Clarence Hammer, age 11/12, born Jan 1899 Iowa; Brother, Lewis L. Hammer, age 26, born Dec 1873 Iowa, father born Indiana, mother born Arkansas.

159. **John Dalfus DeWeese Hammer**, born 9 Oct 1869 in IA,<sup>1743,1744</sup> died 3 Jun 1913 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1745</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1746</sup>

---

<sup>1737</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.

<sup>1738</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>1739</sup> Marriage Records of Harrison Co., IA via GenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iaharris/marriage/h.htm>.

<sup>1740</sup> 1900 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA.

<sup>1741</sup> 1900 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA.

<sup>1742</sup> 1900 Federal Census of PO Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison co., IA.

<sup>1743</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.

<sup>1744</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1745</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1746</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

He married **Ary Boswell**, married 16 Feb 1893 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1747</sup> born 31 Jul 1874, died 22 Jun 1911 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1748</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1749</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dorothy Hammer.<sup>1750</sup>

She married<sup>1751</sup> Kermit Houglan.

- ii. Dara Hammer.<sup>1752</sup>
- iii. Dow Hammer, born 9 Jan 1894 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1753</sup> died 21 Mar 1897 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1754</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1755</sup>

160. **Louis L. Hammer**, born abt 1873 in IA.<sup>1756</sup> Was living with brother George W. Hammer at time of June 4, 1900 census.

He married **Una** \_\_\_\_\_, born 24 Jul 1874,<sup>1757</sup> died 22 Jan 1912 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>1758</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>1759</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Veva Hammer.
- ii. Donzella Hammer.

161. **William Bracken**, born abt 1867 in MO.<sup>1760</sup>

He married **Daisey Haley**. **Daisey**: In South Dakota census as Daisey Bell - her father was a Stephen Bell. But, William Mahood Jr. has a book of hers with the name Daisey Haley.

*Children:*

302. i. Lillian Bracken.

162. **John A. Ogden**, born \_\_ Feb 1850 in Pike Co., IL,<sup>1761</sup> died aft 1920.<sup>1762</sup>

He married **Mary A.** \_\_\_\_\_, born \_\_ Aug 1862 in KY.<sup>1763</sup>

---

<sup>1747</sup> Marriage Records of Harrison Co., IA via GenWeb, <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iaharris/marriage/h.htm>.

<sup>1748</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1749</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1750</sup> Dorothy Houglan letter 1972.

<sup>1751</sup> Dorothy Hammer Houglan letter of 1972.

<sup>1752</sup> Dorothy Houglan letter 1972.

<sup>1753</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1754</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1755</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1756</sup> 1880 Federal Census, Taylor twp, Harrison co., IA, p. 25.

<sup>1757</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1758</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1759</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>1760</sup> 1870 Federal census, Modale PO, Taylor twp., Harrison co., IA, p. 111.

<sup>1761</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>1762</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>1763</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

*Children:*

- i. Ira A. Ogden, born 16 Feb 1882 in TX,<sup>1764</sup> died \_\_ May 1969 in TX.<sup>1765</sup>

He married Edith \_\_\_\_\_, born abt 1879.<sup>1766</sup>

- ii. Oral C. Ogden, born 18 Jun 1895 in TX,<sup>1767</sup> died \_\_ Dec 1980.<sup>1768</sup>
- iii. Floyd Ogden, born 17 Apr 1899 in TX,<sup>1769</sup> died \_\_ Jan 1984.<sup>1770</sup>
- iv. Guida Ogden, born abt 1905 in NM,<sup>1771</sup> died in NM.<sup>1772</sup>

163. **Cyrus O. Ogden**, born \_\_ Mar 1857 in TX.<sup>1773</sup>

He married **Francine W.** \_\_\_\_\_, born 1865 in KY.<sup>1774</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Velma Ogden, born \_\_ Sep 1881 in TX.<sup>1775</sup>
- ii. Roy Ogden, born \_\_ Mar 1882 in TX.<sup>1776</sup> 1920 Texas soundex shows Roy Odgen 37, and wife Mary 376, living in Tom Green Co. on Merton Road with five children - two sons and three daughters.

He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

- iii. Ollie Ogden, born \_\_ Jun 1886 in TX.<sup>1777</sup>
- iv. Henry Ogden, born \_\_ Nov 1887 in TX.<sup>1778</sup>

164. **Frank Enyard Tonroy**, born 22 Aug 1871 in MO,<sup>1779</sup> died 16 May 1948 in Shackelford co., TX,<sup>1780</sup> buried: in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Nugent, TX.<sup>1781</sup>

He married **Demetria Arnold**, married 1 Dec 1892 in Shackelford co., TX,<sup>1782</sup> born 5 Jun 1873 in Greenville, Hunt, Tx,<sup>1783</sup> died 19 Dec 1968 in Burkburnett, Wichita, TX,<sup>1784</sup> buried: in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Nugent, TX.<sup>1785</sup>

---

<sup>1764</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1765</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1766</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1767</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1768</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1769</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1770</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1771</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1772</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1773</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1774</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1775</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1776</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1777</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1778</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1779</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1780</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1781</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1782</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1783</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1784</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1785</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*



*Children:*

303. i. Carrie Vanice Tonroy born 4 Mar 1894.  
ii. Leslie Hamilton Tonroy, born 10 Nov 1895 in TX,<sup>1786</sup> died 22 Sep 1984 in Dallas area of TX,<sup>1787</sup> buried: in Lueders cem., Lueders, TX.<sup>1788</sup> They had two sons.

She married Ollie Burson, married 30 Jan 1926,<sup>1789</sup> born 3 Aug 1898,<sup>1790</sup> occupation house painter,<sup>1791</sup> died 12 Apr 1986 in Dallas area of TX,<sup>1792</sup> buried: in Lueders cem., Lueders, TX.<sup>1793</sup>

- iii. Clarence Tonroy, born 1 Nov 1898 in TX,<sup>1794</sup> died 8 Dec 1901 in TX,<sup>1795</sup> buried: in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Nugent, TX.<sup>1796</sup>  
304. iv. Morris Elliott Tonroy born 8 Nov 1900.  
v. Jesse Carl Tonroy, born 24 Jan 1903 in TX,<sup>1797</sup> died 2 Jan 1983 in Lubbock, TX,<sup>1798</sup> buried: in Lubbock, TX.<sup>1799</sup>

He married Jessie Lee Curry, married 1946 in Lueders, TX,<sup>1800</sup> born 1916,<sup>1801</sup> died \_\_ Feb 1962 in Lubbock, TX,<sup>1802</sup> buried: in Lubbock, TX.<sup>1803</sup>

305. vi. Raymond Horace Tonroy born 19 Feb 1906.  
vii. Cora Mae Tonroy, born 30 Mar 1908 in TX,<sup>1804</sup> died 3 Feb 1999 in Sherman, Grayson, TX.<sup>1805</sup> Has two daughters.

She married Fred Love Hines, born 26 Aug 1901,<sup>1806</sup> died 21 Jul 1967 in Burkburnett, Wichita, TX,<sup>1807</sup> buried: in Lueders cem., Lueders, TX.<sup>1808</sup>

306. viii. Francis Bartholomew Tonroy born 25 Jun 1911.  
ix. Wendell Roy Tonroy, born 15 Aug 1915 in TX,<sup>1809</sup> died 4 Nov 1996 in Knoxville, TN,<sup>1810</sup> buried: in Rising Sun Cemetery, east of Nugent, TX.<sup>1811</sup> Had one son and one daughter.

<sup>1786</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1787</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1788</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1789</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1790</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1791</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1792</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1793</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1794</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1795</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1796</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1797</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1798</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1799</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1800</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1801</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1802</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1803</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1804</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1805</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1806</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1807</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1808</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1809</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1810</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

He married Eloise Lindsey, born 8 Nov 1909,<sup>1812</sup> died 1 Feb 2000 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>1813</sup>  
buried: in Winnsboro, TX.<sup>1814</sup>

165. **Joanna Roberts**, also known as Anna Roberts, born 6 Jun 1868 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>1815</sup> died 29 Dec 1924  
in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.<sup>1816</sup>

She married **Oscar Guy Lipe**, married 2 Jul 1895 in Worth Co., MO,<sup>1817</sup> born 24 Feb 1867 in Worth Co.,  
MO,<sup>1818</sup> died 4 Feb 1919 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.<sup>1819</sup>

*Children:*

- 307. i. Edna Bernice Lipe born 8 Dec 1898.
- ii. Cleo Clifton Lipe, born 9 Mar 1902, died aft 1972. no children.

He married (1) Violet Trowbridge.

He married (2) Josie Keimig.

- 308. iii. Bessie Leota Lipe born 7 Nov 1909.

---

<sup>1811</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1812</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1813</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1814</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1815</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1816</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1817</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1818</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>1819</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

*Generation Nine*

166. **John Lewis Bridges**, born 23 Jan 1883 in Osceola, St. Clair, MO,<sup>1820</sup> died 27 Aug 1959 in Gray co., KS,<sup>1821</sup> buried: in Graceland cem., Meade, KS.<sup>1822</sup>

He married (1) **Anna Lamar Fry**, married 22 Apr 1906 in Poteau, LeFlore, OK,<sup>1823</sup> born 9 Aug 1886 in Tupelo, Lee, MS,<sup>1824</sup> died 5 Jun 1955 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>1825</sup>

*Children:*

- 309. i. Paul Lewis Bridges born 1 Apr 1907.
- 310. ii. Zelma Pauline Bridges born 14 Feb 1910.
- 311. iii. John Lewis Bridges born 8 Jan 1919.

He married (2) **Nora McKinney**, married 25 Sep 1925.<sup>1826</sup>

167. **Thomas Bridges**, born 28 Dec 1898 in Indian Territory, OK,<sup>1827</sup> died in Blue Springs, Jackson, MO.<sup>1828</sup>

He married **Cora John Lynch**, married 29 Sep 1919,<sup>1829</sup> born 9 Jan 1901 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.<sup>1830</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Leroy Jackson Bridges, born 30 Jun 1920 in Commerce, Ottawa, OK.<sup>1831</sup>

He married<sup>1832</sup> Ethel Blilzzard.

- ii. Nelda Von Bridges, born 30 Oct 1926 in Boise, Ada, ID.<sup>1833</sup>

She married Earl Horton, married 15 Jan 1949.<sup>1834</sup>

- iii. Thomas Bridges.<sup>1835</sup>

168. **Kathryn Whitford**.

She married **Elmer Bumgarner**.

---

<sup>1820</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1821</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1822</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1823</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1824</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1825</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1826</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>1827</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1828</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1829</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1830</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1831</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1832</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1833</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1834</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

<sup>1835</sup> Kitty Juvenal e-mail (billkitty@softcom.net).

*Children:*

- i. Patricia Ann Bumgarner, born \_\_ Nov 1942.

169. **Alvah Quinton Bridges**, born 9 Sep 1910 in Seattle, King, WA, died 30 May 1992 in Hemet, Riverside, CA.

He married **Elsa Rothschild**, married 21 May 1937 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, born 3 Jan 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

*Children:*

312. i. Barbara Jean Bridges born 8 Nov 1942.

170. **Roy Fry Darnell**, born 8 Oct 1892 in IN,<sup>1836</sup> died 18 Feb 1975 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.<sup>1837</sup> In 1920, Roy was living with his mother-in-law, May Bennett, at 45 Bogg St., Detroit, Wayne, MI.

He married<sup>1838</sup> **Marion Bennett**, born 14 Apr 1896,<sup>1839</sup> died 14 Oct 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee, MI.

*Children:*

- i. Charles/Robert Darnell, born abt 1920.<sup>1840</sup> there is conflicting information regarding his given name.

171. **Rex Clay Darnell**, born 11 Mar 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>1841</sup> died 31 Oct 1971 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.<sup>1842</sup> his obituary reads:

Rex Clay Darnell, 8960 Jackson, Dexter, age 74, passed away October 31 at William Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oak following a brief illness. He was born March 11, 1897 in Chicago, Ill., and had been a resident of the Ann Arbor area for the past 30 years. Mr. Darnell retired in 1965 as vice president of Michigan Dynamics, Inc., of Detroit, Division of Ambac. He was chief engineer of King Seeley Corporation from 1938-1948, and was holder of over 45 patents in automotive and aircraft industry. Mr. Darnell was a member of the Society of Automotive Engineers. At the time of his death as founder of Darnell Associates he was chairman of Board of Transmission Enterprises, a division of Ann Arbor Machinery, Ann Arbor. Survivors include: his wife, the former Mary Clair Friesenhan; three children; Gene C. of Southfield, Mrs. Clemens (Dolores) Kruse, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Ramon Carl of Waukesha, Wisc., 12 grandchildren and one great grandchild; one brother, Roy of Adrian. A prayer service will be held at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday from the William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home, 705 West Eleven Mile Rd., Royal Oak. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. from the Shrine of the Little Flower. Burial will follow in Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, Southfield. A Rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. on Tuesday at the William Sullivan and Son Funeral Home.

In the 1920 census, Rex C. and Clarissa Darnell lived with his parents, Charles T. and Mamie Darnell, at 173-175 Clairmont in Detroit. In 1936, Rex and his family were living at 18314 Santa Rosa Drive in Detroit when he filed his social security application in 1936.

---

<sup>1836</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1837</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1838</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1839</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1840</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1841</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1842</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

He married **Mary Clair Friesenham**, married 22 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne, MI,<sup>1843</sup> born 7 Dec 1898 in Port Huron twp., St. Clair, MI,<sup>1844</sup> died 19 May 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw, MI.<sup>1845</sup>

*Children:*

- 313. i. Jean Cortland Darnell born 4 May 1922.
- 314. ii. Dolores Mary Darnell born 21 Dec 1923.
- 315. iii. Ramon Carl Darnell born 15 Aug 1927.

172. **Caroline Estella Haynes**, born 28 Oct 1868,<sup>1846</sup> died 18 Jun 1957.<sup>1847</sup>

She married **John Louis Tobias Smithdeal**, married 6 Apr 1887.<sup>1848</sup>

*Children:*

- 316. i. Ruby May Smithdeal born 7 Feb 1888.
- 317. ii. Hazel Angeline Smithdeal born 6 Oct 1891.
- iii. Eunice Margaret Smithdeal, born 8 Nov 1893,<sup>1849</sup> died 21 Aug 1911.<sup>1850</sup>
- iv. Baxter Franklin Smithdeal, born 21 Aug 1897,<sup>1851</sup> died 25 Nov 1897.<sup>1852</sup>
- v. Chester Haynes Smithdeal, born 23 Feb 1899,<sup>1853</sup> died 10 Nov 1914.<sup>1854</sup>

173. **Effie May Haynes**, born 20 May 1870,<sup>1855</sup> died 5 Apr 1942.<sup>1856</sup>

She married<sup>1857</sup> **Stephen Jacob Jett**, born 10 Oct 1861,<sup>1858</sup> died 3 Aug 1950.<sup>1859</sup>

*Children:*

- 318. i. Fern Jett born 7 Aug 1893.
- ii. Thomas Haynes Jett, born Aug 1908.<sup>1860</sup>

174. **William Lowe Bridges**, born 2 Jul 1880 in Mexico, Audrain, MO,<sup>1861</sup> occupation attorney,<sup>1862</sup> died Sep 1966 in MO.<sup>1863</sup> In 1935, William L. Bridges was a member of the Bridges-Arnold law firm in Kansas City.

---

<sup>1843</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1844</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1845</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>1846</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1847</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1848</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1849</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1850</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1851</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1852</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1853</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1854</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1855</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1856</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1857</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1858</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1859</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1860</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>1861</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1862</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1863</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

He married (1) **Hildred E. Stewart**, married 17 Dec 1907,<sup>1864</sup> born 26 Dec 1890,<sup>1865</sup> died 17 Jul 1950.<sup>1866</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lois Barbara Bridges, born 1 Jun 1909 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1867</sup> occupation merchant - bridal shop.<sup>1868</sup> Children: None. Known as Barbara. Barbara first earned her RN degree and then opened a successful bridal shop in New York City.

She married Gene Wilson, married 15 Jan 1939,<sup>1869</sup> born in AR,<sup>1870</sup> died 7 Aug 1971 in New York, NY.<sup>1871</sup> Gene: Gene was a talented artist.

319. ii. Amy Katherine Bridges born 4 Jul 1911.
320. iii. William Lowe Bridges, Jr. born 18 Sep 1913.
- iv. Alfred Degerman Bridges, born 11 Nov 1930 in Missouri,<sup>1872</sup> died 1 Aug 1980 in MA.<sup>1873</sup> Alfred died from cancer.

He married (2) **Mrs. Genevieve Edson**, married 26 Dec 1954 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1874</sup>

175. **Mary Eveline Bridges**, born 9 Dec 1885 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1875</sup> In 1935, Mary and Mr. Knight resided in Carthage, MO.

She married (1) **Harold Adrian Stewart**, married 1 Aug 1905,<sup>1876</sup> born 22 Dec 1886 in Adrian, Bates, MO,<sup>1877</sup> died 14 Sep 1926 in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY.<sup>1878</sup>

*Children:*

321. i. Dorothy Shirley Stewart born 25 May 1906.
322. ii. Richard Chandler Stewart born 2 Jan 1908.
323. iii. Martha Grace Stewart born 23 Jun 1911.
324. iv. Robert Edwin Stewart born 4 May 1915.

She married (2) **Sidney Knight**, married 7 Apr 1923,<sup>1879</sup> born 22 Aug 1883 in Calstock, Cornwall, Eng,<sup>1880</sup> died 15 Jun 1960 in Carthage, Jasper, MO.<sup>1881</sup>

---

<sup>1864</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1865</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1866</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1867</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Amy K. Bridges Rockwell note.

<sup>1868</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>1869</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1870</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Amy K. Bridges Rockwell note.

<sup>1871</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>1872</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1873</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>1874</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1875</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; DAR of Dorothy Shirley Stewart Knight.

<sup>1876</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1877</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1878</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1879</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1880</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1881</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

176. **Anna Chester Bridges**, born 30 Sep 1887 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1882</sup> occupation secretary,<sup>1883</sup> died 13 Nov 1971 in Lee's Summit, MO (John Knox Village),<sup>1884</sup> buried: in Mt. Olivet Ch lot, Cole Camp, Benton, MO.<sup>1885</sup>

She married **Alvin R. Brandt**, married 17 Sep 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX,<sup>1886</sup> born 23 Oct 1890 in Momence, Kankakee, IL,<sup>1887</sup> occupation electrician and mechanic,<sup>1888</sup> died 26 Jan 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1889</sup> buried: in Mt. Olivet Ch lot, Cole Camp, Benton, MO.<sup>1890</sup>

*Children:*

- 325. i. Alvin Chester Brandt born 20 Jun 1918.
- 326. ii. Frank Otwell Brandt born 29 Apr 1920.
- 327. iii. Frances Elnora Brandt born 29 Apr 1920.
- 328. iv. Mary Elizabeth Brandt born 25 Dec 1921.
- v. Alfred Edwin Brandt, born 19 Feb 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1891</sup> occupation Roman Catholic Priest.<sup>1892</sup> Alfred is a famed bookbinder and document and paper preserver. Upon ordination, his given name was changed to Charles.
- 329. vi. Ella Mae Brandt born 8 Aug 1924.

177. **George Haynes Bridges**, born 18 Mar 1891 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>1893</sup> In 1935, George was living in Topeka, KS.

He married (1) **Alice Yoakum**, married 24 Dec 1912 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1894</sup> died 23 Mar 1960 in Dodge City, Ford, KS.<sup>1895</sup>

*Children:*

- 330. i. George Haynes Bridges, Jr. born 9 Nov 1913.
- 331. ii. Edwin Shirley Bridges born 3 Feb 1915.
- 332. iii. Mary Alice Bridges born 11 Dec 1917.
- 333. iv. Margaret Ann Bridges born 3 Jan 1923.

He married (2) **Lenora Beesemeyer**, married 24 Sep 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>1896</sup> died 27 Feb 1955.<sup>1897</sup>

178. **Grace Lois Bridges**, born 16 Sep 1893 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>1898</sup> died 22 Aug 1941,<sup>1899</sup> buried: in Mt. Olivet Cem., Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>1900</sup>

---

<sup>1882</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Francis Giffin nee Brandt notes.

<sup>1883</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>1884</sup> Francis E. Griffin; Ella May Brandt lists 18 Nov 1971.

<sup>1885</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>1886</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>1887</sup> Mary Elizabeth Brandt note of Feb 1993.

<sup>1888</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>1889</sup> Francis E. Giffin notes; Ella Mae Brandt.

<sup>1890</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>1891</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>1892</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>1893</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Margaret Ann Bridges Cole.

<sup>1894</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Mary Coxen Bridges.

<sup>1895</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>1896</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Margaret Ann Bridges Cole.

<sup>1897</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

She married **Keith Franklin Pumphrey**, married 30 Mar 1918,<sup>1901</sup> born 19 Dec 1895,<sup>1902</sup> died 24 May 1937,<sup>1903</sup> buried: in Mt. Olivet Cem., Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>1904</sup>

*Children:*

- 334. i. Keith Franklin Pumphrey born 23 Jul 1919.
- 335. ii. William Bridges Pumphrey born 17 Mar 1929.

179. **Nellie Lowe**, born 14 Feb 1879 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1905</sup> died 10 Sep 1936 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1906</sup>

She married **Edmund H. Parker**, married 1908,<sup>1907</sup> born 6 Apr 1887 in Chesterfield, Macoupin, IL,<sup>1908</sup> died 30 Oct 1940 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1909</sup>

*Children:*

- 336. i. Mary Parker born 2 Mar 1910.
- 337. ii. John Parker born 13 May 1912.

180. **Bessie Catherine Bridges**, born 20 Jun 1880.<sup>1910</sup>

She married<sup>1911</sup> **Albert J. Hartung**.

*Children:*

- i. Bessie LeMarle Hartung, born 13 Nov 1903,<sup>1912</sup> died 27 Sep 1928.<sup>1913</sup>

She married<sup>1914</sup> Ross Burget.

- ii. Elberta Ruth Hartung, born 15 Nov 1906.<sup>1915</sup> On 1 Jan 2004, a search of the SSDI on line was made for all first named Elberta's. No entry was found for one with a birth date of 15 Nov 1906.
- iii. Albert Elder Hartung, born 2 Mar 1915,<sup>1916</sup> died 30 Oct 1942,<sup>1917</sup> buried: in Pine Rest Cemetery, Foley, AL.<sup>1918</sup>

---

<sup>1898</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1899</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1900</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1901</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1902</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1903</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1904</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1905</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>1906</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>1907</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>1908</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>1909</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>1910</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1911</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1912</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1913</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1914</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1915</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1916</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1917</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>1918</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.



181. **Henry W. Bridges**, born 10 Mar 1862,<sup>1919</sup> died abt 1933 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1920</sup> buried: in Oak Grove Cem., Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1921</sup>

He married **Alice Chance**, married 7 Mar 1887 in Jersey co., IL.<sup>1922</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Walter Horace Bridges, born 25 Dec 1890 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1923</sup> died 30 Oct 1968 in Cottage Hills, Madison, IL,<sup>1924</sup> buried: in Oak Grove Cemetery, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1925</sup> BRIDGES, Walter Horace, born 25-12-1890, Jersey County, Illinois, died 30-10-1968, buried Oak Grove Cemetery. Walter Horace Bridges, 78, of Cottage Hills, a former Jersey County resident, died Oct. 30, at his home. He was found on a charred couch in his trailer. He was a son of the late Henry W & Clara A (Chance) Bridges and was born in Jersey county. He was a retired shoe factory worker and was a veteran of ww il he had resided in Cottage Hills for 8 years. He was a member of Worthey Post American Legion of Jerseyville and the VFW Post at Cottage Hills. He is survived by 2 brothers, Leslie E Bridges of Peoria and Fred E Bridges of Jerseyville. Funeral were held at Jacoby Brothers Funeral home in Jerseyville. Rev M. Edwards Breed, pastor of United Presbyterian church, Jerseyville officiated. Military rites at Oak Grove cemetery were under the auspices of Worthey Post American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars.
- . . .
338. ii. William Arthur Bridges born 14 Jan 1893.
339. iii. Leslie E. Bridges born 17 Jul 1895.
- iv. Fred Bridges, born 6 May 1897 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1926</sup> died 12 Mar 1983 in St. Mary's, Jersey co., IL.<sup>1927</sup> BRIDGES, Fred E., born 06-05-1897, Jersey County, Illinois, died 03-12-1983, buried St. Mary cemetery. Fred E Bridges, 86, of RR 3 Jerseyville, died Dec. 3, at Jersey Community hospital. Visitation and services were conducted at Jacoby brothers funeral home in Jerseyville. Father William Hembrow conducted the service and burial was in St. Mary cemetery near Fieldon. He was born May 6, 1897 in Jersey county, son of the late Henry & Clara (Champs) Bridges. He owned a tobacco store in Alton over 30 years, retiring in 1958, and was a member of Alton Moose Lodge. He is survived by his wife, Mary L. (Cabalek), nieces and nephews. His parents, 4 brothers and 2 sister, preceded him in death. Memorials may be given to Holy Ghost school. Taken from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljersey/obits/ObituariesB2a.htm>
- . . .

He married Mary L. Cabalek.

182. **Ulysses S. Bales**.

---

<sup>1919</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; Jersey Co. IL History p. 363.

<sup>1920</sup> Charles K. Bridges records; tombstone.

<sup>1921</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>1922</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Index.

<sup>1923</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1924</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1925</sup> Obituary.

<sup>1926</sup> Letter of Harold Chapman to Charles Bridges.

<sup>1927</sup> Letter of Harold Chapman to Charles Bridges.

He married<sup>1928</sup> **Winonah Viola Doolittle**.

*Children:*

340. i. Daisy Viola Bales.

183. **Julia Elizabeth Morris**, born 10 Oct 1858 in Fieldon, Jersey, IL,<sup>1929</sup> died 5 Jan 1929 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1930</sup> buried: 7 Jan 1929 in Carlinvillie City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1931</sup> Julia's funeral was held at the Riefenberg Funeral Home on N. Broad St. Grave site Section 28-107 Lot 9.

She married **Edward Levi Stevenson Trover**, married 19 Dec 1877 in Macoupin co., IL,<sup>1932</sup> born 4 Feb 1887 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1933</sup> occupation tinner, buried: in Carlinvillie City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1934</sup> **Edward**: Ed's family came to IL about 1840 along with the family of Adlai Stevenson. As an adult he was bald. He worked as a tinner jfor the Woodward Hardware Store in Carlinville.

*Children:*

- i. Martha M. Trover, born 11 Mar 1880 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1935</sup> died bef 1900.<sup>1936</sup>  
ii. Johnnie Trover, born 28 Jun 1883 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1937</sup> died 29 Jul 1883 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1938</sup>  
341. iii. Mary Elizabeth Trover born 28 Mar 1884.  
342. iv. Edward Frank Trover born 4 Feb 1887.  
343. v. Morris Russell Trover born 27 Jun 1890.  
vi. Septimus Woodward Trover, born 26 Oct 1892 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1939</sup> occupation City Clerk E. Alton, died 13 May 1963 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1940</sup> buried: in Carlinvillie City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL. Sep was hurt in a fall in 1917 at work in Alton, IL, when he had only been married less than a year. He then was hospitalized for many weeks, not able to walk and not thought to be able to live. He did recover after many weeks and went into the grocery business in Alton with his bride Bertha. They lived on W. 9th St., Alton, Madison, IL. Sep was the City Clerk in East Alton for ahile, then he bought a billiard parlor and cigar store from Robert Whitely in Carlinville. They moved and ran the store for many many years. Sep died and Betha leftg the store to Cullen Trover, a son of Sep's brother. Cullen had worked in the store from the age of 14 years. It went from a pool hall to a cigar and wholesale company.

In 1920 Sep and Bertha moved back to Carlinville. He purchased the billiard parlor and bowling alley in the basement of the Burgdorff Building on the North side oif the square in Carlinville from John WEGman. He then bought the tobacco business in 1948 fromRobert Whiteley and located it on the East side of the square. This business expanded into oa

---

<sup>1928</sup> Mrs. Ruth Lepper notes.

<sup>1929</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1930</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1931</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1932</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1933</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1934</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1935</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1936</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1937</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1938</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1939</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1940</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

wholesale company and he was helped in this business by his nephew, Cullen E. Trover. This business ran until 1971 when it was sold and closed.

During WW II Sep averaged writing between 20-50 letters and cards to the servicemen from our area.

Sep died of a stroke. In religion, he was a Methodist.

He married Bertha Richman Maul, married 26 Feb 1916 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>1941</sup> buried: in Carlinvillie City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL.

184. **Frank L. Morris**, born \_\_ Feb 1865 in IL,<sup>1942</sup> occupation farmer, minor, & janitor, died abt 1928.<sup>1943</sup> on 10 Apr 1907 he was arrested for child abandonment. In 1910 census was prisoner in Macoupin Co. jail, a widower.

He married **Susan Cogan**, married 19 Jan 1887 in Macoupin co., IL,<sup>1944</sup> (daughter of James Cogan and Elizabeth Followell).

*Children:*

- i. Julia E. Morris, born 18 Oct 1888 in IL.<sup>1945</sup>
- ii. Nellie Morris, born \_\_ Mar 1891 in IL.<sup>1946</sup>
- iii. Franklin L. Morris, born \_\_ Oct 1895 in IL.<sup>1947</sup>
- iv. Lorean Morris, born \_\_ Oct 1897 in IL.<sup>1948</sup>

185. **Martha A. Morris**, born 5 Jan 1866 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>1949</sup> died abt 17 Jul 1904 in Denver, Denver, CO,<sup>1950</sup> buried: 20 Jul 1904 in Fairmont Cem., Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>1951</sup> She appeared on the 1880 census in Fidelity twp., Jersey, IL as mattie Blay, wife, age 18, born ILI. In 1900, she appeared in Denber, Arapahoe, CO as Mattie Blay, age 34, born IL.

She married **James A. Blay**, married 22 Dec 1879 in Macoupin co., IL,<sup>1952</sup> born 9 Jan 1858 in Washington, MO,<sup>1953</sup> died 9 Apr 1929.<sup>1954</sup> **James:** He appeared on the 1880 census in Fidelity Twp., Jersey Co., IL, age 23, born Missouri, a farmer. On the 1900 cenus, he appeared in Denver, Arapahoe, CO, age 42, born MO.

*Children:*

- i. baby Blay, born 3 May 1880 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1955</sup> died 3 May 1880 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>1956</sup> buried: in Paradiice Church Cem., Jersey Co., IL.<sup>1957</sup>

---

<sup>1941</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1942</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1943</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1944</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1945</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1946</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1947</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1948</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1949</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1950</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1951</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1952</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1953</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1954</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1955</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

- ii. Margretta Blay, born 25 Oct 1881 in Fidelity Twp., Jersey, IL,<sup>1958</sup> died 3 Apr 1961 in Pacifica, San Mateo, CA,<sup>1959</sup> buried: in Leadville, Lake, CO.<sup>1960</sup> She appeared on the 1900 census in Denver, Arapahoe, CO as margretta Blay, daughter, age 18, born IL.

She married Robert William Johns, married 11 Oct 1900 in Denver, Denver, CO,<sup>1961</sup> born 1879,<sup>1962</sup> died 1962.<sup>1963</sup>

- iii. Julia Edith Blay, born 8 Aug 1883 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>1964</sup> She appeared on the 1900 census in Denver, Arapahoe, CO as Julia Blay, daughter, age 16, born IL.

She married Frank Boyd, married \_\_ Dec 1900.<sup>1965</sup>

- iv. Malvina A. Blay, born 5 Jan 1887 in Garden City, Fijnney, KS.<sup>1966</sup> She appeared on the 1900 census in Denver, CO as daughter, age 13, born IL.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Leasure.

- v. James W. H. A. Blay, born 8 May 1889 in Garden City, Finney, KS. He appeared on the 1900 census in Denver, CO, son, age 11, born IL.  
vi. Harry Eugene Blay, born 13 Mar 1893 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>1967</sup> Appeared on the 1900 census in Denver, CO, son, age 7, born IL.  
vii. Frank Elmer Blay, born 20 Aug 1899 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>1968</sup>

He married Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_, died 1953.<sup>1969</sup> Mary: He appeared on the 1900 census in Denver, Arapahoe, CO.

186. **Nellie F. Bridges**, born 2 Mar 1890 in IL,<sup>1970</sup> died \_\_ Aug 1963 in CA.<sup>1971</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans notes Nellie was "a beautiful and accomplished pianist." In the Boiling Springs Cemetery listing, volume 2, page 41, there are the following entries: Lawrence, son of R. O. and N. F. Weikel, d. Apr 7, 1911, aged 2 hours. Velva Louise, dau. of R. O. & Nellie Weikel, Mar. 2, 1912-Apr. 12, 1912. There is no entry in the 1920 Illinois Federal census index for an R. O. Weikel or a Nellie Weikel. There is a Roy Weikel, aged 20, in Chicago.

She married<sup>1972</sup> **R. O. Weikel**.

---

<sup>1956</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1957</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1958</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1959</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1960</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1961</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1962</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1963</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1964</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1965</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1966</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1967</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1968</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1969</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>1970</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>1971</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>1972</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

*Children:*

- i. Lawrence Weikel, born 7 Apr 1911 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1973</sup> died 7 Apr 1911 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1974</sup> buried: in Boiling Springs cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1975</sup>
- ii. Velva Louise Weikel, born 2 Mar 1912 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1976</sup> died 12 Apr 1912 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1977</sup> buried: in Boiling Springs cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1978</sup>

187. **Ora E. Bridges**, born 1878 in St. Clair co., IL,<sup>1979</sup> died 1952 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>1980</sup> buried: in Moweaqua Cem., Moweaqua, Shelby, IL.<sup>1981</sup> According to Wm Enoch Bridges History, after marriage Ora moved to Moweaqua, IL. She is shown at age 1 with her father in the 1880 census living in T2N R7W in the Oak Hill vicinity. Photograph in files.

She married **George Dewalt**, married 24 Jan 1895 in Sangamon co., IL,<sup>1982</sup> born 1870 in OH,<sup>1983</sup> occupation carpenter and farmer,<sup>1984</sup> died 1934 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>1985</sup> buried: in Moweaqua Cem., Moweaqua, Shelby, IL.<sup>1986</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Vernon H. Dewalt, born 1900 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>1987</sup> died 1920 in Akron, Summit, OH,<sup>1988</sup> buried: in Moweaqua Cem., Moweaqua, Shelby, IL.<sup>1989</sup> Never married. Vernon was a musician. He was electrocuted in a bandstand according to Ruth Bridges Neavolls. Donnabelle Stombaugh states he was electrocuted in the Goodyear Rubber Plant in Akron, Ohio.
344. ii. Clyde Dewalt born 15 Aug 1901.
345. iii. Ray C. Dewalt born 22 Jun 1903.
- iv. Earl W. Dewalt, born 1916 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL, died 1925 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>1990</sup> buried: in Moweaqua Cem., Moweaqua, Shelby, IL.<sup>1991</sup> Earl died of pneumonia.

188. **Oliver A. Bridges**, born 12 Oct 1881 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>1992</sup> occupation painter, died 1944 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1993</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1994</sup> In 1917 Decatur City Directory, listed as living at 1004 N. College, Decatur, IL. Ruth Neavolls recalls her father as a fun loving

---

<sup>1973</sup> Boiling Springs Cemetery Directory, Decatur Genealogical Society, Decatur, IL.

<sup>1974</sup> Boiling Springs Cemetery Directory, Decatur Genealogical Society, Decatur, IL.

<sup>1975</sup> Boiling Springs Cemetery Directory, Decatur Genealogical Society, Decatur, IL.

<sup>1976</sup> Boiling Springs Cemetery Directory, Decatur Genealogical Society, Decatur, IL.

<sup>1977</sup> Boiling Springs Cemetery Directory, Decatur Genealogical Society, Decatur, IL.

<sup>1978</sup> Boiling Springs Cemetery Directory, Decatur Genealogical Society, Decatur, IL.

<sup>1979</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1980</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1981</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1982</sup> Illinois Archives Marriage Record Index.

<sup>1983</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1984</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>1985</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>1986</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1987</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1988</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1989</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1990</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1991</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1992</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1993</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1994</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

person. Supposedly, the 1917 City Directory should have listed him as whiskey drinking, horse trader and racer, coon hunter, and what have you. She had heard that her grandmother finally "laid down the law" and told her father to get a job, get married, and behave or be out of the will. After marriage, he stopped drinking and gave up the horses. He then worked first for the B & O railroad until the depression. When he was laid off, he went to work for his grandfather as a painter, which job he continued. He continued his hobbies of raising and training beagle hounds and rabbit hunting.

He married<sup>1995</sup> **Etha Barnes**, born 3 Apr 1891 in IL,<sup>1996</sup> died \_\_ Mar 1963 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1997</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>1998</sup>

*Children:*

346. i. Marian Ruth Bridges born 4 Sep 1922.

189. **Roy C. Bridges**, born 25 Aug 1890 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>1999</sup> occupation pressman,<sup>2000</sup> died 6 Dec 1956 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>2001</sup> buried: 8 Dec 1956 in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>2002</sup> From the Decatur Herald and Review, Dec 6, 1956, p 40:

Roy Bridges Dies at 66

Roy C. Bridges, 66, of 1248 N. College St., general foreman of the press and stereotype department of The Herald and Review, died at his home last night.

He had been an employe of the newspaper for 46 years.

Mr. Bridges has been general foreman for the past five years. He joined The Herald Nov. 8, 1910, and became press foreman of the Herald and Review in 1931.

Mr. Bridges was a member of the International Printing Pressman's Union.

He attended and took part in many mechanical conferences and was considered an expert in press and stereotype work.

Mr. Bridges has been under a doctor's care for a heart condition for the past five years.

He was interested in the outdoors and raised beagle hounds with his brother for 25 years.

Mr. Bridges was born Aug. 25, 1890, in Decatur, a son of Hiram Augustus and Mary Ellen Cook Bridges. He was married to May Myers June 16, 1913, in Decatur.

He was a member of the Central Christian Church.

He is survived by his wife, a sister, Mrs. Flora E. Taylor, of Decatur, and a daughter, Miss Dorothy May Bridges, of Decatur.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Dawson & Wikoff Funeral Home with burial in Fairlawn Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. tomorrow.

He married **May Myers**, married 16 Jun 1913 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>2003</sup> born 1891,<sup>2004</sup> died 1967 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>2005</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>2006</sup>

---

<sup>1995</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>1996</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>1997</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>1998</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>1999</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2000</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2001</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2002</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2003</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; obituary of husband.

<sup>2004</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>2005</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing.

<sup>2006</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing. Buried in part of cemetery that has no headstones.

*Children:*

- i. Dorothy May Bridges, born 1916 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>2007</sup> died abt 1974 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>2008</sup> buried: in Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>2009</sup> Children: None.

She married Ed Curran, married in St. Louis, MO,<sup>2010</sup> (divorced).

190. **Walter Richard Bridges**, born 23 May 1889 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>2011</sup> occupation carpenter and painter,<sup>2012</sup> died 1 Aug 1966 in Lebanon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>2013</sup> buried: 4 Aug 1966 in College Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, St. Clair, IL.<sup>2014</sup> Walter at various times in his life worked as a farmer, a carpenter, and a housepainter. Oral tradition records that as a teenager he drove a thrashing machine from Illinois to Nebraska. Still another tradition recounts how he walked back and forth from Lebanon to Belleville, Illinois when he was selected to serve on a jury.

For a period of time the family lived in Freeburg, IL.

He married **Cynthia Ethel Ebert**, married 15 Nov 1914 in Belleville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>2015</sup> born 8 Sep 1893 in Caseyville twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>2016</sup> (daughter of William Henry Ebert and Ella Jane Badgley) died 21 Nov 1970 in Lebanon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>2017</sup> buried: in College Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, St. Clair, IL.<sup>2018</sup> **Cynthia:** Cynthia is a descendant of Wilhelm Rittenhouse, first Mennonite Minister to the New World, who settled in William Penn's colony 1688, as well as the Rev. David Badgley, pioneer Baptist minister who settled in Illinois 1797. Cynthia was raised a Baptist, attending Oak Hill Baptist Church as a child. She and her future husband, Walter, attended Oak Hill School together, as they did church. Walter and Cynthia lived mostly in Lebanon, IL, although for a period of time they lived in Freeburg, IL. The compiler of these notes recalls Cynthia as always raising an abundance of flowers in the summer. She especially planted zinnias, her husband's favorite flower, along with many other interesting varieties of flowers.

At St. Paul's UCC, she was active in the Women's Guild and the Rebecca's, a service organization. A rocking crib which she slept in as an infant has been passed down to the present generation, and her two great grandsons (Scott and Seth Bridges) have also started life in it.

From the Belleville, Illinois News Democrat. November 22, 1970:

#### Cynthia Bridges Dies in Hospital

Mrs. Cynthia E. Bridges, 77, of 308 East St. Louis Street, Lebanon, died at 6:55 p.m. Saturday at St. Elizabeth Hospital, where she had been a patient since October 22.

---

<sup>2007</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing; Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication of Feb 1992.  
ú ú ú ú.

<sup>2008</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>2009</sup> Decatur Geneal. Soc. Cemetery listing. Buried in part of cemetery that has no headstones.

<sup>2010</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>2011</sup> Cynthia Ebert Bible in possession of Ralph Bridges (1991); tombstone.

<sup>2012</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>2013</sup> Obituary; tombstone.

<sup>2014</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2015</sup> Family records; Obituary gives date of 5 Nov 1914.

<sup>2016</sup> Cynthia Ebert Bible; Belleville News Democrat obituary.

<sup>2017</sup> Obituary; tombstone.

<sup>2018</sup> Tombstone.

A daughter of the late William and Louella Ebert, nee Badgley, she was born at O'Fallon on September 8, 1893. She married Walter R. Bridges in Belleville on November 5, 1914. Mr. Bridges, a painter and decorator, died August 1, 1966.

Surviving are a son, Ralph R. Bridges, Lebanon; a brother, Russell Ebert, O'Fallon; and a grandson, James R. Bridges.

Mrs. Bridges was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Lebanon, the Women's Fellowship of the church, and the Lebanon Senior Citizens Club and Rebekah Lodge.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Meyer Funeral Home, Lebanon, to College Hill Cemetery, there. The Rev. Marion Harrison, pastor of St. Paul Church, will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today. The Senior Citizens Club will meet at the funeral home at 7:30 o'clock tonight. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church and the American Cancer Society.

Several heirlooms have come from Cynthia, including a infant crib on rockers, a rocking chair, a small wooden bench, some enamel ware, as well as some glass pieces, including a cup engraved with her name from the St. Louis World's Fair and dated 1904. All are maintained by James R. Bridges.

*Children:*

347. i. Ralph Richard Bridges born 3 Dec 1919.

191. **Naomi Ida Bridges**, born 30 Mar 1891 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>2019</sup> died 26 Jun 1968 in Oakland, Alameda, CA,<sup>2020</sup> buried: in Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Alameda CA.<sup>2021</sup> Naomi supplemented the text of the Wm Enoch Bridges History, filling in the information from Charles Jackson Bridges and continued the line down to the 1960's. She also contributed to the descendants of the Rev. Zadock Darrow history. She served with the U. S. Dept of Agriculture in Washington, D. C. during World War I, and later at Berkeley CA and Seattle, WA. For many years she was a member of St. John's Presbyterian Church and was one of the first members of the Berkeley Women's City Club.

Her name was picked by her great-grandmother, Sarah Peach Darrow Ross.

She married **Kenneth Raphael Evans**, married 30 Jun 1923 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>2022</sup> born 6 May 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA,<sup>2023</sup> occupation banker, died Mar 1977 in Portland, Multnomah, OR,<sup>2024</sup> buried: in Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Alameda CA.<sup>2025</sup> **Kenneth:** Kenneth was a graduate of the University of California and a veteran of World War I. He served in the ambulance corps in France. He was born in Philadelphia, scion of the Evans family, who settled in this country during the time of William Penn. He was a master Mason and connected for many years with the historic Wells Fargo Bank, San Francisco, CA.

*Children:*

348. i. Robert Raphael Evans born 12 Feb 1924.

349. ii. Bonnie Roberta Evans born 12 Feb 1924.

---

<sup>2019</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Rev. Robert Evans 1990; James E. Dunn.

<sup>2020</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2021</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2022</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Rev. Robert Evans; Alvina Runkwitz obituary.

<sup>2023</sup> Rev. Robert Evans; SS Death Index.

<sup>2024</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2025</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.



- iii. **Kenneth Bridges Evans**, born 7 Mar 1927 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>2026</sup> occupation banking and financial.<sup>2027</sup>

He married **Eleanor Violet Alexander**, married 8 Oct 1955 in Carson City, Ormsby, NV,<sup>2028</sup> born 11 Nov 1924.<sup>2029</sup>

192. **Imogene Emily Bridges**, born 29 Oct 1898 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>2030</sup> died 19 Mar 1954 in Oakland, Alameda, CA,<sup>2031</sup> buried: in Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Alameda CA.<sup>2032</sup>

She married **Royal Talmadge Boggess**, married Nov 1926 in First Baptist Ch, Oakland, Alameda, CA,<sup>2033</sup> born 1 Oct 1902 in Roanoke, VA,<sup>2034</sup> died 2 Nov 1944 in Oakland, Alameda, CA,<sup>2035</sup> buried: in Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Alameda CA.<sup>2036</sup>

*Children:*

350. i. **Royal Talmadge Boggess** born 13 Dec 1932.  
351. ii. **Vivian Jean Boggess** born 22 Apr 1936.

193. **Vernon Victor Bridges**, born 21 Dec 1903 in Oak Hill, O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>2037</sup> occupation auto mechanic,<sup>2038</sup> died 22 Jul 1987 in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA,<sup>2039</sup> buried: in cremated; ashes sprinkled over Pacific.<sup>2040</sup>

He married (1) **Nellie Elizabeth Hill**, married 14 Aug 1926,<sup>2041</sup> divorced 1945,<sup>2042</sup> born 23 Mar 1906 in Summerfield, St. Clair, IL.<sup>2043</sup>

*Children:*

352. i. **Clarence Clifford Bridges** born 29 Mar 1927.

He married (2) **Mildred Adams**, married 12 Sep 1945 in Oak Ridge, Anderson/Roane, TN, born 12 Sep 1922 in Oak Ridge, Anderson/Roane, TN.<sup>2044</sup>

*Children:*

353. ii. **Larry Bridges** born 26 Jan 1944.  
354. iii. **Donna Lee Bridges** born 26 Sep 1947.

---

<sup>2026</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2027</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2028</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2029</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>2030</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; listed in Alvina Runkwitz's obituary.

<sup>2031</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Ethel Bridges notes.

<sup>2032</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>2033</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>2034</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>2035</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>2036</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>2037</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; obituary of Alvina Runkwitz.

<sup>2038</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>2039</sup> Donna Bridges communication to Ralph Bridges, 1987.

<sup>2040</sup> Donna Bridges communication to Ralph Bridges, 1987.

<sup>2041</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>2042</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>2043</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>2044</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records via Mildred Adams Bridges.

194. **Walter Franklin Grotts**, born 7 Jul 1880 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL, occupation school teacher,<sup>2045</sup> died 26 Aug 1952 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, IL.<sup>2046</sup>

He married **Claudia Irene Hough**, married 30 Aug 1904,<sup>2047</sup> born 8 Oct 1885 in Butler, Montgomery, IL,<sup>2048</sup> (daughter of John Rice Hough and Clara Gordon) died 1 Jan 1967 in Hillsboro, Montgomery, IL.<sup>2049</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Claude Franklin Grotts, born 29 Nov 1916 in Girard, Macoupin, IL.<sup>2050</sup>

He married Margaret Ann Latham, married 21 Aug 1947.<sup>2051</sup>

355. ii. Eunice Grotts.

195. **Fred Grotts**, born May 1887 in Raymond, Montgomery, IL,<sup>2052</sup> occupation metallurgist, died 5 May 1972 in Highland Park, Lake, IL,<sup>2053</sup> buried: in Asbury Cemetery, Raymond, Montgomery, IL.<sup>2054</sup> Fred lived in Pennsylvania for a while, working in the steel mills.

He married **Maude McCallum**, married 12 Aug 1916 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>2055</sup> born \_\_ Nov 1890 in Rountree twp., Montgomery, ILL,<sup>2056</sup> (daughter of Archibald McCallum and Emma Waters) died 31 Dec 1974 in Northbrook, Cook, IL,<sup>2057</sup> buried: 3 Jan 1975 in Asbury Cemetery, Raymond, Montgomery, IL.<sup>2058</sup>

*Children:*

356. i. Bruce Grotts born 27 Nov 1920.
357. ii. John H. Grotts born 29 Apr 1924.

196. **Leonard Franklin Bridges**.<sup>2059</sup>

He married<sup>2060</sup> **Winnie** \_\_\_\_\_, born 23 Jul 1898,<sup>2061</sup> died 17 Oct 1988 in OH.<sup>2062</sup> **Winnie:** In 1981, Winnie was living in Polk, Ohio.

*Children:*

- i. Margaret Lucille Bridges,<sup>2063</sup> died bef 1991 in OH.<sup>2064</sup>

---

<sup>2045</sup> W. McCallum e-mail (wmccallum@skantech.com).

<sup>2046</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2047</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2048</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2049</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2050</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2051</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2052</sup> Claude F. Grotts notes Jul 1992.

<sup>2053</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>2054</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>2055</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>2056</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>2057</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>2058</sup> John Grotts correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>2059</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2060</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>2061</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>2062</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>2063</sup> Margaret Bridges Schmidt letter.

She married<sup>2065</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Schmidt.

197. **Della May Bridges**,<sup>2066</sup> died bef 26 Jul 1932 in OH.<sup>2067</sup>

She married<sup>2068</sup> **Thurman S. Auble**, occupation realtor, died bef 1981.<sup>2069</sup>

*Children:*

358. i. Pauline Auble born Feb 1908.  
ii. Harold Auble, born 25 Apr 1910 in Spencer, Medina, OH,<sup>2070</sup> occupation pharmacist,<sup>2071</sup> died 24 Aug 1967 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA,<sup>2072</sup> buried: in Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.<sup>2073</sup>

He married Iona West, married 9 Sep 1931 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV,<sup>2074</sup> born 2 Feb 1908 in Pittsfield, OH,<sup>2075</sup> (daughter of Fred C. West and Lurancy Edmunds) occupation cosmologist.<sup>2076</sup>

359. iii. Warren Auble.  
iv. Jeanette Auble.<sup>2077</sup>

She married<sup>2078</sup> Jack Branson.

- v. Fern Auble, born Feb 19\_\_.<sup>2079</sup>

She married Peg Wollet.

198. **Hugh Cowan Bridges**, born 23 Feb 1897 in Shipman, Macoupin, IL,<sup>2080</sup> occupation electrician; US Post Off.,<sup>2081</sup> died 20 Jan 1956 in IL.<sup>2082</sup> Hugh was a veteran of World War I.

He married **Nora A. O'Keefe**, married 17 Aug 1921 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>2083</sup> born 4 Sep 1897 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>2084</sup> (daughter of Frank O'Keefe and Nell \_\_\_\_\_) died 29 Jul 1973 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>2085</sup>

---

<sup>2064</sup> James R. Bridges notes from returned newsletter.

<sup>2065</sup> Margaret Bridges Schmidt letter.

<sup>2066</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>2067</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>2068</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>2069</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>2070</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2071</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2072</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2073</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2074</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2075</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2076</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>2077</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2078</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>2079</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2080</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>2081</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>2082</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2083</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>2084</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

*Children:*

- 360. i. Marie Bridges born 25 May 1923.
- 361. ii. Luke Charles Bridges Sr. born 19 Jun 1925.
- 362. iii. Hugh Walter Bridges born 2 Nov 1929.
- 363. iv. Catherine Ann Bridges born 17 Jan 1932.

199. **Walter Herbert Bridges**, born 15 Jun 1900 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>2086</sup> died 19 Jul 1946 in Huntington, Cabell, WV,<sup>2087</sup> buried: in Ridgelawn Cem., Huntington, WV.<sup>2088</sup>

He married **Marie Galina**, married abt 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>2089</sup> born 25 Dec 1897 in Austria.<sup>2090</sup>  
**Marie:** Birthdate also given as 1898.

*Children:*

- 364. i. Arthur Hugh Bridges born 9 Jan 1920.

200. **Charlotte Ruth Bridges**, born 5 Jun 1909 in Granite City, Madison, IL,<sup>2091</sup> died 20 Dec 1995 in Kirksville, Adair, MO,<sup>2092</sup> buried: 21 Dec 1995 in Kirksville, Adair, MO.<sup>2093</sup> Her obituary reads as follows: Charlotte "Ruth" Droke, 86, of Kirksville, Missouri, passed away Wednesday morning (December 20, 1995) at the Kirksville Osteopathic Medical Center in Kirksville, Missouri. The daughter of Charles and Pearl Aulabaugh Bridges she was born June 5, 1909 in Granite City, Illinois. On October 31, 1936 in St. Louis, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Thomas Droke who survives.

Also surviving are one daughter and son-in-law, Darlene and Jerry Byrn of Greentop, Missouri; one sister, Ellen Fensterman of Alton, Illinois; one half-brother, Charles Bridges and his wife Jackie of Sacramento, California; three grandchildren, Jeff Byrn and wife, Amy of Greentop, Missouri, Steve Byrn and wife Taira of Kirksville, Missouri and Cindy Byrn of Kirksville, Missouri; one great-granddaughter, Renne Byrn and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; one sister, Miriam and two half-brothers.

Mrs. Droke spent her childhood in Oklahoma, graduating from Tulsa High School in 1924. She then moved to the St. Louis area where she lived until 1989 when she moved to Kirksville, Missouri.

She donated many hours of service as a volunteer for numerous organizations and in 1982 was presented the Clara Barton Award, the highest honor given a volunteer by the American Red Cross. She was a member of the Kirksville United Methodist Church and the "Ruth" Circle.

Funeral services were held at two o'clock today, Thursday (December 21, 1995) at the Travis-Noe Funeral Home in Kirksville, Missouri. The Reverend Leota Moore officiated the service. Burial was held in the Highland Park Cemetery in Kirksville, Missouri.

An expression of sympathy in memory of Ruth Droke may be made to the American Red Cross or to the Twin Pines Adult Care Christmas Fund. memorials may be left at or mailed to the Travis-Noe Funeral Home, P.O. Box 306, Kirksville, Missouri 63501.

---

<sup>2085</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>2086</sup> Birth certificate.

<sup>2087</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2088</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2089</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2090</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>2091</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2092</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2093</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman's Christmas note of Jan 1, 1996.

She married **Thomas M. Droke**, married 31 Oct 1936 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>2094</sup>

*Children:*

365. i. Darlene Droke.

201. **Ellen Naomi Bridges**, born 18 Jan 1914 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>2095</sup> died 18 Jun 2002 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>2096</sup> buried: 20 Jun 2002 in Alton, Madison, IL.<sup>2097</sup>

She married **Don Blair Fensterman**, married 14 Dec 1936 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>2098</sup> born 20 Jan 1913 in Bunker Hill, Macoupin, IL,<sup>2099</sup> died 22 Jan 1979 in Alton, Madison, IL.<sup>2100</sup> **Don:** Source: Ellen Fensterman 1990.

*Children:*

366. i. James Allen Fensterman born 10 Jul 1941.

202. **Charles Knight Bridges**, born 22 Aug 1928 in Robert Lee, Coke, TX.<sup>2101</sup>

He married **Jacqueline Yvonne Willis**, married 17 Nov 1951 in Carson City, Ormsby, NV,<sup>2102</sup> born 19 Jan 1929 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.<sup>2103</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Deborah Ellen Bridges, born 22 Jul 1955 in Fresno, Fresno, CA.<sup>2104</sup>

She married Richard Lewis Pierce, married 27 Aug 1983 in Lake Tahoe, NV.<sup>2105</sup>

203. **Isaac Allen Edson**, born 14 Jan 1860 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>2106</sup> occupation farmer, died 22 Feb 1923 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2107</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2108</sup> Isaac and Alice owned 430 acres 7 miles Northwest of Bethany, Missouri. Their children attended the Edson School and the Hazel Valley Methodist Church. According to the Daniel Edson Story, one day little Ike attempted to follow his mother through the woods to the post office at Snell's Mill while she went looking for a letter from her husband, who currently was serving in the Civil War. He was not found until dusk. Reportedly numerous individuals had searched for him through the countryside to Snell's Mill. He was found sitting in a pile of leaves by a log contentedly playing with a stick. He had heard his mother talking of the expected letter, and all he said when he was found was "Go help mama get letter from papa."

---

<sup>2094</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2095</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

<sup>2096</sup> Charles Bridges e-mail of 6/20/02.

<sup>2097</sup> Charles Bridges e-mail of 6/20/02.

<sup>2098</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

<sup>2099</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

<sup>2100</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

<sup>2101</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2102</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2103</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2104</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2105</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2106</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2107</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2108</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

"A biography of him is found in the Wanamaker History of Harrison Co., MO. It states that he was "an enterprising and successful dealer in country produce and feed of Bethany, Missouri.... Isaac Allen Edson was educated in the Jefferson Township and Union schools, and has been engaged in farming and shipping stock ever since young manhood until November, 1915, when he moved to ping stock ever since young manhood until November, 1915, when he moved to Bethany, and started his present business June 10, 1918. He buys and sells poultry, eggs, cream, etc., and sells feeds of all kinds, and has been very successful. Besides his business affairs, Mr. Edson has also filled the office of justice of the peace and trustee of Jefferson Township.... Mr. Edson is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Martinsville, Missouri. He takes a commendable interest in local affairs and is public spirited and progressive."

He married **Alice Ann Stanton**, married 21 Sep 1879 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2109</sup> born 21 Sep 1860 in Washington Twp, Harrison, MO,<sup>2110</sup> (daughter of Morris Halleck Stanton and Serena Jane Blakeman) died 25 Feb 1923 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2111</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2112</sup>

*Children:*

- 367. i. Arthur Divine Edson born 16 Aug 1880.
- 368. ii. Charles Halleck Edson born 10 May 1882.
- 369. iii. Alma Ethel Edson born 6 Mar 1884.
- iv. Alvin L. Edson, born 1886 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2113</sup> died 1886 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>2114</sup>
- 370. v. Edwin Francis Edson born 2 Feb 1888.
- vi. Acta Odes Edson, born 16 Jun 1890 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2115</sup> died 27 Mar 1978 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2116</sup> buried: 29 Mar 1978 in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2117</sup>

She married (1) Lee Grover Morris, married 26 Feb 1911 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2118</sup> born 25 Feb 1888,<sup>2119</sup> died 16 Apr 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2120</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2121</sup>

She married (2) Homer Wellington Morris, married 17 Oct 1923,<sup>2122</sup> born 28 Jan 1885,<sup>2123</sup> died 6 Apr 1963,<sup>2124</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2125</sup> Homer: Alternate birth date of 1883. Alternate death date of 9 Apr 1963.

---

<sup>2109</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2110</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2111</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2112</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2113</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2114</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2115</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2116</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2117</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2118</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2119</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2120</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2121</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2122</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2123</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2124</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>2125</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

371. vii. Merritt Carl Edson born 21 Apr 1893.  
 372. viii. Russell Marvin Edson born 15 Aug 1895.  
 ix. Edith Serena Edson, born 2 Apr 1899 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2126</sup> died 21 Mar 1990 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2127</sup> buried: 24 Mar 1990 in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2128</sup>  
 According to a newspaper article, in 1945 Ellis and Edith Lawrence were living in Denver, CO.

She married (1) Ellis Edward Lawrence, married 15 Feb 1919 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2129</sup> born 5 Dec 1896,<sup>2130</sup> died 30 Jul 1955 in Corpus Christie, Nueces, TX,<sup>2131</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2132</sup>  
 She married<sup>2133</sup> (2) Walker Lawrence.

204. **Sylvanus Asbury Hook**, born 27 Jun 1869 in near Bolivia, Polk, MO,<sup>2134</sup> occupation farmer and trapper,<sup>2135</sup> died 5 Nov 1949 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>2136</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2137</sup> Sylvanus was a farm hand, farmer, state wolf trapper, upland game refuge operator who raised pheasants for release, and for 21 years, he assisted Marchie as telephone switch board operator at Martinsville, MO.

He married **Marchie Carrie Brinton**, married 9 Aug 1894 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>2138</sup> born 2 Mar 1879 in Union Star, DeKalb, MO,<sup>2139</sup> (daughter of Thomas Eben Brinton and Emma Hollingsworth) occupation telephone operator,<sup>2140</sup> died 16 Jul 1952 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2141</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2142</sup>

*Children:*

373. i. Alta Arlessia Hook born 9 Jun 1895.  
 374. ii. Thomas Ransom Hook born 8 Apr 1897.  
 375. iii. Bonna Ethel Hook born 28 Nov 1898.  
 376. iv. Ina Carrie Hook born 6 Jul 1900.  
 377. v. Robert Asbury Hook born 9 Apr 1902.  
 378. vi. Opal Tylenea Hook born 22 Jun 1904.  
 379. vii. Donald Finis Hook born 6 Jul 1906.  
 380. viii. Orbal Ately Hook born 1 Jan 1909.  
 381. ix. Ronoka Mae Hook born 3 Dec 1910.  
 382. x. Emma Caroline Hook born 4 Jun 1913.

<sup>2126</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2127</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2128</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2129</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2130</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2131</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2132</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2133</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2134</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2135</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2136</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2137</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2138</sup> Bethany Republican Clipper, Golden Wedding Announcement, 9 Aug 1944.

<sup>2139</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2140</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2141</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2142</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

- xi. Velma Beatrice Hook, born 2 Mar 1916 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2143</sup> died 5 Apr 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2144</sup> buried: in Allen Cem., Union Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>2145</sup>
- xii. Harold Lee Hook, born 6 Nov 1920 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2146</sup> occupation Phillips Petroleum worker,<sup>2147</sup> died 18 May 1996.<sup>2148</sup> Occupation: After working with Phillips Petroleum, Harold did office work for a feed store. He served in World War II in the Navy on an oil tanker. Children: None.

He married Bertha Maxine Herson, married 19 Dec 1948,<sup>2149</sup> born 12 Sep 1920 in Fonda, Pocahontas, IA,<sup>2150</sup> (daughter of George Herson and Bertha \_\_\_\_\_).

205. **Essie Dewey Hook**, born 2 Jun 1878 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>2151</sup> died 14 Mar 1951 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>2152</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2153</sup>

She married (1) **Sylvester Lattie Glenn**, married 5 Apr 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2154</sup> born 12 May 1868 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2155</sup> (son of John Franklin Glenn and Missouri Parman) died 14 Feb 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2156</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>2157</sup>

*Children:*

- 383. i. Ocie Arlena Glenn born 20 Sep 1895.
- 384. ii. Curtis Divine Glenn born 23 Oct 1896.
- 385. iii. Fairey Jean Glenn born 18 Jan 1899.
- 386. iv. Clayton Leon Glenn born 6 May 1901.

She married (2) **John Lemuel Gibson**, married 5 Aug 1916 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2158</sup> born 27 Apr 1876 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2159</sup> (son of Walker Gibson and Polly Allen) died 22 Jun 1947 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>2160</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2161</sup>

*Children:*

- 387. v. Viola Fern Gibson born 17 Jun 1917.

206. **Hallie Delcia Hook**, born 25 Jan 1882 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2162</sup> died 5 Aug 1962 in Beaver City, Furnas, NE,<sup>2163</sup> buried: in Mount Hope Cem., Beaver City, Furnas, NE.<sup>2164</sup>

---

<sup>2143</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2144</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2145</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2146</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2147</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2148</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>2149</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2150</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2151</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2152</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2153</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2154</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2155</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2156</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2157</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2158</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2159</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2160</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2161</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2162</sup> Wilbur Clawson communication 1991.



She married **Joseph Senah Clawson**, married 5 Apr 1900 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2165</sup> born 8 Apr 1878 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2166</sup> (son of James Clawson and Sarah Busick) died 25 Nov 1945 in Beaver City, Furnas, NE.<sup>2167</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Ransom Dean Clawson, born 8 Feb 1901 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>2168</sup> died 17 Dec 1983,<sup>2169</sup> buried: 21 Dec 1983 in Parkview Cem, French Cmp, San Joaquin CA.<sup>2170</sup> Known as Dean. Children: None.

He married<sup>2171</sup> Bessie L. \_\_\_\_\_, born 4 Feb 1896,<sup>2172</sup> died 5 Dec 1978.<sup>2173</sup> Bessie: Known as Betty.

388. ii. Senah Busick Clawson born 19 May 1903.
- iii. Doland B. Clawson, born 15 Dec 1905 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2174</sup> died 26 Oct 1975 in Beaver City, Furnas, NE,<sup>2175</sup> buried: in Mount Hope Cem., Beaver City, Furnas, NE.<sup>2176</sup>
389. iv. Beulah Lea Clawson born 16 Oct 1908.
390. v. Louise Josephine Clawson born 24 Nov 1912.
- vi. Kermit Clawson,<sup>2177</sup> buried: in Brooklyn Cem., Union twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>2178</sup> Kermit died as an infant. The family knows he was buried in Brooklyn Cemetery, but they are unable to find tombstone or date.
391. vii. Ruth Lavaughn Clawson born 25 Aug 1915.
392. viii. Wilbur Dodge Clawson born 28 Aug 1918.

207. **Alonzo Bruce Dotson**, also known as Alonzo Butler Dotson, born 1868 in Polk co., MO.<sup>2179</sup>

He married **Kate Keller**.

*Children:*

- i. Annie Belle Dotson.
- ii. Lela Dotson.
- iii. Kinney Dotson.
- iv. Arch Dotson.
- v. Ruth Dotson.

---

<sup>2163</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2164</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2165</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2166</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2167</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2168</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2169</sup> Wilbur Clawson notes; Galilia B. Hill compilation states 13 Dec 1983.  
<sup>2170</sup> Wilbur Clawson notes of 1991.  
<sup>2171</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2172</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2173</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2174</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2175</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2176</sup> Ruth L. Clawson notes of 1991.  
<sup>2177</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>2178</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2179</sup> 1870 census Polk Co., MO.

vi. Joe Dotson.

208. **Edwin Bruce Dotson.**

He married **Bertie** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Vicky Belle Dotson.
- ii. Bertie Dotson.
- iii. Mamie Dotson.
- iv. Mary Dotson.
- v. Bruce Dotson.
- vi. George Dotson.
- vii. Alonzo Dotson.
- viii. Joe Dotson.

209. **Laura Alice Dotson**, born 1872 in Bolivar, Polk, MO,<sup>2180</sup> died 13 Sep 1956 in TX,<sup>2181</sup> buried: in Restland cem., Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>2182</sup> alternate death date of Aug 1956.

She married **Philip Joseph Offutt**, married 13 Sep 1896 in Vickery, TX,<sup>2183</sup> born in KY, died \_\_ May 1951.<sup>2184</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Elsie Blanche Offutt, born 1897 in Vickery, TX,<sup>2185</sup> died 1897 in Vickery, TX.<sup>2186</sup> stillborn.
393. ii. Mary Nell Offutt born 9 Feb 1899.
394. iii. Katy Belle Offutt born 12 Dec 1900.
395. iv. Odie Bruce Offutt born 6 Jan 1903.
396. v. Clyde Graham Offutt born 3 Nov 1905.
397. vi. Meldia Ray Offutt born 5 Feb 1907.
- vii. Glen Travis Offutt, born 17 Nov 1910 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>2187</sup>

He married Lillie Pearl Yandell, married 1929.<sup>2188</sup>

- viii. Willie Maifair Offutts, born 11 Mar 1912 in Richardson, Dallas, TX,<sup>2189</sup> died 7 Mar 1988.<sup>2190</sup> never married.
398. ix. Lena Victor Offutt born 16 Feb 1914.
399. x. Earl Vick Offutt born 19 Jun 1916.
400. xi. Burl Virg Offutt born 19 Jun 1916.

---

<sup>2180</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>2181</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2182</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>2183</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2184</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2185</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2186</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2187</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2188</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2189</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>2190</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

210. **Virgil Ryan Dotson.**<sup>2191</sup>

He married **Graham Hogan**.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Jane Dotson.
- ii. Edith Dotson.
- iii. Ruby Dotson.
- iv. Wanda Dotson.
- v. Cleo Dotson.
- vi. Virgil Dotson, died in World War II.
- vii. Mildred Laura Dotson.
- viii. Florence Dotson, died in infancy.
- ix. Perry Dotson, died in infancy.

211. **Fernando J. Bridges**, born 1876 in Polk co., MO, died bef 1982. In the 1900 census, they were living in Benton twp., Polk, MO, listed as a farmer. In the 1910 census, they were still living in Benton twp., only now he was listed as a grist mill miller. Mary stated she was the mother of three children, only one, Gladys, living.

Barbara Hough, 130 E. Hardy St., Republic, MO, 65738, bghough26@yahoo.com, is following Glover descendants and would like to know if more descendants are found on this line.

He married **Mary E. Glover**, married 18 Sep 1898 in Polk co., MO, (daughter of Newton Washington Glover and Mary Elizabeth Prater). **Mary**:

*Children:*

- i. Gladys W. Bridges.
- ii. Lena Bridges, born 9 Sep 1900.<sup>2192</sup>
- iii. Jewell Bridges, born 20 Oct 1904.<sup>2193</sup>
- iv. Juanita Bridges, born 17 Nov 1909.<sup>2194</sup>

212. **Stella Grovena Bridges**, born 28 Jul 1889 in Polk co., MO, died 21 Mar 1982 in West Plains, Howell, MO, buried: 24 Mar 1982 in Koshkonong Cemetery, Big Apple twp., Oregon, MO. She was a member of the Koshkonong Christian Church. Loshkonong Cemetery is on Highway 63 at Highway Z, Sec. 5, T22, R6W. Her funeral was at Carter Chapel in West Plains, with Rev. Ben Meeks officiating.

She married **James Frederick Land**, married 7 Oct 1906 in Lanton, Oregon, MO, (son of Pleasant James Land and Mary Elizabeth Jane Huffman).

*Children:*

- i. Nella Mae Land.
- ii. Pearl Land, died abt 1997. In July 1995 she resided in Flint, Genesee, MI.

She married Dallas Whitcomb, married bef 1960.

---

<sup>2191</sup> Dianne Erwin e-mail at erwin1@neto.com.

<sup>2192</sup> Barbara G. Hough communication, bghough26@yahoo.com.

<sup>2193</sup> Barbara G. Hough communication, bghough26@yahoo.com.

<sup>2194</sup> Barbara G. Hough communication, bghough26@yahoo.com.

- iii. Edith Land.
- iv. Troy Land.
- v. Curtis Land. In 1982 he resided in Beaverton, MI.
- vi. John Clinton Land, born 5 Dec 1911 in Lanton, Howell, MO, occupation used car dealer, died 4 Apr 1986 in West Palilns, Howell, MO, buried: in West Plains, Howell, MO. In 1960, resided in West Plains, Howell, MO.

He married Lela Elsie Whitcomb, married 1930 in Flint, MI, (daughter of Raymond Warden Whitcomb and Lavina Griffin).

213. **Sarah Margaret Wright**, born 16 Aug 1860 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2195</sup> died 12 Mar 1934 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2196</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2197</sup>

She married **Peter Andrew Wyant**, married 11 Nov 1877 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2198</sup> born 21 Mar 1851 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA,<sup>2199</sup> (son of Alexander Wyant and Sarah Rebecca Snook) died 10 Jan 1939,<sup>2200</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2201</sup>

*Children:*

- 401. i. Charles S. Wyant born 30 Dec 1878.
- 402. ii. Clara May Wyant born 21 Oct 1880.
- iii. infant boy Wyant, born 13 Jan 1884 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2202</sup> died 13 Jan 1884 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>2203</sup>
- 403. iv. Mary Ann Wyant born 14 Nov 1890.
- 404. v. Alma Vera Wyant born 1 Jan 1901.

214. **Rosa Bell Binder**, born 28 Feb 1874 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2204</sup> died 25 Jul 1934,<sup>2205</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2206</sup>

She married **Samuel D. Dennis**, married 28 Feb 1892 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2207</sup> born 2 Feb 1865 in Monroe co., OH,<sup>2208</sup> died 7 Jan 1942,<sup>2209</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2210</sup>

*Children:*

- 405. i. Elias Earl Dennis born 23 Apr 1893.
- 406. ii. Ella Marie Dennis born 23 Jan 1896.

---

<sup>2195</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2196</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2197</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2198</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2199</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2200</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2201</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2202</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2203</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2204</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2205</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2206</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2207</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2208</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2209</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2210</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

407. iii. Howard Leslie Dennis born 16 Aug 1903.

215. **Bismark Dee Binder**, born 22 Dec 1875 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2211</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>2212</sup> died 31 Mar 1957,<sup>2213</sup> buried: in St Charles cem, St Charles, Madison, IA.<sup>2214</sup>

He married **Ada Bell Warner**, married \_\_\_ Jan 1904 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2215</sup> born 22 May 1886 in Ringold co., IA,<sup>2216</sup> died 30 Apr 1936,<sup>2217</sup> buried: in St Charles cem, St Charles, Madison, IA.<sup>2218</sup>

*Children:*

408. i. Charles Columbus Binder born 27 Mar 1905.  
ii. Clara Alice Binder, born 21 Mar 1907 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>2219</sup>

She married Joe Windmiller, married Sep 1928 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>2220</sup> born 24 Jul 1875 in IL,<sup>2221</sup> occupation railroad conductor,<sup>2222</sup> died Aug 1948,<sup>2223</sup> buried: in St Charles cem, St Charles, Madison, IA.<sup>2224</sup> Joe: Joe served in the Spanish American War.  
Children: None.

- iii. Frank Wayne Binder, born 1 Nov 1909 in Decatur co., IA,<sup>2225</sup> died 28 Sep 1985,<sup>2226</sup> buried: in Blair Chapel cem, Patterson, Madison, IA.<sup>2227</sup> Obituary:

Services for Frank W. Binder, 75, Winterset, who died Sept. 28 at his residence, were held Monday, Sept. 30 at the Collins Funeral Home with the Rev. Clarence N. Lauth officiating. Burial was at the Blair Chapel Cemetery near Patterson. Born in Decatur County, Iowa on Nov. 1, 1909, he was the son of Dee and Ada Warner Binder. He was retired and farmed in the St. Charles and Truro area. He had lived in Winterset the past eight years. At one time he was employed with the county secondary roads department.

Mr. Binder was a member of the First United Methodist Church, the Masons at Truro and Ivy Lodge No. 483.

He was married to Ruby Luke on Jan. 25, 1953 at the Methodist church in Winterset.

---

<sup>2211</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>2212</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2213</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>2214</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2215</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>2216</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2217</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2218</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2219</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2220</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2221</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2222</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2223</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2224</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2225</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2226</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>2227</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

Survivors include his wife; a daughter, Jane Henry of Winterset; a brother, Ralph of Milo; sisters, Clara Windmiller of Boone and Lucille Griffen of Eldon, Mo.; and three grandchildren.

Preceding him in death were his parents and a brother.

He married Ruby Luke, married 25 Jan 1953 in Winterset, Madison, IA.<sup>2228</sup>

iv. Ralph Dee Binder, born 3 Jul 1915 in Ringold co., IA.<sup>2229</sup> Children: None.

He married (1) Velma Darlene Taylor, married 15 Aug 1954,<sup>2230</sup> born 21 Sep 1928 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2231</sup>

He married<sup>2232</sup> (2) Margerite \_\_\_\_\_.

409. v. Carrie Lucille Binder born 21 Jan 1918.

216. **Samuel Binder**, born 11 Apr 1878 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2233</sup> occupation farmer and well digger,<sup>2234</sup> died 1936,<sup>2235</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2236</sup>

He married (1) **Rosa Woodruff**, married 22 Nov 1897,<sup>2237</sup> born 7 Jan 1879,<sup>2238</sup> (daughter of Evans S. Woodruff and Harriet Alexander) died 17 May 1923,<sup>2239</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2240</sup>

*Children:*

410. i. Garland Binder born Sep 1900.

411. ii. Opal Binder born 1 Oct 1904.

He married (2) **Clara Revetta Ader**, married 2 Dec 1924 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2241</sup> born 20 Jan 1897 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2242</sup> (daughter of Sanford Eli Ader and Laura E. Redenbaugh) died 21 Dec 1956,<sup>2243</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2244</sup> **Clara:** Clara married first Clyde Simpson, so surname at time of second marriage was Simpson.

217. **Solomon B. Binder**, born 11 Apr 1878 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2245</sup> died 18 Nov 1965 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2246</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>2247</sup> Obituary:

---

<sup>2228</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2229</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2230</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2231</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2232</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2233</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2234</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2235</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2236</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2237</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2238</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2239</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2240</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2241</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2242</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2243</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2244</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2245</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2246</sup> William Landes compilation.

Sol B. Binder son of Charles and Mary Shain Binder, was born April 11, 1878 Southeast of Blythedale Mo. and passed away at his farm home November 18, 1965 at the age of 87 years, 7 months and 7 days. The last survivor of of this pioneer family.

Left an orphan by the death of his mother at the age of five and his father at the age of ten and made homeless by the loss of his Shain grandparents home burning he came to the home of Richard and Mary Cain where he was raised as a much loved son and brother and stayed until establishing his own home next door at the present site.

Sol was one of eleven children John, Bob, Albert and Allen (twins) Rosa, Dee, Sam and Sol (twins), George Pascal and an elder half sister Margaret (Mag) Wright Wyant all of whom preceded him in death.

On January 6, 1901 he was united in marriage to Sabra Jane Ader. To this union three children were born. Sabra died February 23, 1917. Left with the children with the unceasing help of the grandma Ader, sisters in law and the Cain family Sol continued to live on the farm, maintain the home and rear the children.

When his mother was taken,

He gave his all,  
To smooth the way  
For his children small  
Facing whatever came his way  
Striving along from day to day  
His life he lived  
For his children three.  
Then along came the grandchildren  
Of whom he was proud as could be.  
Many years his suffering  
He patiently bore  
But now he's at rest  
Where pain is no more.  
As a tribute to Sol  
These words I pen  
He was only a man  
But the best of men.

Through the years he served his community as school director, Telephone Co. treasurer, Township officers, better road builder and always had a helping hand for any neighbor in need. He has much appreciated all their faithful visits in return during his shut-in weeks.

For many years he, with his son owned and operated a Filling Station where the Cainsville Library is today.

His words were few his manner mild.  
He had an humble air  
But when he spoke you knew at once  
A man was thinking there.  
He would give advice when asked for it.  
In voice and word sincere  
Never crowding his opinion  
Upon unwilling ear.

He believed in earnest striving  
Of any honest toil  
He received much inspiration  
From trees and sky and soil  
He loved the simple things of life  
Disliked pretense and show  
He carried modest friendliness  
Wherever he might go.  
The thoughts he could not quite express  
The words he used with care  
I think he must have saved them  
All to talk with God, up there.

Survivors are the three children George and Edna Binder of the home, Mrs. Elva Tucker of Zillah, Washington, two grandchildren Billie Tucker of Zillah and Sabra Eloise (Tucker) White of Yakima, Wash., several nieces and nephews and devoted sisters in law.

I had a Dad just yesterday  
Not young its true but full of love.  
Today but memories life of him  
My dad was good his life was clean  
He never acted small or mean  
He did not set the world on fire  
Great fame was never his desire  
He left no fortune grand behind  
But a prince of a man was that  
Dad of mine.

Funeral services were held at the family home Southeast of Cainsville Sunday, November 21, 1965 at 1:30 with the Rev. Glenn Wilson officiated.

Music was 'Good Night and Good Morning' and 'Beyond the Sunset' furnished by Mrs. Norma Kay McLain and Mrs. Norma Phillips.

Pallbearers were Harold Hart, Robert Hart, Billy Joe Hart, Bill Hardy, Te Stoklasa and Harvey Hart.

Flower girls were Ruby Binder, Marybelle Hart, Opal Barritt, Eva Hart, Marie Seed and Helen Booth.

Burial was in the Oaklawn Cemetery beside his late beloved wife with the Haas Funderal Home in charge.

He married **Sabra Jane Ader**, married 6 Jan 1901 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2248</sup> born 22 May 1881 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2249</sup> (daughter of Henry Albert Ader and Martha Ellen Barnett) died 23 Feb 1917 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2250</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>2251</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>2248</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2249</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2250</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2251</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.



- i. George Andrew Binder, born 18 Sep 1902 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>2252</sup> died 23 Jun 1981 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>2253</sup> buried: in Oaklawn cemetery, Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>2254</sup> Obituary:

George Binder, 78, a Cainsville native, died Tuesday, June 23, 1981, at a Kansas City hospital. Funeral services were held Friday, June 26, at the Stoklasa Chapel in Cainsville with the Rev. Rick Harms officiating. Burial was in the Oaklawn Cemetery, Cainsville.

Mr. Binder was born Sept 18, 1902, at Cainsville. He was a son of Solomon and Sabra Ader Binder. He had co-owned and operated the Standard station in Cainsville with his father for over 20 years. He was also a member of the Harrison Township Board in Mercer County for several years.

Survivors include two sisters, Edna Pearl Binder, of the home, and Elva Tucker, Zillah, Wash.; one niece and one nephew.

412. ii. Elva M. Binder born 29 Dec 1911.  
iii. Edna Pearl Binder, born 19 Aug 1914 in Mercer co., MO.<sup>2255</sup> Never married.

218. **Effie Deskins**, born 30 Jul 1884 in near Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>2256</sup> died 1970, buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.

She married **Frank Hazen**, married 1902,<sup>2257</sup> born 1873, died Jul 1954, buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.

*Children:*

- i. Lawrence Hazen, born abt 1910, died 26 Feb 1977,<sup>2258</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2259</sup>  
ii. Doris Hazen.<sup>2260</sup> In 1952, Doris Hazen Reed was of Des Moines, IA.

She married<sup>2261</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Reed.

- iii. Flossie Hazen.<sup>2262</sup> In 1952, Flossie Hazen McGregor was of Twin Falls, ID.

She married<sup>2263</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ McGregor.

- iv. Hazel Hazen.<sup>2264</sup> In 1952, Hazel Hazen Smith was of Red Oak, IA.

She married<sup>2265</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

---

<sup>2252</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2253</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2254</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2255</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>2256</sup> 1900 census - Colfax twp., Harrison co., MO.

<sup>2257</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2258</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2259</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2260</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2261</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2262</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2263</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2264</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2265</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

v. Alberta Hazen.<sup>2266</sup> In 1952, Alberta Hazen Gillmore was of Kansas City.

She married<sup>2267</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Gillmore.

vi. Howard Hazen.<sup>2268</sup>

vii. Raleigh Eugene Hazen, born 10 Apr 1916,<sup>2269</sup> died 22 Mar 1959,<sup>2270</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2271</sup>

viii. Roy Hazen.<sup>2272</sup> In 1952, Roy was of Twin Falls, ID.

ix. Harold C. Hazen.<sup>2273</sup> In 1952, Harold was of Kent, WA.

219. **William E. Shain**, born abt 1873 in MO.<sup>2274</sup>

He married **Ida E. Evans**, married 22 Feb 1894.<sup>2275</sup>

*Children:*

i. Ivan N. Shain, born 1894,<sup>2276</sup> died 1967,<sup>2277</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2278</sup>

He married<sup>2279</sup> Ruby Alice Burns. Ruby: At time of marriage, Ruby's surname was Eaton from a previous marriage.

ii. Frances M. Shain, born 1898,<sup>2280</sup> died 1920,<sup>2281</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2282</sup>

She married<sup>2283</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Foutch.

413. iii. Everett Shain born 8 Jun 1905.

iv. Erma Shain. Erma lived in Wyoming.

v. Eva Shain.<sup>2284</sup> Eva lived in Wyoming.

220. **Charles Augustus Shain**, born 3 Sep 1876 in near Ridgeway, Harrison co., MO,<sup>2285</sup> died 21 Nov 1960 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>2286</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2287</sup>

---

<sup>2266</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2267</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2268</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2269</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2270</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2271</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2272</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2273</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2274</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2275</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2276</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2277</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2278</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2279</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2280</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2281</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2282</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2283</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>2284</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

He married **Bessie Oral Ely**, married 28 Feb 1904 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2288</sup> born 6 Jul 1879 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2289</sup> (daughter of William Clark Ely and Cordelia Hopkins) died 21 Oct 1947 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2290</sup> buried: in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2291</sup>

*Children:*

- 414. i. Lester Carl Shain born 28 Feb 1905.
- 415. ii. Paul Denzel Shain born 1 Aug 1909.
- 416. iii. Lois Shain.
- iv. Lura Shain.<sup>2292</sup> Never married.
- v. Evelyn Shain.<sup>2293</sup> Never married.

221. **Oscar Elsworth Shain**, born 15 Jan 1880 in near Ridgeway, Harrison co., MO,<sup>2294</sup> died 1951,<sup>2295</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2296</sup>

He married **Edna Corlette**, married 18 Mar 1902 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2297</sup> born 1880,<sup>2298</sup> died 1967, buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.

*Children:*

- i. Everett Olen Shain, born 16 Dec 1902 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2299</sup> died 3 Jul 1972 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>2300</sup> Olen was blind, but he nonetheless was a ham operator, a musician, and a cane weaver of chairs.

He married Eleanor Brewer, married 8 Aug 1927 in Farmington, St. Francois, MO.<sup>2301</sup>

- ii. Velma Shain,<sup>2302</sup> died bef 1972 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO (?).<sup>2303</sup>

She married<sup>2304</sup> Leo Hendren.

- iii. Theo Shain.<sup>2305</sup> Theo and her husband lived in Bethany, Harrison, MO in 1982.

---

<sup>2285</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2286</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2287</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2288</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2289</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2290</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2291</sup> Obituary from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook.  
<sup>2292</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.  
<sup>2293</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.  
<sup>2294</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992; listed in obit. of bro. Charles Augustus Shain.  
<sup>2295</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2296</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2297</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2298</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2299</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2300</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2301</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2302</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2303</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2304</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.  
<sup>2305</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

She married<sup>2306</sup> Cameron DeGraw.

iv. Virgil F. Shain.<sup>2307</sup> In 1972 Virgil was listed as living in Westminster, CA.

222. **Sarah Olive Wyant**, born 5 Jun 1873 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2308</sup> died 31 Jan 1967 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2309</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2310</sup> Name also given as Sarah Allie and Sarah Ollie.

She married **Loren Joseph Nible**, married 6 Feb 1890 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2311</sup> born 16 Aug 1866 in Knox co., OH,<sup>2312</sup> (son of William Riley Niebel and Nancy Ann Speelman) occupation farmer,<sup>2313</sup> died 28 Feb 1949 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2314</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2315</sup>

*Children:*

417. i. Clella Maude Nible born 19 Jan 1893.

223. **John Elmer Wyant**, born 5 Dec 1879 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2316</sup> died 29 Feb 1952 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2317</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2318</sup>

He married **Alma Ethel Edson**, married 6 Mar 1902 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2319</sup> born 6 Mar 1884 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2320</sup> (daughter of Isaac Allen Edson and Alice Ann Stanton) died 11 Mar 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2321</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2322</sup>

*Children:*

418. i. Lloyd Raymond Wyant born 30 Dec 1902.

419. ii. Shirley Clair Wyant born 28 Nov 1904.

420. iii. Nellie Marie Wyant born 16 May 1907.

421. iv. Ivan Allen Wyant born 10 Sep 1910.

422. v. Loah Jean Wyant born 8 Apr 1914.

423. vi. Claud Elvis Wyant born 10 Jan 1917.

vii. Gerald Dean Wyant, born 14 Sep 1918 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2323</sup> occupation Navy, died 3 May 1944 in Banana River, FL,<sup>2324</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2325</sup>

He married Helen Brown, married 6 Mar 1944.<sup>2326</sup>

---

<sup>2306</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2307</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2308</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2309</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2310</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2311</sup> Obituary on Martha Shain Wyant from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook. Galilia Hill letter Jun 1992.

<sup>2312</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2313</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>2314</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2315</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2316</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2317</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2318</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2319</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2320</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2321</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2322</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2323</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2324</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2325</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

224. **Arthur E. Wyant**, born Jun 1882 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2327</sup> died 9 Jan 1963 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2328</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2329</sup>

He married (1) **Frances Anderson**, married 23 Feb 1902 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2330</sup> born 15 Mar 1883,<sup>2331</sup> died 22 Jun 1906 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2332</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2333</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Carl M. Wyant, born 1903 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2334</sup> died 21 Aug 1979 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2335</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2336</sup>

He married<sup>2337</sup> Lottie O. \_\_\_\_\_.

- ii. Roy Wyant, born 1905 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2338</sup> died 1975 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2339</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.

He married<sup>2340</sup> (2) **Minnie C.** \_\_\_\_\_, born 1885,<sup>2341</sup> died 1936 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2342</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2343</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Edith Wyant, born 26 Jun 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2344</sup> died 2 Jun 1913 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2345</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2346</sup>

225. **Stella May Wyant**, born 19 Mar 1886 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2347</sup> died 17 Mar 1974 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO,<sup>2348</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2349</sup>

She married **Jesse Hillyard**, married 21 Oct 1901 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>2350</sup> born 7 Jan 1881 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>2351</sup> (son of Michael Yoakum Hillyard and Mary Ann Whitman) occupation

---

<sup>2326</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>2327</sup> Obituary on Martha Shain Wyant from Harrison Co. Geneal. Soc. Scrapbook. Galilia Hill notes June 1992.

<sup>2328</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2329</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2330</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2331</sup> Date calculated from death date and tombstone: 23 y. 3 m. 7 d.

<sup>2332</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2333</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2334</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2335</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2336</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2337</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2338</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2339</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2340</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2341</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2342</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2343</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2344</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2345</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2346</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2347</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2348</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>2349</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2350</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

farmer,<sup>2352</sup> died 28 Aug 1956 in Trenton, Grundy, MO,<sup>2353</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO. **Jesse:** Jesse Hillyard died from phlebitis, which caused a blood clot in his lungs, according to Martha Mildred Hillyard.

*Children:*

- 424. i. Lloyd William Hillyard born 26 May 1903.
- 425. ii. Mary Olive Hillyard born 22 Jan 1906.
- 426. iii. Martha Mildred Hillyard born 23 Jul 1908.

226. **Luella Wyant**, born 17 Sep 1887 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2354</sup> died 2 Dec 1963 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>2355</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2356</sup>

She married **Ira T. McCoy**, married 20 Dec 1896 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2357</sup> born 1872,<sup>2358</sup> died 1959 in Harrison co., MO, buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.

*Children:*

- i. Earl Richard McCoy, born 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2359</sup> died 1948,<sup>2360</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>2361</sup>
- ii. Lee Garland McCoy.<sup>2362</sup>
- 427. iii. Hazel Berniece McCoy.

227. **Gertie Shain**, born 16 Sep 1887 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>2363</sup>

She married<sup>2364</sup> **Floyd Alonzo Brown**, born 25 Feb 1886 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS,<sup>2365</sup> (son of Junius Wellington Brown and Phebe Catharine Woodring).

*Children:*

- i. Charlie Creason Brown, born 24 Jan 1909 in Noel, McDonald, MO,<sup>2366</sup> died 19 Mar 1909.<sup>2367</sup>
- ii. Leao Brown, also known as Leo Brown, born 30 Oct 1909 in Noel, McDonald, MO,<sup>2368</sup> died 30 Oct 1909 in Noel, McDonald, MO.<sup>2369</sup>
- 428. iii. Dorothy Mae Brown born 21 Jul 1912.
- iv. Mary Ellen Brown, born 26 Feb 1916 in Noel, McDonald, MO.<sup>2370</sup>

---

<sup>2351</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>2352</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>2353</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>2354</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>2355</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #6.

<sup>2356</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2357</sup> Marriage Records 1881-1899 - Harrison co. Gen. Soc.

<sup>2358</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2359</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2360</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2361</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>2362</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #6.

<sup>2363</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2364</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>2365</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>2366</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>2367</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>2368</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>2369</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>2370</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

She married<sup>2371</sup> (1) Robert Leo Linderman, (divorced).  
She married<sup>2372</sup> (2) Carl Walgren.

- v. Alonzo Brown, born 24 Jan 1918 in Noel, McDonald, MO,<sup>2373</sup> died 24 Jan 1918 in Noel, McDonald, MO.<sup>2374</sup>
- vi. Ruth Evelyn Brown, born 29 Apr 1920 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO.<sup>2375</sup>

She married (1) Floid Scott, (divorced).  
She married<sup>2376</sup> (2) Calvin Hitchens.

- vii. Harold Brown, born 22 May 1922 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO,<sup>2377</sup> died 24 May 1924 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO.<sup>2378</sup>
- viii. Elsie Brown, born 24 Jan 1924 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO,<sup>2379</sup> died 24 Jan 1924 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO.<sup>2380</sup>
- ix. Carl Milton Brown, born 25 Aug 1928 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO.<sup>2381</sup>

He married<sup>2382</sup> (1) Nona Mae Flesher, (divorced).  
He married<sup>2383</sup> (2) Dorothy Ross.

228. **John Thomas Bridges**, born 16 Aug 1889 in Austin, Cass, MO,<sup>2384</sup> died 29 Nov 1967 in Adrian, Bates, MO,<sup>2385</sup> buried: 1 Dec 1967.<sup>2386</sup>

He married (1) **Ann Isabelle Dunning**, married 19 Jan 1917 in Carthage, Jasper, MO,<sup>2387</sup> born 12 Sep 1895 in Jasper, Jasper, MO,<sup>2388</sup> (daughter of Fountain Brown Dunning and Clementine Odell Rhea) died 21 Mar 1947 in Clinton, Henry, MO,<sup>2389</sup> buried: 23 Mar 1947 in Crescent Hill cem., Adrian, Bates, MO.<sup>2390</sup>  
**Ann**: Known as Belle. Ann Isabelle married first George Smith, so surname at time of marriage was Smith.

*Children:*

- 429. i. Elma Narcis Bridges born 18 Apr 1918.

---

<sup>2371</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2372</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2373</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2374</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2375</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2376</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2377</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2378</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2379</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2380</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2381</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2382</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2383</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>2384</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2385</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2386</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2387</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2388</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2389</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2390</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

- ii. John Thomas Bridges, born 3 Jul 1919 in Austin, Cass, MO,<sup>2391</sup> died 15 Jun 1990 in WA.<sup>2392</sup>  
He married Juanita Gertrude Collins, married 11 Apr 1944.<sup>2393</sup>
- iii. Mary Odell Bridges, born 12 Dec 1920 in Austin, Cass, MO.<sup>2394</sup>  
She married (1) Dotsy Earl Nelson, married 28 Jun 1939.<sup>2395</sup>  
She married (2) Vern Thomas Mathews, married 9 Jul 1950.<sup>2396</sup>
- iv. infant girl Bridges, born abt 1922 in MO,<sup>2397</sup> died abt 1922 in MO.<sup>2398</sup>
- v. Chester Marion Bridges, born 4 May 1923 in Chester, Liberty, MT,<sup>2399</sup> died 12 Nov 1982 in CA.<sup>2400</sup>  
He married<sup>2401</sup> Lillian Engehausen.
- vi. Myrtle Isabelle Bridges, born 26 Dec 1926 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>2402</sup> died 17 Feb 1931 in MO.<sup>2403</sup>
- vii. Theodore William Bridges, born 29 Nov 1927 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>2404</sup>  
He married Rosalie Ann Payne, married 5 Nov 1949.<sup>2405</sup>
- viii. Charles Oliver Bridges, born 21 Mar 1929 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.  
He married Martha Lou Wells, married 29 Jan 1950.<sup>2406</sup>
- ix. James Albert Bridges, born 8 Jul 1930 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>2407</sup> Twin.  
He married Bonnie Ilene Holcomb, married 8 Jan 1953.<sup>2408</sup>
- x. Joseph Arthur Bridges, born 8 Jul 1930 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>2409</sup> Twin.  
He married Alice Maurine Payne, married 18 Nov 1955.<sup>2410</sup>

---

<sup>2391</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2392</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2393</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2394</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2395</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2396</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2397</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2398</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2399</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2400</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2401</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2402</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2403</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2404</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2405</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2406</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2407</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2408</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2409</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.  
<sup>2410</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.



xi. Patty Sue Bridges, born 18 May 1932 in East Boone, Bates, MO.<sup>2411</sup>

She married Louis Francis Matta, married 25 Jan 1951.<sup>2412</sup>

xii. Betty June Bridges, born 12 Jun 1935 in Austin, Cass, MO.<sup>2413</sup>

She married Eli Irvin Perkins, married 11 Sep 1950.<sup>2414</sup>

He married (2) **Minnie Mae Lohoff**, married 3 Aug 1956 in Lamar, Barton, MO,<sup>2415</sup> born 26 Jan 1903 in Lockwood, Dade, MO,<sup>2416</sup> died 26 Jan 1981 in Canton, McPherson, KS, buried: 29 Jan 1981 in Lake cem., Barton Co., MO.<sup>2417</sup> **Minnie:** Minnie first married a Mr. Sites, so at time of marriage to John, her surname was Sites.

229. **Pearl Gertrude Haynes**, born 4 Jan 1882 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS,<sup>2418</sup> died 20 Apr 1957 in Siloam Springs, Benton, AR,<sup>2419</sup> buried: in Weakley Cemetery, New Albany, Wilson, KS.<sup>2420</sup>

She married **George Alonzo Tyner**, married 3 Jun 1901 in Burlington, Coffey, KS,<sup>2421</sup> born 10 May 1880 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS,<sup>2422</sup> (son of Edgard Alonzo Tyner and Matilda Lucinda Hanes) occupation farmer,<sup>2423</sup> died 12 Aug 1932 in Severy, Elk, KS,<sup>2424</sup> buried: in Weakley Cemetery, New Albany, Wilson, KS.<sup>2425</sup>

*Children:*

430. i. Blanche Irene Tyner born 26 Mar 1903.

431. ii. Lela Faye Tyner born 4 Jan 1905.

iii. Veta Fern Tyner, born 26 Nov 1906 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>2426</sup> died 13 Jun 1995 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. Children: None. Veta was cremated.

She married (1) Ira B. Calkins, married \_\_ Jun 1926 in Greeley, Weld, CO,<sup>2427</sup> (divorced)<sup>2428</sup>

She married (2) Bert Chandler Vann, married 2 Jul 1935 in Bentonville, Benton, AR,<sup>2429</sup> divorced 1956,<sup>2430</sup> born 19 Apr 1911, died \_\_ Jul 1965 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.

<sup>2411</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2412</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2413</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2414</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2415</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2416</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2417</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>2418</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2419</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2420</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2421</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2422</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2423</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2424</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2425</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2426</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2427</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2428</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2429</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2430</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

- 432. iv. Grace Luella Tyner born 25 Oct 1908.
- 433. v. Harley Noel Tyner born 5 Sep 1910.
- 434. vi. Irvin Arlo Tyner born 8 Jun 1915.
- 435. vii. Lauren Beverly Tyner born 25 May 1918.
- viii. William H. Tyner, born 9 May 1921 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS.

He married Mary Ann Kent, married 19 Apr 1941 in Pryor, Mayes, OK, born 2 Feb 1924 in Dardanelle, Yell, AR,<sup>2431</sup> (daughter of Amos Jackson Kent and Reba Dessie Rumsey).

230. **Arlette May Haynes**, born 1 Jul 1884 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS,<sup>2432</sup> died 12 Aug 1971,<sup>2433</sup> buried: in Weakley Cemetery, New Albany, Wilson, KS.

She married **Jessie James Hardesty**, married 1 Jul 1908 in Burlington, Coffey, KS,<sup>2434</sup> died 16 Oct 1947.

*Children:*

- i. Agness Rebecca Hardesty.
- ii. Clyde Edward Hardesty.
- iii. Glen Wilbur Hardesty.
- iv. Max Eugene Hardesty.
- v. Murry Leonard Hardesty.
- vi. Richard Calvin Hardesty, died in Fall River lake - drowned.

231. **Frankie Ida Susan Haynes**, born 26 Jul 1889 in Waverly, Coffey, KS,<sup>2435</sup> died 28 May 1945 in Waverly, Coffey, KS,<sup>2436</sup> buried: in Waverly, Coffey, KS.<sup>2437</sup>

She married **Edward Norteen Yeager**, married 14 Apr 1908.<sup>2438</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Frank Calvin Yeager.
- ii. Gladys Merle Yeager.
- iii. Ray Edward Yeager.

232. **Isham Lafayette Gillham**, born 17 Sep 1893 in IL,<sup>2439</sup> died 3 Feb 1967 in WV.<sup>2440</sup>

He married **Mary Calvert**, married 15 Oct 1919 in St. Clairsville, Belmont, OH,<sup>2441</sup> born 6 Jun 1899 in Folsom, Wetzel, WV.<sup>2442</sup>

---

<sup>2431</sup> William H. Tyner note of Mar 1992.

<sup>2432</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2433</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2434</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2435</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2436</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2437</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2438</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>2439</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2440</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2441</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2442</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

*Children:*

- 436. i. Juanita Gillham born 14 Feb 1920.
- ii. Isham Lafayette Gillham, born 11 Apr 1925 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>2443</sup> died bef 1994.<sup>2444</sup>
- 437. iii. Vernon Clifford Gillham born 14 Apr 1927.
- iv. Lavonia Gillham, born 12 Sep 1931 in WV.<sup>2445</sup> The family lived in Cleveland, OH.

She married<sup>2446</sup> Arthur Harmon.

- v. David Malcom Gillham, born Jul 1936 in WV.<sup>2447</sup> The family lived in Charleston, WV.

He married Emma Dodson, married 12 Dec 1961.<sup>2448</sup>

- vi. Claude Clifford Gillham, born 1944.<sup>2449</sup> Claude served in the Air Force in Korea.

233. **Claude Clifford Gillham**, born 12 Sep 1897 in IL,<sup>2450</sup> occupation engineer B & O railroad, died 12 Jul 1951,<sup>2451</sup> buried: in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH.<sup>2452</sup>

He married **Rose M. Conway**, married 1 Jan 1918,<sup>2453</sup> born 10 Feb 1901 in West Wheeling, Ohio, VA,<sup>2454</sup> (daughter of Jesse Conway and Lena Butler) died 27 Oct 1977,<sup>2455</sup> buried: in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH.

*Children:*

- 438. i. Ruth Gillham born 4 Mar 1918.
- 439. ii. Dorothy Gillham born 26 Sep 1919.
- 440. iii. Vivian Gillham born 16 Sep 1921.
- 441. iv. June Gillham born 31 Jul 1923.
- 442. v. Betty Lee Gillham born 8 Sep 1925.

234. **Freda Lavonia Gillham**, born 7 Feb 1898 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>2456</sup> died 23 Aug 1991,<sup>2457</sup> buried: in Freeport, Harrison, OH.<sup>2458</sup>

She married **Harry McCullough Jones**, married 17 Nov 1916 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>2459</sup> born 11 Jul 1890 in Tippicanoe, Harrison, OH,<sup>2460</sup> died 30 Oct 1970,<sup>2461</sup> buried: in Freeport, Harrison, OH.<sup>2462</sup>

---

<sup>2443</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2444</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2445</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2446</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2447</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2448</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2449</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2450</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2451</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2452</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2453</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2454</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2455</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2456</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>2457</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>2458</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>2459</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2460</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2461</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>2462</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

*Children:*

443. i. Florence E. Jones born 15 Oct 1918.

235. **Nellie Adell Gillham**, born 22 Jun 1902 in IL,<sup>2463</sup> died in Tacoma, Pierce, WA,<sup>2464</sup> buried: in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH.

She married (1) **Harry Marsden Stewart**, married 14 Apr 1917,<sup>2465</sup> born 10 Jun 1893 in OH,<sup>2466</sup> (son of William Stewart and Elizabeth Marsden) died 22 May 1943 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH.<sup>2467</sup>

*Children:*

444. i. Viva Elizabeth Stewart born 9 Feb 1921.  
ii. William Harry Stewart, died young.<sup>2468</sup>  
iii. Iva Marie Stewart, died young.<sup>2469</sup>

She married (2) **Lewis Clemens**, married 1 Jan 1948,<sup>2470</sup> born 8 Nov 1887 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>2471</sup> died 2 Feb 1963 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.<sup>2472</sup>

236. **Tillie Arona Gillham**, born 30 Jan 1906 in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>2473</sup> died bef 1994 in Wilmington, Clinton, OH,<sup>2474</sup> buried: in Blanchester, Clinton, OH.

She married **David Malcom McQueston**, married 18 Apr 1928 in Loveland, Hamilton, OH,<sup>2475</sup> born 8 Jan 1905 in Ludlow, Kenton, KY,<sup>2476</sup> (son of Frank Jones McQueston and Jennie Thompson) died in Batavia, Clermont, OH, buried: in Blanchester, Clinton, OH.

*Children:*

445. i. Jennie Lavonia McQueston born 26 Jul 1929.

237. **Gersham Van Gillham**, born 11 Jun 1913 in Caseyville, St. Clair, IL,<sup>2477</sup> died bef 1994.<sup>2478</sup> Gersham served in the army during W.W. II, being inducted 15 Oct 1946. He served in Co. E 106th Inf. 27 Div. in the battles of Makin, Enewetok, Saipan, and Okinawa. Known as Bud.

He married **Mildred Wilerson**, married 18 Jul 1947.<sup>2479</sup>

---

<sup>2463</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2464</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2465</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2466</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2467</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2468</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2469</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2470</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2471</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2472</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2473</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2474</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2475</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2476</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2477</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>2478</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>2479</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Cecelia Gillham, born 20 Feb 1952 in Bellaire, Belmont, OH.<sup>2480</sup>

238. **Mollie Montgomery**, born 28 Oct 1876 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2481</sup> died 25 Sep 1961 in Dewey, Washington, OK,<sup>2482</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.<sup>2483</sup> Mollie and Harvey Gunn moved from Bethany, Missouri in 1906 to Copan, Washing- ton, OK. In 1909, the Gunn's then moved to Bourbon Co., KS. In 1915 they moved back to Copan, OK, where they lived the rest of their lives. See Eagle- ville Memories for photo.

She married **Harvey Newton Gunn**, married 13 Feb 1898 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2484</sup> born 20 Jun 1877 in New Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2485</sup> (son of Marquis Gunn and Martha Potter) died 28 Oct 1942 in Copan, Washington, OK,<sup>2486</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.

*Children:*

446. i. Glenn Dewey Gunn born 21 Jun 1898.
447. ii. Horace Lee Gunn born 11 Mar 1900.
- iii. Raymond Frederick Gunn, born 8 Jan 1902 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2487</sup> died 2 Mar 1984 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>2488</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.<sup>2489</sup>  
Children: None.

He married (1) Margaret Hamilton, married 26 Feb 1927 in Mangun, Greer, OK,<sup>2490</sup> divorced 1931.

He married (2) Alba Matthews, married 1934 in El Reno, Canadian, OK, divorced 1938.

He married (3) Reba Johns, married 1939 in Stillwater, Payne, OK,<sup>2491</sup> divorced 1940.<sup>2492</sup>

448. iv. Ralph Harold Gunn born 12 May 1906.
449. v. Eva Elizabeth Gunn born 17 Jun 1908.
- vi. Martha Mildred Gunn, born 14 Feb 1910 in near Stark, Bourbon, KS,<sup>2493</sup> died 23 Aug 1991 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>2494</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.  
Children: None.

She married Donald T. Walker, married 30 Jun 1947 in Harrison, Benton, AR, born 7 Feb 1894 in Bloomfield, Stoddard, MO,<sup>2495</sup> died 27 Dec 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM,<sup>2496</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.<sup>2497</sup>

---

<sup>2480</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hzglm@juno.com.

<sup>2481</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2482</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2483</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2484</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes; Galilia B. Hill notes.

<sup>2485</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2486</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2487</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2488</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2489</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2490</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2491</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2492</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2493</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2494</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2495</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2496</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

450. vii. Thelma Josephine Gunn born 28 Jun 1911.  
 451. viii. Leola Mae Gunn born 9 Nov 1913.  
 452. ix. Anna Marie Gunn born 3 Dec 1916.  
 x. Dorothy Jane Gunn, born 29 Apr 1920 in near Copan, Washington, OK.<sup>2498</sup> Children: None.

She married Dale Wilmount Yard, married 31 Dec 1953 in New Kirk, Kay, OK,<sup>2499</sup> born 12 Sep 1910 in Helena, Alfalfa, OK,<sup>2500</sup> died 31 Dec 1977 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>2501</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.<sup>2502</sup>

239. **James Montgomery**, born 13 May 1884 in Harper, Harper, KS,<sup>2503</sup> occupation farmer, died 21 Feb 1972 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2504</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2505</sup> See Eagleville Memories for photo.

He married (1) **Nora Agnes Delong**, married 23 Dec 1907 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2506</sup> (divorced) born 13 Dec 1887 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2507</sup> (daughter of James A. DeLong and Martha Whittig) died 22 Aug 1962 in Columbia, Boone, MO.<sup>2508</sup> **Nora:** Nora was cremated and her ashes spread over the mountains of the 320 Ranch in Montana according to Wilma Montgomery Woodson.

*Children:*

453. i. Deva Grace Montgomery born 5 Jun 1910.  
 454. ii. Wilma Lucile Montgomery born 24 May 1913.

He married<sup>2509</sup> (2) **Bertha Bleil Guygox**.

240. **Simpson Kincaid Montgomery**, born 9 Feb 1887 in Harper, Harper, KS,<sup>2510</sup> occupation produce business,<sup>2511</sup> died 27 Nov 1967 in Clay co., KS,<sup>2512</sup> buried: in Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay, KS.<sup>2513</sup> See Eagleville Memories for photo.

He married **Ella Mae Roberts**, married 1 May 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2514</sup> born 1 May 1888 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2515</sup> died 15 Aug 1981 in Clay Center, Clay, KS,<sup>2516</sup> buried: in Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay, KS.

---

<sup>2497</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2498</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2499</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2500</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2501</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2502</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>2503</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>2504</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>2505</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>2506</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>2507</sup> Wilma Woodson's DAR application.

<sup>2508</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>2509</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2510</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2511</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2512</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2513</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2514</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2515</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2516</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History as modified by Deva McGill.

*Children:*

455. i. Robert Montgomery born 27 Nov 1918.

241. **Charles Montgomery**, born 18 Nov 1888 in Harper, Harper, KS,<sup>2517</sup> occupation creamery worker, died 21 Feb 1949,<sup>2518</sup> buried: in Mt. Calvary Cem., Lawrence, Douglas, KS.<sup>2519</sup> See Eagleville Memories for photo. Charles died from cancer.

He married **Florence Kinsella**, married 14 Oct 1914 in Pittsburgh, Crawford, KS,<sup>2520</sup> born 5 Feb 1890,<sup>2521</sup> (daughter of Thomas A. Kinsella and Margaret C.) died 28 Aug 1941,<sup>2522</sup> buried: in Mt. Calvary Cem., Lawrence, Douglas, KS. **Florence:** Florence died from cancer.

*Children:*

456. i. Margaret Ann Montgomery born 7 Feb 1917.

457. ii. Charles Montgomery born 9 Mar 1919.

458. iii. Edward Kinsella Montgomery born 25 Jan 1921.

iv. Florence Grace Montgomery, born 13 Jun 1923,<sup>2523</sup> died 7 Jun 1924.<sup>2524</sup>

459. v. John Thomas Montgomery born 2 Jan 1927.

vi. Mary Catherine Montgomery, born 1929,<sup>2525</sup> died 1929.<sup>2526</sup>

vii. Joseph Francis Montgomery, born 2 Mar 1931.<sup>2527</sup> Children: None.

He married Francis \_\_\_\_\_, married 6 Apr 1973,<sup>2528</sup> born 11 Jul 1936.<sup>2529</sup>

460. viii. James Arthur Montgomery born 3 Jul 1932.

ix. Barbara Jean Montgomery, born 13 Sep 1933.<sup>2530</sup>

She married Mark Kitchin, married 27 Jan 1962,<sup>2531</sup> born 30 Oct 1934.<sup>2532</sup>

242. **Elsa Eaton**,<sup>2533</sup> died abt 1948 in Holly, Prowers, CO.<sup>2534</sup> Also known as Elzie.

The Wanamaker History of Harrison co., Missouri states that Elza was living in Holly, CO, where they had homesteaded according to Leone Lukens.

He married<sup>2535</sup> **Cora** \_\_\_\_\_.

---

<sup>2517</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2518</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2519</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2520</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2521</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2522</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2523</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2524</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2525</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2526</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2527</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2528</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2529</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2530</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2531</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2532</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>2533</sup> Family History.

<sup>2534</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2535</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Dean Eaton, born abt 1910-20.<sup>2536</sup>
- ii. Harley Eaton, born abt 1910-20.<sup>2537</sup>
- iii. Robert Eaton, born abt 1910-20.<sup>2538</sup>

243. **Marie R. Bridges**, born 18 May 1895 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>2539</sup> died 25 Jan 1987 in Riverside, Riverside, CA,<sup>2540</sup> buried: in Evergreen Cem., Red Oak, Montgomery, IA. According to Leone Lukens, early on Marie and Arthur lived in Red Oak, Iowa. Sometime around 1950 they moved to southern California, where Marie worked at Disneyland for about 20 years.

She married **Arthur Vickroy**, married 20 Feb 1916 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, born 23 Jul 1893 in Chariton, Lucas, IA,<sup>2541</sup> occupation CB & Q RR employee, died 2 Apr 1954 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA,<sup>2542</sup> buried: in Evergreen Cem., Red Oak, Montgomery, IA.

*Children:*

461. i. Marguerite Vickroy born 30 Jul 1917.
- ii. John Marvin Vickroy, born 21 Nov 1918 in Chariton, Lucas, IA,<sup>2543</sup> died 28 Mar 1945 in Bad Swabach, Germany,<sup>2544</sup> buried: in Evergreen Cem., Red Oak, Montgomery, IA.<sup>2545</sup> Also known as Bobby.

244. **Elva Bridges**, born 2 Apr 1899 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>2546</sup> occupation beautician, died 25 Jan 1985 in Chariton, Lucas, IA,<sup>2547</sup> buried: in Chariton, Lucas, IA.<sup>2548</sup>

She married<sup>2549</sup> **John McGinnis**, occupation CB & Q RR.

*Children:*

462. i. Wanda McGinnis.

245. **Glen F. Bridges**, born 1902 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>2550</sup> occupation passenger agnt Burlington, died Sep 1978 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>2551</sup> buried: in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>2552</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson gives date of death as 1979 for Glen.

---

<sup>2536</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2537</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2538</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2539</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2540</sup> Leone Lukens Nov 1991; Mrs. Glenn Bridges Nov 1991; SS Death Index.

<sup>2541</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>2542</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>2543</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>2544</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>2545</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>2546</sup> Leone Lukens Nov 1991; SS Death Index; Marguerita Jackson Nov 1991.

<sup>2547</sup> Leone Lukens Nov 1991; Mrs. Glenn Bridges Nov 1991; SS Death Index.

<sup>2548</sup> Mrs. Glen Bridges Nov 1991.

<sup>2549</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2550</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2551</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2552</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.



The following is believed taken from the Bethany Republican Clipper, Harrison Co., Missouri, 29 Nov 1967.

### Glenn F. Bridges Retires This Week; Ridgeway Graduate Will End 47 Years of Railroad Work for the Burlington

A graduate of Ridgeway high school of 47 years ago, Glen F. (Buddy) Bridges, will retire Thursday as division passenger agent at St. Joseph for the Burlington railroad.

His picture and a story on his retirement were in the St. Joseph News-Press Saturday.

Bridges said he got into the railroad business when his brother-in-law, Carl C. Walton, of Ridgeway and station agent there, needed a temporary clerk in 1920. He worked for a while, then took the examination for telegraph operator and station agent which prepared him for his career. After several years of extra work, which included several agency jobs in the St. Joseph division and vacation work as telegraph operator or station agent at 100 different stations, he went to St. Joseph to head various Burlington traffic tours. In 1937, he became a permanent employee of the St. Joseph passenger department.

After handling military traffic during World War II, he became general agent at the old St. Joseph Union Depot Co., where he worked until becoming division passenger agent at Omaha in 1958. In 1959, he returned to St. Joseph to complete his career.

Bridges, his wife, Mary, and a daughter, Barbara Ann, a junior at Central high school, live at 2823 Charles street.

Future plans include travel and catching up on his golf.

He married **Mary Fulton**, married 1940 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>2553</sup> born 30 Apr 1915 in Sabetha, Nemaha, KS, baptized 1920 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.

#### *Children:*

463. i. Barbara Ann Bridges born 12 Jan 1951.

246. **Bessie I. Redinger**, born 2 Oct 1886 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2554</sup> baptized May 1932 in near Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>2555</sup> died 12 Nov 1969 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2556</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>2557</sup> Bessie and all four of her children were born in a farmhouse about mid-way between Eagleville and Ridgeway, Harrison co., Missouri. The farm was family owned between 1884 and 1946.

She married **Richard H. McIntosh**, married 12 Mar 1916 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2558</sup> born 13 Aug 1884 in Clarke co., IA,<sup>2559</sup> baptized abt 1915 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO, occupation farmer, died 17 Feb 1968 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2560</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>2561</sup>

---

<sup>2553</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2554</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2555</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2556</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>2557</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2558</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2559</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2560</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Lavaughn McIntosh, born 3 Dec 1916 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2562</sup> died 3 Dec 1917 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2563</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>2564</sup> According to Leone McIntosh Lukens, Lavaughn was born with a malignant growth.
464. ii. Leone McIntosh born 28 Jun 1918.
- iii. Robert McIntosh, born 27 Jan 1920,<sup>2565</sup> occupation Harrison Co. Clerk, died 27 Nov 1985,<sup>2566</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>2567</sup> Children: None. Robert's biography appears in the 1976 Harrison Co. Becentennial History.

He married (1) Vesper Nina Ross, married 14 May 1943 in Buckley Chapel Church, Harrison Co., MO,<sup>2568</sup> born 28 May 1919 in CO,<sup>2569</sup> baptized abt 1925 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2570</sup> occupation teacher,<sup>2571</sup> died 24 Nov 1979 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2572</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>2573</sup>

He married (2) Dorothy Eileen Gleason, married 15 Nov 1980 in Gallatin, Davies, MO,<sup>2574</sup> born 3 Oct 1927 in La Harpe, Hancock, IL,<sup>2575</sup> occupation secretery.<sup>2576</sup> Dorothy: Dorothy first married a Mr. Tibbles.

465. iv. James McIntosh born 20 May 1921.

247. **Edward M. Bridges**, born 29 May 1891,<sup>2577</sup> died Oct 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>2578</sup> In 1965, Edward lived in Wichita, Kansas.

He married **Agnes Thompson**, married 9 Feb 1914,<sup>2579</sup> died 27 Nov 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>2580</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lyle Bridges.<sup>2581</sup>
- ii. Eileen Bridges.<sup>2582</sup>

---

<sup>2561</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2562</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2563</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2564</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2565</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2566</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2567</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2568</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2569</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2570</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2571</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2572</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2573</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2574</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2575</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2576</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>2577</sup> LDS Social Security Death Index; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison co., Missouri Genealogical Society.

<sup>2578</sup> LDS Social Security Death Index; Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison co., Missouri Genealogical Society.

<sup>2579</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>2580</sup> Article in Bethany Republican Clipper 18 Dec 1985.

<sup>2581</sup> Family History.

<sup>2582</sup> Family History.

248. **Vida Vesper Bridges**, born 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2583</sup> occupation beauty shop operator, died 31 Jul 1978 in LaMesa, San Diego, CA,<sup>2584</sup> buried: in Rose Hill Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>2585</sup> From the Bethany Republican Clipper, 16 Aug 1978: "Graveside services for Vida Vesper Brooks, 85, formerly of Harrison County, were held Sunday afternoon at the Rose Hill Cemetery, Ridgeway. Mrs. Brooks died July 31 at a convalescent hospital in LaMesa, Calif. Mrs. Brooks was born and had resided in Harrison County for several years. She later was a beauty operator in St. Joseph before moving to California in 1945. She had been living in Alhambra, Calif., since 1956.

She leaves a brother, Eddie Bridges, address unknown, and two grandchildren.

Arrangements were made by Provin-Slaughter Funeral Home."

She married (1) **James Kemp**, married 20 Sep 1911,<sup>2586</sup> born 1890,<sup>2587</sup> died 1930,<sup>2588</sup> buried: in Rose Hill Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>2589</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Kemp, died 1963.<sup>2590</sup> According to Marguerita Jackson, Jim lived in San Diego with his parents while he was growing up.

She married (2) **Cleat Brooks**, married 10 Aug 1936,<sup>2591</sup> born 26 Jun 1897 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2592</sup> occupation hog buyer and showman, died 7 Feb 1978 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>2593</sup> buried: in CA.

249. **Esther Bridges**, died 1955 in CA.<sup>2594</sup>

She married **Cleat Brooks**, married 10 Oct 1918,<sup>2595</sup> born 26 Jun 1897 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2596</sup> occupation hog buyer and showman, died 7 Feb 1978 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>2597</sup> buried: in CA.

*Children:*

- i. Priscilla Brooks, born 16 Aug 1924,<sup>2598</sup> died 13 Jul 1980.<sup>2599</sup> In 1965, Priscilla lived near her father in Pasadena, CA. From the diary (1900-1960's) of Murril Brooks Hart of Harrison Co., MO: Sat., Aug. 16, 1924 Cleat's baby girl born 8 1/2 lbs. Priscilla Laline. Sun., Sept. 28, 1924 We all went to Myrtles after 3 o'clock. Esther and baby the attraction. Priscilla and Luke had three sons.

She married Luke Sonner.

---

<sup>2583</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>2584</sup> Galilia Hill compilation Sep 1991; obituary.

<sup>2585</sup> Galilia Hill compilation Sep 1991; obituary.

<sup>2586</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>2587</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2588</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2589</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2590</sup> Mirian Bridges Family History.

<sup>2591</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>2592</sup> Doris Hunsiker Nov 1991 letter.

<sup>2593</sup> Doris Hunsiker Nov 1991 letter.

<sup>2594</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992; Brooks Family History.

<sup>2595</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>2596</sup> Doris Hunsiker Nov 1991 letter.

<sup>2597</sup> Doris Hunsiker Nov 1991 letter.

<sup>2598</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

<sup>2599</sup> Thelma Whisler's "The Bridges Branch" from the Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc.

250. **Wilfred Franklin Bridges**, born 13 Jan 1891 in Paradise, Wirt, WV,<sup>2600,2601</sup> occupation insurance auditor,<sup>2602</sup> died 4 Nov 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH,<sup>2603</sup> buried: 6 Nov 1955 in Baptist Cemetery, Barrickville, Marion, WV.<sup>2604</sup>

He married<sup>2605</sup> **Rhoda Starcher**, married 11 Sep 1916 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV,<sup>2606</sup> born 23 Apr 1892 in Creston, Wirt, WV,<sup>2607</sup> (daughter of Columbus Starcher and Sarah Ann Stalnaker) occupation teacher,<sup>2608</sup> died 5 Jan 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.<sup>2609</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Wilfred Dale Bridges, born \_\_ Jul 1917 in Fairmont, Marion, WV,<sup>2610</sup> died 8 Nov 1929 in Barrackville, Marion, WV,<sup>2611</sup> buried: 10 Nov 1929 in Baptist Cemetery, Barrackville, Marion, WV.<sup>2612</sup>
466. ii. Jesse Starcher Bridges born 16 Feb 1919.
- iii. V. Jeanne Bridges,<sup>2613</sup> born 26 Apr 1920 in Akron, Summit, OH.<sup>2614</sup>

She married<sup>2615</sup> John E. Forney, married 28 Aug 1942 in Norfolk, VA,<sup>2616</sup> born 11 Dec 1919, died 28 Mar 1969.

251. **Charles H. Bridges**, born 2 Sep 1895,<sup>2617</sup> died \_\_ Oct 1976 in Deland, Volusia, FL.<sup>2618</sup>

He married<sup>2619</sup> **Iva** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Evelyn Bridges, born abt 1925.<sup>2620</sup>

She married Walter Waldron, married 14 Sep 1947,<sup>2621</sup> born 1921.<sup>2622</sup>

- ii. Franklin Bridges.<sup>2623</sup>

---

<sup>2600</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2601</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2602</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2603</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2604</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2605</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney letter.

<sup>2606</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2607</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2608</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2609</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2610</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2611</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2612</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2613</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney letter.

<sup>2614</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2615</sup> Jeanne Bridges Forney letter.

<sup>2616</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2617</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2618</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2619</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2620</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2621</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2622</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2623</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

252. **Merritt Edsel Bridges**, born 10 Mar 1909 in Palestine, Wirt, WV,<sup>2624</sup> died \_\_\_ Nov 1984 in St. Albans, Kanawha, WV.<sup>2625</sup>

He married **Edith Marie Honaker**, married 3 Jan 1929 in Elizabeth, Wirt, WV,<sup>2626,2627</sup> born 29 Aug 1911 in Paradise, Wirt, WV,<sup>2628</sup> (daughter of Otto Honaker and Kitturah Elizabeth Kirkman).

*Children:*

- 467. i. Marie Bridges born 19 Oct 1929.
- ii. Mildred Irene Bridges,<sup>2629</sup> born 23 Aug 1932,<sup>2630</sup> died 8 May 2002 in Scott Depot, Putnam, wV.<sup>2631,2632</sup> No children.

She married Howard Salisbury.

- 468. iii. Helen Doris Bridges born 8 Nov 1934.

253. **Gladys Mildred Bridges**, born 14 Mar 1912, died \_\_\_ Jun 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.<sup>2633</sup>

She married **Holly Siers**, married 14 Mar 1927 in Wirt Co., WV,<sup>2634</sup> born 14 Mar 1904 in Minnora, Calhoun, WV,<sup>2635</sup> (son of John Allen Siers and Sabina Ester Kyer) died 27 Dec 1975 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.<sup>2636</sup>

*Children:*

- 469. i. Everette Dale Siers born 19 Aug 1938.
- 470. ii. Nancy Jean Siers born 16 Aug 1942.
- iii. Dorothy Mae Siers.<sup>2637</sup>

She married<sup>2638</sup> Carl Bennett.

- 471. iv. Richard Lee Siers.
- v. Esther Siers.<sup>2639</sup>
- 472. vi. Betty Ann Siers born 29 Nov 1945.

---

<sup>2624</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2625</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2626</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2627</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2628</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2629</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2630</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>2631</sup> Obituary.

<sup>2632</sup> SSDI.

<sup>2633</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2634</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2635</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2636</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2637</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2638</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>2639</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

254. **Grace Carter Richardson**, born 13 Oct 1889 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2640</sup> baptized 19 Jul 1914 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO, occupation teacher, died 16 Jul 1978 in Lamoni, Decatur, IA,<sup>2641</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2642</sup> Grace and Lillian were married by Rev. Orville Rinehart.

She married (1) **Edwin H. Pearson**, married 8 Jun 1911 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2643</sup> born 19 May 1882 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2644</sup> died 23 Apr 1928 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2645</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2646</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Norval Hugh Pearson, born 5 Mar 1915 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2647</sup> died 16 Feb 1916 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2648</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2649</sup>

She married (2) **John H. Eaton**, married 22 Aug 1948 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2650</sup> born 20 Sep 1879 in Garden City, Finney, KS,<sup>2651</sup> died 13 Jun 1968,<sup>2652</sup> buried: in Yankee Ridge Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>2653</sup>

255. **Maude Roberta Richardson**, born 9 Sep 1891 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2654</sup> died 13 Mar 1952 in Superior, Douglas, WI,<sup>2655</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2656</sup>

She married **Harley Jay Hougas**, married 21 Aug 1912 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2657</sup> born 31 Jul 1891 in Marseilles, LaSalle, IL,<sup>2658</sup> died 5 May 1955 in Superior, Douglas, WI,<sup>2659</sup> buried: in Iron River, Bayfield, WI.<sup>2660</sup>

*Children:*

473. i. Eva Elizabeth Hougas born 14 Jul 1913.
- ii. Robert Wayne Hougas, born 17 Jun 1918 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2661</sup>

He married Janet Margarete Anthony, married 1 Aug 1943.<sup>2662</sup>

---

<sup>2640</sup> DAR application of Grace Richardson; Richardson Family History.

<sup>2641</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Sep. 1991.

<sup>2642</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2643</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2644</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2645</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2646</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2647</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2648</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2649</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2650</sup> Newspaper announcement - 25 Aug 1948.

<sup>2651</sup> DAR application of Grace Richardson; Richardson Family History.

<sup>2652</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>2653</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>2654</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2655</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2656</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2657</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2658</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2659</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2660</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2661</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2662</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

474. iii. Walter Dean Hougas born 21 Oct 1924.

256. **Quincy Minnie Richardson**, born 10 Sep 1891 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2663</sup> occupation cosmetologist, died 22 Jul 1977 in Seattle, King, WA,<sup>2664</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2665</sup> In 1935, Quincy Minnie Sumption compiled a Bridges genealogy. Her address in 1972 was PO Box 156, Chinook, Washington 98614.

She married (1) **Hector Wanton Macaffree**, married 3 Sep 1913 in Raton, Colfax, NM,<sup>2666</sup> born 19 Jan 1892 in Denver, Denver, CO,<sup>2667</sup> died 17 Nov 1952 in Portland, Multnomah, OR,<sup>2668</sup> buried: in cremated.<sup>2669</sup>

*Children:*

475. i. Hector Wanton Macaffree born 11 Oct 1917.

476. ii. David Hopkins Macaffree born 26 May 1920.

She married (2) **Joseph William Sumption**, married 17 Nov 1943 in Seattle, King, WA,<sup>2670</sup> born 10 Aug 1897.<sup>2671</sup> **Joseph**: Middle name alternately given as Washington.

257. **Francis Dean Richardson**, born 17 May 1903 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2672</sup> occupation airplane mechanic, farmer,<sup>2673</sup> died 7 Aug 1981 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2674</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2675</sup> Known as Dean. Alternate marriage location of Lamoni, IA. Francis' biography appears in the 1976 Bicentennial History of Harrison Co., Missouri.

He married **Mildred Lorraine Williamson**, married 1 Jun 1930 in Leon, Decatur, IA,<sup>2676</sup> born 11 Mar 1908 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO,<sup>2677</sup> (daughter of Alexander Williamson and Mary Jane Funk) died 2 Jan 1994 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2678</sup> buried: 5 Jan 1994 in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2679</sup>

**Mildred**: "Mildred Lorraine (Williamson) Richardson, daughter of Mary Jane (Funk) Williamson and Alexander Williamson, was born in New Hampton, Missouri, on March 11, 1908, and departed this life on January 2, 1994, at Crestview Health Care Center at the age of 85 years, nine months and 22 days. She was united in marriage to Francis Dean Richardson June 1, 1930. To this union was born two children, Theral Ann and Larry Joe.

Mildred and Dean lived the early part of their married life on the Richardson family farm south of Eagleville. After living for a brief time in Omaha, Nebraska, and Cheyenne, Wyoming, they returned to Missouri and eventually the family farm. She was a member of the Eagleville Christian Church.

---

<sup>2663</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2664</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2665</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2666</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2667</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2668</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2669</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2670</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2671</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2672</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2673</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2674</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2675</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2676</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2677</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2678</sup> Mildred Richardson obituary, 4 Feb 1994, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>2679</sup> Mildred Richardson obituary, 4 Feb 1994, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

Mildred was an avid homemaker, enjoying cooking, sewing, gardening and her family which grew to include three grandchildren, Tony, Cindy, and Tim, and two great-grandchildren, Casey and Kyle.

In 1960, Mildred graduated from Northwest Missouri State College with a bachelor of science in education and soon began teaching in the secondary schools of Harrison County which included Eagleville, Ridgeway and Cainsville. This became her main focus after her children were grown. For nearly 20 years she derived great joy from her career as an educator.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dean; her mother, her father and brother.

Mildred will be missed by her dear friends and her loving family.

Services were held January 5, 1994, at the Boggess-Roberson-Polley Funeral Home, Eagleville, Mo. She was laid to rest at the Masonic Cemetery in Eagleville. Harold Huitt conducted the service. Jane Smith provided the music.

Pallbearers were Bob Brenizer, Kay Eastlin, Roger Gibson, Darin Huitt, Rick Jones, and Leonard Stobbe.

Obituary appeared in unspecified paper dated 4 Feb 1994.

*Children:*

- i. Theral Ann Richardson, born 7 Mar 1938 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2680</sup> In 1994, Theral was living in Los Angeles, CA.

She married (1) Donald Kay Kirby, married 8 Jun 1958,<sup>2681</sup> divorced 1962.

She married (2) Donald E. Crutchfield, married 25 Dec 1964,<sup>2682</sup> born 31 May 1938.<sup>2683</sup>

477. ii. Larry Joe Richardson born 10 Jun 1941.

258. **Georgia Esther Richardson**, born 26 Jan 1911 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2684</sup> occupation cosmetologist.

She married **Wayne Middleton Lesan**, married 18 Jun 1933 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2685</sup> born 30 Jun 1907 in Hatfield, Harrison, MO,<sup>2686</sup> died 6 Jun 1988.<sup>2687</sup> **Wayne:** Alternate birth date of 1908.

*Children:*

- i. Judith Kay Lesan, born 4 Dec 1942 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2688</sup> died 28 Feb 1943 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2689</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2690</sup>

259. **Ethel Scott**, born 1884,<sup>2691</sup> died 1958,<sup>2692</sup> buried: in Leoti, Wichita, KS.<sup>2693</sup>

She married **Halley Spear**, married 1908,<sup>2694</sup> buried: in Leoti, Wichita, KS.<sup>2695</sup>

---

<sup>2680</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2681</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2682</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2683</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2684</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2685</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2686</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2687</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2688</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2689</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>2690</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2691</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2692</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2693</sup> Richardson Family History.



*Children:*

- i. Howard Spear.<sup>2696</sup>
- ii. Kay Spear.<sup>2697</sup>
- iii. Neva Spear.<sup>2698</sup>

She married<sup>2699</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Williamson.

- iv. Ernest Spear.<sup>2700</sup>
- v. Gertrude Spear.<sup>2701</sup>

She married<sup>2702</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Gerstner.

260. **Roy Scott**, born 18 Aug 1887,<sup>2703</sup> died 1960,<sup>2704</sup> buried: in Delta, Delta, CO.<sup>2705</sup>

He married<sup>2706</sup> **Nell** \_\_\_\_\_, born 1889,<sup>2707</sup> died 1941,<sup>2708</sup> buried: in Delta, Delta, CO.<sup>2709</sup>

*Children:*

- i. DeLoss Scott.<sup>2710</sup>
- ii. Delmar Scott.<sup>2711</sup>
- iii. Dalton Scott.<sup>2712</sup>
- iv. Mary Scott.<sup>2713</sup>

She married<sup>2714</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Gideon.

- v. Donna Scott.<sup>2715</sup>

She married<sup>2716</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Lawson.

---

<sup>2694</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2695</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2696</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2697</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2698</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2699</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2700</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2701</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2702</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2703</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2704</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2705</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2706</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2707</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2708</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2709</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2710</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2711</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2712</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2713</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2714</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2715</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>2716</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

261. **Millie Scott**, born Sep 1890.<sup>2717</sup>

She married **Lee Oldham**, married 1919,<sup>2718</sup> born Nov 1890.<sup>2719</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Kenneth Oldham**, born 18 Apr 1922,<sup>2720</sup> died 23 May 1956,<sup>2721</sup> buried: in Leoti, Wichita, KS.<sup>2722</sup> Children: none.

He married Frances Knight.

478. ii. **Loy Oldham** born 12 Aug 1925.

262. **Carroll Richardson**, born 7 Aug 1891.<sup>2723</sup> Known as Carl.

He married **Elsie Elizabeth Smith**, married 10 Sep 1912.<sup>2724</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Bertha Richardson**, born 18 Sep 1921.<sup>2725</sup>

She married Ralph \_\_\_\_\_, married 27 Nov 1965,<sup>2726</sup> born 2 Aug 1903.<sup>2727</sup>

479. ii. **Maize Richardson** born 6 Feb 1925.
480. iii. **Ada Richardson** born 6 Oct 1926.
481. iv. **Madge Richardson** born 26 Oct 1928.
482. v. **Reed Richardson** born 25 Jul 1934.

263. **Orval Francis Richardson**, born 5 Oct 1903.<sup>2728</sup>

He married (1) **Leola Kingsby**, married 1923,<sup>2729</sup> divorced 1933.<sup>2730</sup>

*Children:*

483. i. **Vida Mae Richardson** born 5 Sep 1924.
484. ii. **June Rose Richardson** born 6 Jun 1926.

He married (2) **Ada Pearl Matney**, married 27 Jun 1936,<sup>2731</sup> born Nov 1907.<sup>2732</sup>

---

<sup>2717</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2718</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2719</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2720</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2721</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2722</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2723</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2724</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2725</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2726</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2727</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2728</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2729</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2730</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2731</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2732</sup> Richardson Family History.

264. **Fern Colenne Richardson**, born 11 Aug 1907.<sup>2733</sup>

She married **Royal Tatiem Wilkerson**, married 27 Dec 1923,<sup>2734</sup> born 19 Aug 1903.<sup>2735</sup>

*Children:*

- 485. i. Desmond Roy Wilkerson born 23 Mar 1927.
- 486. ii. David Lee Wilkerson born 14 Feb 1932.

265. **Blanche Richardson**, born 6 Mar 1893 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2736</sup> died 23 Jan 1978 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2737</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2738</sup>

She married **Clarence Edgar McCoy**, married 27 Oct 1912,<sup>2739</sup> born 2 Aug 1889 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>2740</sup> (son of George W. McCoy and Eliza Jane Taylor) died 25 Dec 1955 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2741</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2742</sup>

*Children:*

- 487. i. Roberta Ruth McCoy born 20 Nov 1914.
- 488. ii. Dean McCoy born 6 Aug 1914.
- 489. iii. Wilma McCoy born 25 Mar 1918.
- 490. iv. Phyllis McCoy born 31 Aug 1931.
- v. Betty McCoy.<sup>2743</sup>

266. **Maurice Guy Richardson**, born 30 Dec 1895 in north of Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2744</sup> died 21 Jun 1988 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>2745</sup> buried: 24 Jun 1988 in Leon cemetery, Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>2746</sup> From the Bethany Republican-Clipper, 29 Jun 1988:

Maurice Guy Richardson, 95, died June 21 at the Veteran's Hospital in Des Moines. Mr. Richardson was born Dec. 30, 1895, to Albert I. and Ora Belle (Hutton) Richardson at the home place north of Eagleville. He served in the Army during World War I. He was married to the late Florence Belle Manchester.

He and his wife farmed north of Eagleville before homesteading to Palisade, Minn., where they lived for eight years. They returned to Missouri in 1941, residing in the Akron community. After retiring in 1961, the couple moved to Leon, Iowa.

---

<sup>2733</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2734</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2735</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2736</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2737</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2738</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2739</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2740</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2741</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2742</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2743</sup> Norena A. Hale notes Feb 1992.

<sup>2744</sup> Obituary, Bethany Republican-Clipper, 29 Jun 1988.

<sup>2745</sup> Obituary, Bethany Republican-Clipper, 29 Jun 1988.

<sup>2746</sup> Obituary, Bethany Republican-Clipper, 29 Jun 1988.

He leaves three sons, Keith and Raymond, both of Blythedale, and Dale, Plattsburg, Mo.; one daughter, Bonnie Maydole, Leon; eight grandchildren; four great grandchildren, four step great grandchildren, and six step great, great grandchildren.

Funeral services were June 24 at the Slade & Duerr Funeral Home, Leon, with Gary Boswell and Paul Swigart officiating. Burial was in the Leon Cemetery.

He married **Florence Belle Manchester**, married 12 Feb 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2747</sup> born 22 Feb 1895,<sup>2748</sup> died 13 Apr 1963,<sup>2749</sup> buried: in Leon cemetery, Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>2750</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Keith Richardson, born 12 Dec 1921.<sup>2751</sup> No children.

He married Coleen Waddilove, married 28 Jan 1951,<sup>2752</sup> born 6 Feb 1922,<sup>2753</sup> died Jul 1978.<sup>2754</sup>

- ii. Dale Richardson, born 23 Oct 1923.<sup>2755</sup> Never married.
491. iii. Bonnie Waye Richardson born 14 Feb 1926.
492. iv. Raymond Richardson born 11 Jun 1929.

267. **Lawrence T. Richardson**, born 19 May 1898,<sup>2756</sup> died 21 Aug 1962,<sup>2757</sup> buried: in Yakima, Yakima, WA.<sup>2758</sup>

He married (1) **Nina Farmer**, married 24 Jan 1923,<sup>2759</sup> born 8 Apr 1899,<sup>2760</sup> died 8 Jan 1960,<sup>2761</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2762</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Envoy Richardson, born 12 Feb 1924,<sup>2763</sup> died 1 Apr 1955,<sup>2764</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2765</sup> Never married.
- ii. Pauline Richardson, born 18 Jul 1926.<sup>2766</sup>

She married<sup>2767</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Lohman.

---

<sup>2747</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2748</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2749</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2750</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2751</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2752</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2753</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2754</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2755</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2756</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2757</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2758</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2759</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2760</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2761</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2762</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2763</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2764</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2765</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2766</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>2767</sup> Richardson Family History.

He married (2) **Frances Keylon**, born 26 Aug 1904,<sup>2768</sup> died 14 Apr 1970,<sup>2769</sup> buried: in Yakima, Yakima, WA.<sup>2770</sup>

268. **Ida Marie Richardson**, born 13 Jan 1908 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2771</sup> died 6 Sep 1980 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2772</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>2773</sup>

She married<sup>2774</sup> (1) **William Alexander McCollum**, (divorced)<sup>2775</sup> born abt 1905,<sup>2776</sup> died 11 Sep 1973,<sup>2777</sup> buried: in Phillebaum Cem., N of Bethany, Harr., MO.<sup>2778</sup>

*Children:*

- 493. i. Barbara Lou McCollum born 16 Feb 1930.
- ii. Richard McCollum, born 4 Sep 1932.<sup>2779</sup>

She married (2) **Richard Vernon Stanley**, married 31 Dec 1938 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold, IA,<sup>2780</sup> born 7 Dec 1902 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2781</sup> died 7 Aug 1991.<sup>2782</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. William Leroy Stanley, born 26 Nov 1941.<sup>2783</sup>
- 494. iv. Robert Lynn Stanley born 6 Jan 1943.
- 495. v. Joe Ray Stanley born 7 Oct 1946.

269. **Robert Earl Richardson**, born 7 Dec 1891 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>2784</sup> occupation farmer, died 26 May 1973 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>2785</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2786</sup> Known as Earl.

See biography of Robert Earl Richardson in the 1976 Bicentennial History of Harrison Co., MO.

He married **Jennie Edith Hart**, married 26 Dec 1909 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2787</sup> born 14 Jul 1892 in Hart homeplace, North Harrison Co., MO,<sup>2788</sup> (daughter of William Edward Hart and Mary Frances Shackleton)

---

<sup>2768</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2769</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2770</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2771</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2772</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2773</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2774</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2775</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2776</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2777</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2778</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2779</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2780</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2781</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2782</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2783</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2784</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991; Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>2785</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991; Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>2786</sup> gAL.

<sup>2787</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2788</sup> Richardson Family History.

died 7 Jul 1974 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2789</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2790</sup> **Jennie:**  
Also known as June.

*Children:*

- i. infant daughter Richardson, born 24 Aug 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2791</sup> died 24 Aug 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2792</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2793</sup>
496. ii. Cleo Garland Richardson born 16 Sep 1911.
497. iii. Viola Beatrice Richardson born 13 Oct 1913.
- iv. Arloe Richardson, born 22 Aug 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2794</sup> died 1 Jul 1916 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2795</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2796</sup> The Richardson Family History notes that Arlo was ill from birth, having some sort of seizures periodically. Dr. Winninham diagnosed cause of death as cerebral spinal meningitis.
498. v. Gerald Dean Richardson born 17 Aug 1917.
499. vi. Ernest Clyde Richardson born 30 May 1922.
500. vii. Dorothy Nadine Richardson born 16 Jan 1925.
501. viii. Lois June Richardson born 19 Jun 1930.

270. **Clair Richardson**, born 12 Jan 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2797</sup> baptized in Unit. Breth. Ch., Eagleville, Harr., MO, occupation farmer, died 14 Oct 1976 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2798</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2799</sup>

He married **Olga Wave Smith**, married 12 Nov 1911 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2800</sup> born 6 Dec 1893,<sup>2801</sup> baptized in LDS, Harrison Co., MO,<sup>2802</sup> died 19 Apr 1981 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2803</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2804</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Marvin Kenneth Richardson, born 7 Jul 1913 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2805</sup> died 7 Aug 1981 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2806</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2807</sup> Marvin never married.
502. ii. Mildred Vernell Richardson born 2 Dec 1916.
503. iii. Robert Wayne Richardson born 29 May 1919.
- iv. Floyd E. Richardson, born 16 Dec 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2808</sup> died 11 Jan 1944 in Italy,<sup>2809</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2810</sup> Floyd was killed by the accidental

---

<sup>2789</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2790</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2791</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>2792</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2793</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Sep 1991.

<sup>2794</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2795</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2796</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2797</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes; Norena A. Hale's Feb 1992 notes.

<sup>2798</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes; Norena A. Hale's Feb 1992 notes.

<sup>2799</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>2800</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>2801</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2802</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2803</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2804</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>2805</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>2806</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>2807</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

discharge of a gun near Rome, Italy. His body had lain in the U. S. military cemetery at Mettimo, Italy, until 1948.

504. v. Jack Dale Richardson born 9 Mar 1933.

271. **Elma Fulkerson**, born 10 Apr 1889 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2811</sup> died 11 Jul 1963,<sup>2812</sup> buried: in Brookfield, Linn, MO.<sup>2813</sup>

She married **William Howard Bowler**, married 7 Apr 1911,<sup>2814</sup> born 5 Sep 1871,<sup>2815</sup> died 7 May 1951,<sup>2816</sup> buried: in Brookfield, Linn, MO.<sup>2817</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Helen Frances Bowler, born 25 Dec 1913.<sup>2818</sup>
- 505. ii. William R. Bowler born 8 Mar 1915.

272. **Evelyn Fulkerson**, born 27 Jul 1897.<sup>2819</sup>

She married **Burdette Glenn**, married 12 Jun 1922,<sup>2820</sup> born 16 Jun 1894.<sup>2821</sup>

*Children:*

- 506. i. Margaret Glenn born 5 Oct 1925.

273. **Hazel Fulkerson**, born 24 Jan 1900.<sup>2822</sup>

She married **George McNish**, married 1 Nov 1939,<sup>2823</sup> born 10 Nov 1896.<sup>2824</sup>

*Children:*

- 507. i. Howard McNish born 4 Mar 1941.

274. **Marie Neal**, born 1895 in Cainesville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2825</sup>

She married **Leon A. Willgus**, married 11 Aug 1920,<sup>2826</sup> born 1892.<sup>2827</sup>

---

<sup>2808</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>2809</sup> Bethany Republican Clipper 7 Jul 1948 coverage of return of body.

<sup>2810</sup> Galilia Hill's Sep 1991 notes.

<sup>2811</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2812</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2813</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2814</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Gallilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>2815</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2816</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2817</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2818</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>2819</sup> Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hill Feb 1992 notes.

<sup>2820</sup> Richardson Family History; Norena A. Hill Feb 1992 notes.

<sup>2821</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991; Richardson Family History.

<sup>2822</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991; Richardson Family History.

<sup>2823</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991; Richardson Family History.

<sup>2824</sup> Galilia Hill Oct 1991; Richardson Family History.

<sup>2825</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2826</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2827</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

*Children:*

- i. Margaret Willgus, born 1921.<sup>2828</sup> Margaret reportedly resides in California and has four children.

She married H. D. Champlin, married 1950.<sup>2829</sup>

- ii. Donald Willgus, born 1925,<sup>2830</sup> died 1945 in England.<sup>2831</sup> Death: Donald was killed in World War II.

275. **Ineta Neal**, born 1898 in Cainesville, Harrison, MO.<sup>2832</sup> James and Ineta lived in Pittsburgh, Allengheney, PA.

She married **James H. Potts**, married 7 Jun 1923,<sup>2833</sup> born 1902.<sup>2834</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lois Potts, born 1925.<sup>2835</sup> The family lived near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and has two children.

She married R. Kelley, married 1951 in PA.<sup>2836</sup>

- ii. Betty Jean Potts, born 1927,<sup>2837</sup> died 1929.<sup>2838</sup>
- iii. James Potts, born 1932,<sup>2839</sup> died 1949.<sup>2840</sup>

276. **Dorothy Neal**, born 1911 in Baldwin City, Douglas, KS.<sup>2841</sup>

She married **W. P. Gibson**, married 1933.<sup>2842</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Neal Gibson, born 1943.<sup>2843</sup> In 1965, Neal graduated from Washington University.

277. **Esther Leona White**, born 19 Apr 1919 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>2844</sup> died 13 Oct 1998 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>2845</sup> buried: in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2846</sup> From Nicci O'Hara: My grandfather Raymond White married my grandmother Alta A. Jackson in Des Moines, Ia. I am not sure of the year. They had 8 children

---

<sup>2828</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2829</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2830</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2831</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2832</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2833</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2834</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2835</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2836</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2837</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2838</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2839</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2840</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2841</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2842</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2843</sup> Bridges Family History cites Freda Neal 1965.

<sup>2844</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail of 2007.

<sup>2845</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2846</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.



(7 of which lived to adulthood). My mother was the second born child Esther L. White. The first born died in infancy.

She married (1) **Harry T. Ralles**, born 1896 in Athens, Greece,<sup>2847</sup> died \_\_ Nov 1973 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>2848</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Penelope R. Ralles, born 12 Mar 1944 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2849</sup>
- ii. Stephen H. Ralles, born 28 Apr 1946 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2850</sup>
- iii. Nicollette J. Ralles, born 17 Apr 1963 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2851</sup>

She married (2) **James Tuttle**, married 1974,<sup>2852</sup> divorced 1977.<sup>2853</sup>

278. **Raymond Harvey White II**, born 4 Dec 1920 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2854</sup>

He married **Margaret** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Lorna White.
- ii. Denise White.
- iii. Timothy White, died \_\_ Nov 1999 or 2000.<sup>2855</sup>

279. **Virginia Ruth White**, born 6 Aug 1922 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>2856</sup> died 31 May 2005 in Kingman, Mohave, AZ.<sup>2857</sup>

She married **David Davis**, married in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>2858</sup> born in AR,<sup>2859</sup> died in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ.<sup>2860</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bobbie Ruth Davis.
- ii. Raymond Davis.
- iii. Johnny Davis. Died as an infant.
- iv. Dean Davis.

280. **Margaret Lois White**, born 29 Sep 1925 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2861</sup>

---

<sup>2847</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2848</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2849</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2850</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2851</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2852</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2853</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2854</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2855</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2856</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2857</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2858</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2859</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2860</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.  
<sup>2861</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

She married (1) **Jessie Diple**.

*Children:*

- i. Rebecca Diple.
- ii. Buddy Diple.
- iii. Craig Diple.
- iv. Deborah Diple.
- v. Ricky Diple.

She married (2) **Ervin Waldo**, married 2005.<sup>2862</sup>

281. **Carl James White**, born \_\_\_ Mar 1927 in Peru, Madison, IA,<sup>2863</sup> died 1 Jan 1993 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2864</sup>

He married **Roberta** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Barbara Marie White.
- ii. Carl James White Jr..
- iii. Marq White.
- iv. Esther White.
- v. David White.
- vi. Tracy Jon White, born 17 Aug 1960,<sup>2865</sup> died 9 Dec 2004,<sup>2866</sup> buried: in Ravanna, Mercer, MO.<sup>2867</sup>
- vii. Donna Lynn White.
- viii. Jennifer White.

282. **David Morris White**, born 2 Jul 1928 in Long Lane, Dallas, MO,<sup>2868</sup> died 2 Jan 1984 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA,<sup>2869</sup> buried: in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, CA.<sup>2870</sup>

He married **Bonnie** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Judith Rae White.

283. **Barbara Jean White**, born 1 Sep 1931 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2871</sup>

She married (1) **Chuck Waldron**, buried: in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>2872</sup>

---

<sup>2862</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2863</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2864</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2865</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2866</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2867</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2868</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2869</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2870</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2871</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2872</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

*Children:*

- i. Cecilla "Tass" Waldron.
- ii. Marilyn Waldron.
- iii. Sandra Waldron.
- iv. Jayson Waldron.

She married (2) **George Stevber**, married 2007 in Kingman, Mohave, AZ.<sup>2873</sup>

284. **Oscar James Sheets**, born 1916,<sup>2874</sup> died 1970.<sup>2875</sup>

He married<sup>2876</sup> **Sarah Sargent**.

*Children:*

- i. Lillie Sheets, also known as Lilian Grant, born 1944,<sup>2877</sup> occupation physician.

285. **Robert Eugene White**, born 9 Dec 1920 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

He married (1) **Irma J. Mayala**, married 1942.

He married (2) **Grace Eiler**, married 4 Oct 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA,<sup>2878</sup> born 15 Dec 1921 in Minersville, Cambria, PA, occupation Navy nurse.

*Children:*

- i. Robert Eugene White, Jr., born \_\_ Jul 1949 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.<sup>2879</sup>
508. ii. Kristin White born 29 Dec 1950.
- iii. Gale White.

She married John Queck.

286. **Betty Jane White**, born 26 May 1923 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>2880</sup>

She married<sup>2881</sup> **Mathew Plodinec**.

*Children:*

- i. John Plodinec.
- ii. Dennis Bruce Plodinec, born \_\_ Jun 1951, died 1970's.

287. **William Guilford Bridges**, born 19 Jul 1868 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2882</sup> died 27 Aug 1959 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2883</sup>

---

<sup>2873</sup> Nicci O'Hara e-mail.

<sup>2874</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2875</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2876</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2877</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2878</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2879</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2880</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2881</sup> Kristin Munns' e-mail of May 2001 - Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>2882</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

He married<sup>2884</sup> **Minnie A. Cutsinger**, born 3 Oct 1876 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2885</sup> died 16 Dec 1966 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2886</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Guy Bridges, born 30 Apr 1896 in Carson, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>2887</sup> died Jun 1959 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2888</sup>

He married<sup>2889</sup> Fern \_\_\_\_\_.

- ii. Ralph Bridges, born 17 Mar 1898 in Sullivan Co., MO,<sup>2890</sup> died 24 Dec 1988 in ID.<sup>2891</sup>

He married<sup>2892</sup> Helen Ely, born 12 Sep 1905 in Holstein, Adams, NE.<sup>2893</sup>

- iii. Gladys Lee Bridges, born 26 Jul 1900 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2894</sup> died 27 Jun 1989 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2895</sup>

She married<sup>2896</sup> (1) Ed Blankenship.

She married<sup>2897</sup> (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Hebble.

- iv. Merle Bridges, born 26 Jan 1916.<sup>2898</sup>

He married<sup>2899</sup> (1) Velma \_\_\_\_\_.

He married<sup>2900</sup> (2) Van \_\_\_\_\_.

288. **Sarah Jane Bridges**, born 20 Oct 1872 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2901</sup> died 19 Mar 1927 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>2902</sup> buried: in Wheeler Grove Cem., Carson, Pott., IA.<sup>2903</sup> Known as Sadie.

She married<sup>2904</sup> **Adam H. Bates**, born 28 Feb 1859 in Burlington, Des Moines, IA,<sup>2905</sup> died 5 Jan 1936 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>2906</sup> buried: in Cedar Lawn Cem, Council Bluffs, Pott., IA.<sup>2907</sup> **Adam:**

---

<sup>2883</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2884</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2885</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2886</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2887</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2888</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2889</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2890</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2891</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2892</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2893</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2894</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2895</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2896</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2897</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2898</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2899</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2900</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2901</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2902</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2903</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>2904</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

Adam was a first mate on a river barge on a swag vehicle. His foot and leg became entangled in barbed wire and resulted in his being terribly crippled for life.

*Children:*

- 509. i. Amber Pearl Bates born 8 Apr 1889.
- 510. ii. Golden Cloe Bates born 26 Aug 1891.
- 511. iii. Rude William Bates born 18 Sep 1893.
- 512. iv. James Adam Bates born 25 Aug 1896.
- 513. v. Cuba Sylvia Bates born 26 Sep 1898.
- vi. Cecil E. Bates, born 11 Dec 1900 in Pottawattamie Co., IA,<sup>2908</sup> died 14 Apr 1902 in Carson, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2909</sup>

289. **Hattie Bridges**, born 8 Nov 1878 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2910</sup> died 11 May 1968 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2911</sup>

She married<sup>2912</sup> **Clarence Pace**, born 18 Nov 1872 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>2913</sup> died 9 Jan 1959 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>2914</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Harold Pace, born 21 Apr 1909.<sup>2915</sup>

He married<sup>2916</sup> Clara Smith.

- ii. Kenneth Pace, born 9 Jan 1911,<sup>2917</sup> died 9 Jan 1971 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, TN.<sup>2918</sup>

He married<sup>2919</sup> Kathryn \_\_\_\_\_.

290. **Blanche Mary Harper**, born 1886, died 1980.

She married **Archibald Woods**, born 1899, died 1949.

*Children:*

- i. Eva M. Woods.
- ii. Ona I Woods.

291. **Laura Isabelle Harper**, born 1888, died 1968.

---

<sup>2905</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2906</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2907</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2908</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2909</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2910</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2911</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2912</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2913</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2914</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2915</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2916</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2917</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2918</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>2919</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

She married **Ray Wesley Sloan**, born 1881.

*Children:*

- i. Gale Sloan, born 1911.
- ii. Lloyd Sloan, born 1913.
- iii. Arlene Sloan, born 1917.
- iv. Helen Sloan, born 1917.

292. **Clara Harper**, born 1902, died 1946. Nickname was Pearl.

She married **Garrett Berning, Jr.**, born 1880, died 1958.

*Children:*

514. i. Irma Eileen Berning born 1926.

293. **Glenn Dee Barth**, born 1893, died 1958.

He married **Helen Gertrude Shakespeare**, born 1896, died 1943.

*Children:*

515. i. Wanda Hope Barth born 1924.

294. **Effie Alberta Barth**, born 1895, died 1987.

She married **Franklin Pierce Jones**, born 1895, died 1983.

*Children:*

516. i. Jesse Jones.
- ii. Leonore Jones, born 1918.

She married George Washington Sebotka, born 1911, died 1995.

517. iii. Cleva Bea Jones born 1932.

295. **Birdie Barth**, born 1903, died 1980. Nickname of Maleta.

She married **Darrel Vernis Claycomb**, born 1898, died 1966. **Darrel:** Known as Doc.

*Children:*

518. i. Melba June Claycomb born 1924.
519. ii. Darrel Wayne Claycomb born 1930.

296. **Fred D. Harper**, born 1892,<sup>2920</sup> died 1972.<sup>2921</sup>

He married **Clara Maude Curry**, born 1897, died 1995.

---

<sup>2920</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2921</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

*Children:*

- i. Charles David Harper, born 1916,<sup>2922</sup> died 2002.<sup>2923</sup>

He married Marjorie Ethel Orcutt, born 1919.

297. **Elza Edgar Harper**, born 1900,<sup>2924</sup> died 1979.<sup>2925</sup>

He married **Charlotte Anna Mae Bell Shadlow**, born 1896, died 1984. **Charlotte:** Known as Lottie.

*Children:*

520. i. Wanda Felicia Harper born 1921.
521. ii. Bonnabella Harper born 1926.
- iii. Leroy Eugene Harper, born 1934.<sup>2926</sup>

He married Gladys Mae Mustion, born 1935.<sup>2927</sup>

522. iv. Valeta June Harper born 1939.

298. **James Ernest Harper**, born 1888,<sup>2928</sup> died 1964.<sup>2929</sup>

He married **Martha Ellen Jones**, born 1890,<sup>2930</sup> died 1957.<sup>2931</sup> **Martha:** Known as Mattie.

*Children:*

- i. Creta Nadine Harper, born 1910.<sup>2932</sup>

She married Jesse Eastin, born 1904,<sup>2933</sup> died 1976.<sup>2934</sup>

- ii. Cleo James Harper, born 1912,<sup>2935</sup> died 1913.<sup>2936</sup>

299. **Willis Earl Harper**, born 1892,<sup>2937</sup> died 1967.<sup>2938</sup>

He married **Marguerite Whalen**.

*Children:*

---

<sup>2922</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2923</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2924</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2925</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2926</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2927</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2928</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2929</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2930</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2931</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2932</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2933</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2934</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2935</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2936</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2937</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>2938</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

- i. George M. Harper.
- ii. Francis Irl Harper, died 1968.<sup>2939</sup>

He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

- iii. Elmer Norman Harper.

300. **Delbert Harvey Hammer**, born 30 Sep 1894 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>2940</sup> died 6 Nov 1966 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>2941</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>2942</sup>

He married **Margaret F. \_\_\_\_\_**, born 8 Dec 1896.

*Children:*

- i. Albert Hammer, born 12 Dec 1919 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>2943</sup> died 14 Dec 1919 in Harrison co., IA,<sup>2944</sup> buried: in Calhoun Cemetery, St. John's township, Harrison, IA.<sup>2945</sup>

301. **Beulah M. Hammer**, born 28 Aug 1904 in Modale, Harrison, IA,<sup>2946</sup> died 1 Feb 2001 in Portland, Multnomah, OR,<sup>2947</sup> buried: in Lincoln Memorial, Portland, Multnomah, OR.<sup>2948</sup>

She married **Arion Edward Kincheloe**, married 27 May 1928,<sup>2949</sup> born 25 Aug 1908.<sup>2950</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Gail Edward Kincheloe.
- ii. Phyllis June Kincheloe.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Kincheloe.

302. **Lillian Bracken.**

She married **William W. Mahood.**

*Children:*

- i. William W. Mahood, Jr..

303. **Carrie Vanice Tonroy**, born 4 Mar 1894 in TX,<sup>2951</sup> died \_\_ Dec 1973 in Henrietta, Clay, TX,<sup>2952</sup> buried: in Henrietta, Clay, TX.<sup>2953</sup>

---

<sup>2939</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2940</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>2941</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>2942</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>2943</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>2944</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>2945</sup> Cemetery Books, Calhoun Cemetery, St Johns Township no of Missouri Valley; east of Magnolia & west of Logan IA.

<sup>2946</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2947</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2948</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2949</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2950</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>2951</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2952</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2953</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*



She married **Herbert Adams**, born abt 1896,<sup>2954</sup> died \_\_\_ Dec 1962,<sup>2955</sup> buried: in Henrietta, Clay, TX.<sup>2956</sup>  
**Herbert:** A daughter and another son are living in 2002.

*Children:*

- i. Owen Twain Adams, born 1926,<sup>2957</sup> died 1994.<sup>2958</sup>

304. **Morris Elliott Tonroy**, born 8 Nov 1900 in TX,<sup>2959</sup> occupation oil drilling business,<sup>2960</sup> died 1 Nov 1978 in Corpus Christi, Nuece, TX.<sup>2961</sup> Had three daughters, all living in 2002, and one son, Nathan Allen Tonroy, who died while quite young.

He married (1) **Mary Audrey Payne**, married 18 Jul 1925 in TX,<sup>2962</sup> born 1901,<sup>2963</sup> died 1940 in Stillwater, Payne, OK,<sup>2964</sup> buried: in Stillwater, Payne, OK.<sup>2965</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nathan Allen Tonroy.

He married (2) **Jessie Bathbon**, married 1940's,<sup>2966</sup> born 12 Nov 1905,<sup>2967</sup> died 28 Nov 1971 in Corpus Christi, Nuece, TX.<sup>2968</sup>

305. **Raymond Horace Tonroy**, born 19 Feb 1906 in Abilene, Taylor, TX,<sup>2969</sup> occupation carpenter,<sup>2970</sup> died 21 Sep 1966 in Lubbock, TX,<sup>2971</sup> buried: in Lueders cem., Lueders, TX.<sup>2972</sup>

He married **Opal Lee Cox**, married 24 May 1938 in Lueders, TX,<sup>2973</sup> born 1 Jul 1913 in Lohn, McCulloch, TX.<sup>2974</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Shirley Ann Tonroy,<sup>2975</sup> born 11 Aug 1939,<sup>2976</sup> died 24 Dec 1939.<sup>2977</sup>
- ii. Daughter Tonroy.<sup>2978</sup>

---

<sup>2954</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2955</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2956</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2957</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2958</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2959</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2960</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2961</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2962</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2963</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2964</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2965</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2966</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2967</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2968</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2969</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2970</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2971</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2972</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2973</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2974</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2975</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2976</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2977</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

<sup>2978</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants.*

- 523. iii. Jerry Carl Tonroy<sup>2979</sup> born 16 Mar 1943.
- iv. Son Tonroy.<sup>2980</sup>
- v. Daughter Tonroy.<sup>2981</sup>

306. **Francis Bartholomew Tonroy**, born 25 Jun 1911 in TX,<sup>2982</sup> died 6 Nov 1957 in Lubbock, TX,<sup>2983</sup> buried: in Resthaven, Lubbock, TX.<sup>2984</sup>

He married **Cleo Margaret Stanfield**, born 28 Aug 1907,<sup>2985</sup> died 23 Feb 1987 in Odessa, Ector, TX,<sup>2986</sup> buried: in Resthaven, Lubbock, TX.<sup>2987</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bruce Hamilton Tonroy, born 4 May 1940,<sup>2988</sup> died 17 Jul 1940.<sup>2989</sup> The family had four sons and two daughters.

307. **Edna Bernice Lipe**, born 8 Dec 1898 in Allendale, Worth, MO, died 28 Mar 1965 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

She married **Carl Edwin Carlson**, married 15 Mar 1921 in Gering, Scotts Bluff, NE, born 31 Jul 1898 in Scottsbluff co., NE, died 30 Aug 1974 in Scottsbluff co., NE.

*Children:*

- 524. i. Alfred Dale Carlson born 5 Aug 1923.
- ii. Alma Roberta Carlson, born 6 Mar 1924 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.

She married (1) Mike Sowder, married 1945.  
She married (2) Bob Kocina, married 1969.

- 525. iii. Beryl Carlson born 6 May 1926.
- iv. Belva Carlson, born 6 May 1926 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.

She married (1) Herb Ring.  
She married (2) Paul McKay.

- 526. v. Vernon Carlson born 16 Jun 1928.
- vi. Mable Evelyn Carlson, born 10 Jan 1930 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.

She married Laddie Doak Olson, married 16 Aug 1955 in Scottsbluff co., NE.

- vii. Edwina Carlson, born 7 Feb 1932 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.

---

<sup>2979</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2980</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2981</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2982</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2983</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2984</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2985</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2986</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2987</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2988</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>2989</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

308. **Bessie Leota Lipe**, born 7 Nov 1909 in Lake Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE, died 3 Oct 1999 in Bayard, Morrill, NE, buried: 6 Oct 1999 in East Lawn Cem, Minatare, ScottsBluff, NE.

She married **David E. Loomis**, married 25 Jun 1941, born 30 Jun 1905, died 1 Nov 1994 in Bayard, Morrill, NE.

*Children:*

- 527. i. Everett Loomis.
- 528. ii. Myron Loomis.

*Generation Ten*

309. **Paul Lewis Bridges**, born 1 Apr 1907 in Lewis, Edwards, KS,<sup>2990</sup> died 24 Aug 1967 in Meade co., KS,<sup>2991</sup> buried: in Graceland cem., Meade, KS.<sup>2992</sup>

He married **Ada Landy Feldman**, married 4 Apr 1931 in Meade, Meade, KS,<sup>2993</sup> born 7 Mar 1910 in Meade co., KS.<sup>2994</sup>

*Children:*

- 529. i. Barbara Jeane Bridges born 27 Jul 1932.
- 530. ii. Ruth LaVonne Bridges born 9 Jan 1938.

310. **Zelma Pauline Bridges**, born 14 Feb 1910 in Lewis, Edwards, KS.<sup>2995</sup>

She married (1) **Zernie Hebrlee**, married 18 Mar 1933.<sup>2996</sup> **Zernie**: Also known as Bode.

*Children:*

- 531. i. JoAnn Hebrlee born 10 Nov 1937.
- 532. ii. Dixie Lee Hebrlee born 8 Jun 1942.

She married (2) **Theodore Lott**, married 1 Oct 1948.<sup>2997</sup>

311. **John Lewis Bridges**, born 8 Jan 1919 in Clayton, Union, NM.<sup>2998</sup>

He married **Helen Francis Bush**, married 3 Apr 1947 in Meade, Meade, KS,<sup>2999</sup> born 20 Mar 1922 in Winfield, Cowley, KS.<sup>3000</sup>

*Children:*

- 533. i. David Lawrence Bridges born 2 Feb 1948.
- 534. ii. Janis Elaine Bridges born 10 Mar 1950.

312. **Barbara Jean Bridges**, born 8 Nov 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.

She married **David Walton Mawdsley**, married 15 Aug 1965 in Palos Verdes Estates, Los Angeles, CA, born 19 Aug 1939 in Southport, Lancashire, England.

*Children:*

- i. Annie Elizabeth Mawdsley, born 4 Oct 1967.

---

<sup>2990</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2991</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2992</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2993</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2994</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2995</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2996</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2997</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2998</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>2999</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>3000</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

She married Adam James, married 27 Apr 2003 in Piedmont, Alameda, CA,<sup>3001</sup> born 20 Aug 1972 in Melbourne, Australia,<sup>3002</sup> (son of David James and Claudia Murray).

535. ii. Christopher Ryder Mawdsley born 2 Sep 1969.

313. **Jean Cortland Darnell**, born 4 May 1922 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI.

He married **Colette Ann Schwind**, married 21 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., MI,<sup>3003</sup> born 24 Jan 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.<sup>3004</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mark Charles Darnell, born 17 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., MI.<sup>3005</sup>
- ii. Mary Jean Colette Darnell, born 6 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., MI.<sup>3006</sup>
- iii. Joan Marie Darnell, born 3 Jan 1965 in Reading, PA.<sup>3007</sup>

314. **Dolores Mary Darnell**, born 21 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne, MI,<sup>3008</sup> died 25 Apr 1990 in Bonita Springs, Lee, FL.<sup>3009</sup>

She married **Clemens Anthony Kruse, Jr.**, married 5 Jun 1943 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI,<sup>3010</sup> born 13 Dec 1921 in Berkeley, Oakland, MI.<sup>3011</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Carol Michele Kruse, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., MI.<sup>3012</sup>

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Nolte.

- ii. Margaret Ellen Kruse, born 1 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw co., MI.<sup>3013</sup>
- iii. Clemens Michael Kruse, born 20 Nov 1952 in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot, OH,<sup>3014</sup> died 31 Mar 1998 in Weston, Fairfield, CT.<sup>3015</sup>

315. **Ramon Carl Darnell**, born 15 Aug 1927 in Detroit, Wayne, MI,<sup>3016</sup> died 15 Jun 1994 in Orlando, Orange, FL.<sup>3017</sup>

---

<sup>3001</sup> Barbara Mawdsley e-mail.

<sup>3002</sup> Barbara Mawdsley e-mail.

<sup>3003</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3004</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3005</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3006</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3007</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3008</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3009</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3010</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3011</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3012</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3013</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3014</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3015</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3016</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

<sup>3017</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).

He married **Kathy Rabar**, married 23 Jun 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon, MI,<sup>3018</sup> born abt 1926.<sup>3019</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kathy Ann Darnell, born 22 Oct 1952.<sup>3020</sup>
- ii. Richard Darnell, born 23 Nov 1953.<sup>3021</sup>
- iii. Michelle Darnell, born 22 Oct 1955.<sup>3022</sup>
- iv. Timothy Darnell, born 26 Oct 1959.<sup>3023</sup>
- v. Chrissanne Darnell, born 4 Dec 1960.<sup>3024</sup>
- vi. James Darnell, born 23 Oct 1962.<sup>3025</sup>

316. **Ruby May Smithdeal**, born 7 Feb 1888,<sup>3026</sup> died 24 Dec 1951.<sup>3027</sup>

She married **George A. Wollerman**,<sup>3028</sup> married 3 Jun 1923 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, IL.<sup>3029</sup>

*Children:*

536. i. Louis Albert Wollerman born 8 Aug 1926.

317. **Hazel Angeline Smithdeal**, born 6 Oct 1891,<sup>3030</sup> died 3 Mar 1995.<sup>3031</sup>

She married **Kent Richmond**, married 8 Aug 1912 in Coffeen, Montgomery, IL,<sup>3032</sup> born 13 Aug 1889,<sup>3033</sup> died 13 Dec 1943.<sup>3034</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Eunice Margaret Richmond, born 30 Jun 1914.<sup>3035</sup>
  - ii. Mary Alice Richmond, born 17 Jun 1915.<sup>3036</sup>
537. iii. George Smithdeal Richmond born 24 Jun 1919.
538. iv. John Kent Richmond born 18 Feb 1925.

318. **Fern Jett**, born 7 Aug 1893.<sup>3037</sup>

She married<sup>3038</sup> **Walter English**.

---

<sup>3018</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3019</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3020</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3021</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3022</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3023</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3024</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3025</sup> Carol Nolte notes (cmn@ece.ee.duke.edu).  
<sup>3026</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3027</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3028</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3029</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3030</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3031</sup> Social Security Death Index.  
<sup>3032</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3033</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3034</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3035</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3036</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3037</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>3038</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Jett English.<sup>3039</sup>

319. **Amy Katherine Bridges**, born 4 Jul 1911 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3040</sup> died 20 Feb 1993 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, FL.<sup>3041</sup>

She married<sup>3042</sup> **Francis H. Rockwell**, born 23 Oct 1902,<sup>3043</sup> died \_\_ Feb 1984 in FL.<sup>3044</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Curtis Rockwell, born 26 Sep 1939.<sup>3045</sup>

He married Donna Lee Hybil, married 25 Jan 1964 in Lyndhurst, OH.<sup>3046</sup>

- ii. Christopher Rockwell, born 26 Aug 1942.<sup>3047</sup>

320. **William Lowe Bridges, Jr.**, born 18 Sep 1913,<sup>3048</sup> died 14 Dec 1999 in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA,<sup>3049</sup> buried: 6 Jan 2000 in Arlington National Cemetery.<sup>3050</sup> From the Kansas City Star, Kansas City, MO, 20 Dec 1999, p. B 2,

William Lowe Bridges, 86, died peacefully on December 14, 1999, in Fairfax, VA. He was greatly loved and will be truly missed by his wife of 56 years, Betty, his daughter, Susan Tropeano, and his beloved grandchildren, Andrew and Bryan, ages 15 and 13. The Bridges moved from their native Kansas City to the greater Washington, D.C. area in 1996 to be near their daughter and grandchildren. They made countless friends at Heatherwood Retirement Community and enjoyed many holidays and occasions with family and friends.

Bill Bridges was an officer in the Army's Transportation Corps during the Normandy Invasion of W.W. II. Subsequently, he worked for International Harvester until his retirement. In his "second career," he was with Red Cross and for many years he was a small business counselor for SCORE. Bill will be given full military honors at Arlington National Cemetery at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 6, 2000. He will always be remembered for his winning smile, his love of friends and family, and his appreciation and zest for life and its challenges.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Hughes**, married 6 Feb 1943.<sup>3051</sup>

*Children:*

539. i. Susan Elizabeth Bridges born 27 Nov 1949.

---

<sup>3039</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>3040</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3041</sup> SSDI.

<sup>3042</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3043</sup> SSDI.

<sup>3044</sup> SSDI.

<sup>3045</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3046</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3047</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3048</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3049</sup> William Bridges obituary, Kansas City Star, Kansas City, MO, 20 Dec 1999, p. B2.

<sup>3050</sup> William Bridges obituary, Kansas City Star, Kansas City, MO, 20 Dec 1999, p. B2.

<sup>3051</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

321. **Dorothy Shirley Stewart**, born 25 May 1906 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3052</sup> died \_\_ May 1993 in New York City, NY.<sup>3053</sup> Dorothy's DAR National No. was 408985. In 1984, she lived in Jacksonville, FL as per copy of a letter from her sister, Martha Grace Stewart Johnson.

She married (1) **Earl P. Nilson**, married 7 Sep 1926.<sup>3054</sup>

*Children:*

540. i. Richard Curtis Nilson born 7 Dec 1927.

She married (2) **Harold Robert Miller**, married 29 May 1941 in Florence, MA,<sup>3055</sup> born 16 Feb 1908 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT,<sup>3056</sup> died \_\_ Feb 1985 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI.<sup>3057</sup>

322. **Richard Chandler Stewart**, born 2 Jan 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3058</sup> died 17 Jul 1974.<sup>3059</sup>

He married **June Rogers Thomas**, married 21 Dec 1930 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>3060</sup> born 9 Dec 1909 in Carlisle, Nicholas, KY.<sup>3061</sup>

*Children:*

i. Leanne Shirley Stewart, born 8 Mar 1932 in Denver, Denver, CO,<sup>3062</sup> died 20 Nov 1938 in Louisville, Jefferson, KY,<sup>3063</sup> buried: in Thomas fam. lot, Carlisle, Nicholas, PA.<sup>3064</sup>

541. ii. Nancy Ann Stewart born 29 Mar 1941.

323. **Martha Grace Stewart**, born 23 Jun 1911 in Rosedale, KS,<sup>3065</sup> died 1986.<sup>3066</sup>

She married **Vincent Earl Johnson**, married 21 Apr 1929,<sup>3067</sup> born 3 Sep 1908 in Justiceburg, Garza, TX.<sup>3068</sup>

*Children:*

i. Martha Mary Johnson, born 23 Mar 1930 in Joplin, Jasper/Newton, MO,<sup>3069</sup> occupation social worker. Never married.

542. ii. Sidney Daniel Johnson born 7 Mar 1934.

543. iii. Sara Joan Johnson born 28 Jun 1940.

---

<sup>3052</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3053</sup> SSDI.

<sup>3054</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3055</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3056</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3057</sup> Social Security Death Index.

<sup>3058</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3059</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3060</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3061</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3062</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3063</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3064</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3065</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3066</sup> Frances Giffin notes.

<sup>3067</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3068</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3069</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).



iv. Vincent Stewart Johnson, born 22 Oct 1943 in Carthage, Jasper, MO.<sup>3070</sup>

324. **Robert Edwin Stewart**, born 4 May 1915 in Carthage, Jasper, MO.<sup>3071</sup>

He married **Bonnie Ruth Nance**, married 3 Jul 1942 in Midland, Midland, TX,<sup>3072</sup> born 20 Aug 1915 in Justiceburg, Garza, TX.<sup>3073</sup>

*Children:*

i. Lillian Moore Stewart, born 22 Jun 1949 in Columbia, Boone, MO.<sup>3074</sup>

325. **Alvin Chester Brandt**, born 20 Jun 1918 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3075</sup> occupation Surveyor, died 19 Jun 1970 in Wittier, CA (actually Mohave desert),<sup>3076</sup> buried: in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

He married **Marge Powell**, married Dec 1944 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>3077</sup> born 31 Dec 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>3078</sup> died 7 Nov 1972 in CA.<sup>3079</sup>

*Children:*

i. Ruth Caroline Brandt, born 24 Jul 1946 in Longbeach, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>3080</sup>

She married Richard Daniels, married 17 Jun 1967 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>3081</sup> born 26 Sep 1942 in Ontario, San Bernardino, CA.<sup>3082</sup>

326. **Frank Otwell Brandt**, born 29 Apr 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3083</sup> baptized abt 1922 in Methodist Ch., Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3084</sup> occupation architect.<sup>3085</sup>

He married **Wanda Jean Myers**, married 27 Jun 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3086</sup> born 13 Nov 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3087</sup> baptized abt 1939 in Calvary Baptist Church, Kansas City, MO.<sup>3088</sup>

**Wanda:** Source: W. E. Bridges history; 1991 communication from Frank O. Brandt.

*Children:*

i. Jeffrey Charles Brandt, born 29 Apr 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3089</sup> baptized 1958 in Grace & Holy Trinity Cathedral, KC, MO,<sup>3090</sup> occupation automotive restoration.<sup>3091</sup>

---

<sup>3070</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3071</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3072</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3073</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3074</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3075</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3076</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3077</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3078</sup> Ruth C. Brandt Daniels note.

<sup>3079</sup> Ruth C. Brandt Daniels note.

<sup>3080</sup> Ruth C. Brandt Daniels note.

<sup>3081</sup> Ruth C. Brandt Daniels note.

<sup>3082</sup> Ruth C. Brandt Daniels note.

<sup>3083</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3084</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3085</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3086</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3087</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3088</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3089</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

He married Shirley Withrow, married 29 May 1982 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS,<sup>3092</sup> born 18 Oct 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3093</sup> occupation part-time bookkeeper.<sup>3094</sup>

- ii. Gregory Nelson Brandt, born 3 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3095</sup> baptized in Grace & Holy Trinity Cathedral, KC, MO,<sup>3096</sup> occupation locksmith.<sup>3097</sup>

He married Donna Rae White, married 31 Aug 1991 in Shawnee Christ. Ch., Kansas City, KS,<sup>3098</sup> occupation teacher & legal aid secty.<sup>3099</sup>

544. iii. Melinda Sue Brandt born 7 Jun 1961.

327. **Frances Elnora Brandt**, born 29 Apr 1920 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3100</sup> occupation registered nurse.<sup>3101</sup>

She married (1) **Russell B. Snyder**,<sup>3102</sup> married 28 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3103</sup> (divorced) occupation D.D.S.<sup>3104</sup>

She married (2) **Luman M. Giffin**, married 23 Nov 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3105</sup> born 23 Nov 1923.<sup>3106</sup>

*Children:*

- 545. i. Laura Jean Giffin born 19 Jul 1951.
- 546. ii. Mark Edward Giffin born 9 Oct 1952.

328. **Mary Elizabeth Brandt**, born 25 Dec 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3107</sup> occupation musician and IRS employee.<sup>3108</sup> Mary is an accomplished pianist and organist.

She married<sup>3109</sup> (1) **L. Allan Shontz, Jr.**, married 20 Jun 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3110</sup> divorced 1973.<sup>3111</sup>

---

<sup>3090</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3091</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3092</sup> Jeffrey Charles Brandt note.

<sup>3093</sup> Jeffrey Charles Brandt note.

<sup>3094</sup> Jeffrey Charles Brandt note.

<sup>3095</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3096</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3097</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3098</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3099</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.

<sup>3100</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Frances E. Brandt Giffin letter.

<sup>3101</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3102</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Frances E. Brandt Giffin letter.

<sup>3103</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3104</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3105</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3106</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3107</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3108</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3109</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3110</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

*Children:*

- i. Anne Elizabeth Shontz, born 10 Apr 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.<sup>3112</sup>
- ii. Philip Alfred Shontz, born 8 Feb 1945 in Boston, Suffolk, MA.<sup>3113</sup>
- iii. Nancy Evelyn Shontz, born 2 Nov 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>3114</sup>
- iv. Jennifer Ellen Shontz, born 9 Sep 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>3115</sup>
- v. Marilyn Elaine Shontz, born 20 Dec 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>3116</sup>

She married (2) **Eugene Burgess Darr**, married 27 Aug 1977,<sup>3117</sup> born 22 Jun 1917 in Muncie, Delaware, IN.<sup>3118</sup>

329. **Ella Mae Brandt**, born 8 Aug 1924 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3119</sup> occupation registered nurse.<sup>3120</sup>

She married **Carroll McCue**, married 16 Dec 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3121</sup> born 23 Sep 1924 in Osawattomi, Miami, KS,<sup>3122</sup> baptized in Lane, Franklin, KS,<sup>3123</sup> occupation attorney.<sup>3124</sup>

*Children:*

547. i. Gerald Eugene McCue born 13 Aug 1952.
548. ii. Kathryn Ann McCue born 19 Dec 1953.
549. iii. Kenneth Frank McCue born 6 Nov 1955.
550. iv. Mary Frances McCue born 10 Oct 1957.

330. **George Haynes Bridges, Jr.** title: Ph.D., born 9 Nov 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>3125</sup> occupation Administrator KS State Ed. Dept.,<sup>3126</sup> died 17 Jan 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>3127</sup> buried: in Johnson Co. Memorial Gardens, Overland Park, KS.<sup>3128</sup>

He married **Mary Cleo Coxen**, married 7 Dec 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>3129</sup> born 30 Nov 1917 in Commerce, Hunt, TX,<sup>3130</sup> baptized 1918 in Commerce, Hunt, TX,<sup>3131</sup> died 12 Oct 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>3132</sup>

---

<sup>3111</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>3112</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3113</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3114</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3115</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3116</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3117</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3118</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3119</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3120</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3121</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3122</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3123</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3124</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>3125</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3126</sup> Mary Coxen Bridges notes 1992.

<sup>3127</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3128</sup> Mary Coxen Bridges notes 1992.

<sup>3129</sup> Mary Coxen Bridges notes 1992.

<sup>3130</sup> Mary Coxen Bridges notes 1992.

<sup>3131</sup> Mary Coxen Bridges notes 1992.

<sup>3132</sup> Frances Giffin note.

*Children:*

551. i. Chalice Bridges born 8 Nov 1935.

331. **Edwin Shirley Bridges**, born 3 Feb 1915 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3133</sup> died 10 Oct 1986 in San Juan Capistrano, Orange, CA.<sup>3134</sup>

He married (1) **Zora Mae Cole**, married 16 Jul 1935 in Olathe, Johnson, KS,<sup>3135</sup> born 11 Nov 1915 in Iola, Allen, KS.<sup>3136</sup>

*Children:*

552. i. Shirle Mae Bridges born 10 May 1937.

He married (2) **Beulah Virgie LaBlanc**, married 16 Apr 1941 in Morgan City, St. Mary, LA.<sup>3137</sup>

*Children:*

553. ii. Jeannie Evelyn Bridges born 28 Dec 1941.  
554. iii. Edwin Shirley Bridges, Jr. born 16 Nov 1942.  
555. iv. Barbara Ann Bridges born 18 Jan 1945.

332. **Mary Alice Bridges**, born 11 Dec 1917 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3138</sup> died 22 Dec 1988 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3139</sup>

She married **Robert Martin Taylor**, married 27 Nov 1935,<sup>3140</sup> born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3141</sup> died in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3142</sup>

*Children:*

556. i. Robert Martin Taylor, Jr. born 5 Jun 1938.  
557. ii. Timothy Bridges Taylor born 12 Nov 1939.  
558. iii. Nita Faith Taylor born 28 Nov 1943.  
iv. Antoinette Aimee Taylor, born 21 Oct 1946 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3143</sup>

She married Lewis Wayne Robinson, married 18 Nov 1967.<sup>3144</sup>

333. **Margaret Ann Bridges**, born 3 Jan 1923 in Salina, Saline, KS.<sup>3145</sup>

She married **George Laverne Cole**, married 5 Aug 1939 in Olathe, Johnson, KS,<sup>3146</sup> born 14 Dec 1918 in Laharpe, KS.<sup>3147</sup>

---

<sup>3133</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3134</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3135</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3136</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3137</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3138</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3139</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3140</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3141</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3142</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3143</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3144</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3145</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3146</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

*Children:*

- 559. i. Charles Frederick Cole born 18 Nov 1940.
- 560. ii. Michael Bridges Cole, Ph.D. born 20 Feb 1943.
- 561. iii. Georgia Ann Cole born 17 Oct 1944.
- 562. iv. Carol Lee Cole born 18 Feb 1946.

334. **Keith Franklin Pumphrey**, born 23 Jul 1919,<sup>3148</sup> died 21 Jun 1941,<sup>3149</sup> buried: in Mt. Olivet Cem., Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>3150</sup>

He married **Norma Olene Mays**, married 17 Jan 1942.<sup>3151</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lucy Olene Pumphrey, born 24 Jun 1946 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>3152</sup>

335. **William Bridges Pumphrey**, born 17 Mar 1929.<sup>3153</sup>

He married **Ann Slaughter**, married 3 Mar 1951.<sup>3154</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dana Lynn Pumphrey, born 24 Nov 1953 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>3155</sup>
- ii. Lisa Pumphrey, born 17 Jun 1955 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>3156</sup>
- iii. William Keith Pumphrey, born 18 Jul 1957.<sup>3157</sup>

336. **Mary Parker**, born 2 Mar 1910 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>3158</sup>

She married<sup>3159</sup> **William Verness Woodruff**, born 2 Aug 1906 in Avery, Monroe, IA,<sup>3160</sup> (son of Joe Woodruff and Effie L. Johnson) died 8 Aug 1948 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO.<sup>3161</sup> **William:** Served in US Navy on Destroyer Borie.

*Children:*

- 563. i. William Hartwell Woodruff born 8 May 1932.
- 564. ii. John Alan Woodruff born 1 Feb 1939.

337. **John Parker**, born 13 May 1912 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3162</sup> died 28 Feb 1982 in Port Hueneme, Ventura, CA,<sup>3163</sup> buried: in San Bruno Nat. Cem, San Francisco, CA.<sup>3164</sup>

---

<sup>3147</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>3148</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3149</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3150</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3151</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3152</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3153</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3154</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3155</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3156</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3157</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3158</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3159</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3160</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3161</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

He married<sup>3165</sup> (1) **Barbara May Maynard**, born 22 Oct 1918 in Holden, Logan, WV,<sup>3166</sup> died 4 Mar 1962 in Marin co., CA,<sup>3167</sup> buried: in San Bruno Nat. Cem, San Francisco, CA.<sup>3168</sup>

*Children:*

- 565. i. Joan Arthur Parker born 13 Mar 1941.
- 566. ii. John Lowe Parker born 26 Dec 1949.
- 567. iii. Jack Franklin Parker born 3 Dec 1952.

He married<sup>3169</sup> (2) **Barbara Jean Zinc**, born 21 Sep 1923.<sup>3170</sup>

338. **William Arthur Bridges**, born 14 Jan 1893 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>3171</sup> died 12 Apr 1940 in Jersey co., IL.<sup>3172</sup>

He married **Allie Freer**, married 1 Aug 1917 in Jersey co., IL,<sup>3173</sup> born abt 1891 in Green co., IL,<sup>3174</sup> (daughter of Moses Freer and Margaret Winters) died 29 Oct 1990, buried: in Oak Grove Cemetery, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>3175</sup> **Allie:** <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljersey/obits/ObituariesB2a.htm>

BRIDGES, Allie (Freer), born Greene County, Illinois, died 29-10-1990, buried Oak Grove Cemetery. Allie Bridges, 99, died Oct. 29, 1990, at Jerseyville care center, after a lengthy illness. She had operated a restaurant in Jerseyville. Born in Greene County, she was the daughter of the late Moses & Margaret (Winters) Freer. On Aug. 1, 1917, she married William Arthur Bridges in Jersey county. He died Apr. 12, 1940. Surviving are 1 daughter, Gertrude Smith of Jerseyville; 15 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; and 2 g-great grandchildren. 3 sons, Kenneth, m William, and Leo Bridges; 3 sister and 4 brothers, preceded her in death. Visitation was at Gubser Funeral home in Jerseyville. Services were held at First Baptist Church, Jerseyville, Revs Grant Jensen and Walter Burk officiated. Burial was in Oak Grove cemetery. Memorials may be given to First Baptist church.

*Children:*

- i. Gertrude Bridges.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

- 568. ii. Kenneth Bridges born 1920.
- 569. iii. William L. Bridges.
- 570. iv. Leo Bridges.

---

<sup>3162</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3163</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3164</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3165</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3166</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3167</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3168</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3169</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3170</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>3171</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3172</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3173</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3174</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3175</sup> Obituary.

339. **Leslie E. Bridges**, born 17 Jul 1895 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3176</sup> died 8 May 1971 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>3177</sup> buried: in Swan Lake Memorial Gardens near Peoria, Peoria, IL.<sup>3178</sup>

He married **Mary Stamps**, married 4 Jun 1925 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3179</sup> born 3 Oct 1901,<sup>3180</sup> died 3 Oct 1974, buried: in Swan Lake Memory Gardens.<sup>3181</sup> **Mary**: BRIDGES, Mary F. (Stamps), born 03-10-1901, Jersey County, Illinois, died 03-10-1974, buried Swan-lake Memory Gardens. Mary F Bridges, 74, of Peoria Heights, died Oct. 3, at St. Francis hospital in Peoria. She was born Dec. 3, 1901 in Jersey county, the daughter of the late Albert & Mary Elizabeth (Richey) Stamps. She married Leslie E Bridges, June 4, 1925. He died May 1971. Funeral services for Mrs were held Oct. 7 at Wilton Mortuary Chapel, Rev. Ray Harrison officiating, and burial was at Swan-lake Memory Gardens. Surviving are 1 son, Leslie A Bridges of Peoria; 3 daughters, Mrs. John W (Alberta) Stear, Washington; Mrs. Don (Marjorie) Gillan, Groveland; and Mrs. Kenneth (Levita) Blount, Peoria; and 1 Sister, Mrs. Beula Vawter, Camp Verde, Ariz. She was preceded in death by 3 brothers and 4 sisters.

*Children:*

571. i. Leslie A. Bridges.

340. **Daisy Viola Bales**.<sup>3182</sup>

She married<sup>3183</sup> **James Denton Chapman**.

*Children:*

- i. L. Harold Chapman, born 1938.<sup>3184</sup>

341. **Mary Elizabeth Trover**, born 28 Mar 1884 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3185</sup> died 1957 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>3186</sup> buried: in Carlinvillie City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>3187</sup>

She married (1) **Frank George Metz**, born abt 1860, occupation propietor of pool room.

*Children:*

572. i. Frank Trover Metz born abt 1907.  
ii. Caroline Metz, born 5 Sep 1914,<sup>3188</sup> died 1999,<sup>3189</sup> buried: in Carlinville City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey IL.<sup>3190</sup>

---

<sup>3176</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3177</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3178</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3179</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3180</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3181</sup> Obituary.

<sup>3182</sup> Mrs. Ruth Lepper notes.

<sup>3183</sup> Mrs. Ruth Lepper notes.

<sup>3184</sup> Mrs. Ruth Lepper notes.

<sup>3185</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3186</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3187</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3188</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3189</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3190</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

She married<sup>3191</sup> (2) **W. W. Gardner**.

342. **Edward Frank Trover**, born 4 Feb 1887 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3192</sup> occupation cigar maker, died 19 Feb 1956 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>3193</sup> About 1908 Ed learned the cigar making trade in the shop of Herman Wiese on the East side of the Square (in the building where the Silbergeld's Shoe Store was) in Carlinville. Later, Ed and Dick Ryan Ryan, a man he had worked with at Wiese's shop, went into business for themselves. Ed would take the old ITS train to St. Louis to buy tobacco leaves, often taking my brother Gene along with him. He kept drying racks in his basement where the leaves could be placed to dry. He went into business with Ryan and they had a store in the Heinz Hotel on West Main Street.

After Ed's brother Sep fell while working in a job related accident, he made many trips to Alton along with his mother to be at Sep's bedside. After this injury, Sep and his bride Bertha made the decision to relocate to Carlinville. Sep opened a billiard parlor and bowling alley. Later he bought Robert Whiteley's cigar store on the East side of the square. Ed never owned a car and would always walk back and forth to work.

He was a member of the Carlinville Elk's Lodge.

He married **Lois Irene Gates**, married 2 Feb 1907 in Girard, Macoupin, IL,<sup>3194</sup> born 20 Jun 1886 in Girard, Macoupin, IL,<sup>3195</sup> died \_\_ May 1974 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3196</sup> buried: in Carlinville City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>3197</sup> **Lois**: Graduated salutarian of her high school class at Girard High School. In her childhood she belonged to the Brethren Church, wehre her Grandfather Gibson was the preacher.

*Children:*

- 573. i. Maurice Gates Trover born 26 Jan 1908.
- 574. ii. Cullen Edward Trover born 26 Dec 1912.
- 575. iii. William Charles Trover born 28 Dec 1915.

343. **Morris Russell Trover**, born 27 Jun 1890 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3198</sup> died 8 Feb 1946 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>3199</sup> buried: in Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield, Sangamon,IL.

He married **Margaret Jane Whitworth**, married 2 Jun 1913 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>3200</sup> (daughter of Cicero Whitworth and Margaret Boyle) buried: in Oak Ridge Cem, Springfield, Sangamon, IL.<sup>3201</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dorothy Jane Trover, born 25 Nov 1915 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>3202</sup> died 14 Mar 1918 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>3203</sup> buried: 16 Mar 1918 in Carlinvillie City Cemetery, Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>3204</sup>

---

<sup>3191</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3192</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3193</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3194</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3195</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3196</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3197</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3198</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3199</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3200</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3201</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3202</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3203</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>3204</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.



576. ii. Ralph Morris Trover born 3 Jun 1919.

344. **Clyde Dewalt**, born 15 Aug 1901 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>3205</sup> occupation principal and coach,<sup>3206</sup> died 16 Jan 1990 in Boody, Macon, IL.<sup>3207</sup> Clyde was a well known basketball coach, principal, and chemistry teacher.

He married **Geneva Williams**, married in Boody, Macon, IL,<sup>3208</sup> born Aug 1911 in Boody, Macon, IL, occupation English teacher.

*Children:*

577. i. Stanley Dewalt born 6 Jan 1944.

578. ii. Stephen R. Dewalt born 18 Feb 1948.

345. **Ray C. Dewalt**, born 22 Jun 1903 in Warrensburg, Macon, IL,<sup>3209</sup> occupation high school teacher,<sup>3210</sup> died 12 Oct 1985 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>3211</sup> buried: in Moweaqua Cem., Moweaqua, Shelby, IL.<sup>3212</sup> Ray taught commercial business in Hammond, Indiana.

He married<sup>3213</sup> **Opal P. Parks**, born 5 Nov 1904 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>3214</sup> occupation elementary principal.<sup>3215</sup>

*Children:*

579. i. Donnabelle Dewalt born 26 Mar 1927.

346. **Marian Ruth Bridges**, born 4 Sep 1922 in Decatur, Macon, IL.<sup>3216</sup> Known as Ruth.

She married **Frank Neavolls**, married 18 Jan 1938 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>3217</sup> born 18 Jul 1917 in Noble, AR,<sup>3218</sup> occupation gun shop owner, died 10 Oct 1993.<sup>3219</sup> **Frank:** Frank and Ruth owned and operated a sporting goods store for many years in Decatur. Frank was an avid gun collector, having an extensive collection of antique and contemporary rifles.

*Children:*

580. i. Gerald Keith Neavolls born 21 Jun 1939.

---

<sup>3205</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>3206</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>3207</sup> Stanley Dewalt.

<sup>3208</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>3209</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>3210</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>3211</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>3212</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>3213</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>3214</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls Mar 1992 letter.

<sup>3215</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>3216</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>3217</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>3218</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>3219</sup> Social Security Death Index.

347. **Ralph Richard Bridges**, born 3 Dec 1919 in O'Fallon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>3220</sup> occupation house painter,<sup>3221</sup> died 12 Jul 1995 in Lebanon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>3222</sup> buried: in College Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, St. Clair, IL. Ralph worked as a house painter for many years in Lebanon, first with his father, and then on his own once Walter retired. He was active in St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Lebanon, singing in the choir and serving on the church's board of trustees. Ralph is the last known Bridges descendant to live in St. Clair co., Illinois. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II, 29 Jan 1942 - 2 Oct 1945. He served initially in Iceland, then landed in Scotland and went through England, where he was stationed for ten months. He landed in France one day after the D-Day invasion. He traveled through Belgium and Luxemburg, where he was part of the Battle of the Bulge. He then served in Germany where he ended up 100 miles from Berlin.

His obituary in the 14 July 1995 Belleville, Illinois News-Democrat reads:

Ralph Richard Bridges, 75, died Wednesday, July 12, 1995, at his home in Lebanon, Ill.

He was born Dec. 3, 1919, in Lebanon, Ill. He was a descendant of a number of pioneer Illinois families, many of whom settled in the O'Fallon and Caseyville areas. He worked as a self employed house painter and wallpaper hanger in Lebanon and the surrounding communities. A member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Lebanon, Ill., he had sung tenor in the church choir for many years and had also served on the church council. He served in the Army during World War II in Iceland, England, France, Belgium and Luxembourg, taking part in the Battle of the Bulge.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Walter Richard and Cynthia Ethel, nee Ebert, Bridges, as well as his wife, Ethel Mae Bridges, nee Hirstein, whom he married in Summerfield on Oct. 10, 1945.

Surviving are his son, James Richard and Athena Anne Drewes), Bridges; and two grandsons, Scott Richard and Seth Andrew Bridges, all of Washingtonville, N.Y.

He willed his body to the St. Louis University School of Medicine. A memorial service will be conducted at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Lebanon by Pastor Don Wagner at 10:30 a.m., Monday, July 17, 1995.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ Fellowship Hall on Sunday evening, July 16.

Memorials may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ or to the charity of one's choice.

\*\*\*\*\*

The obituary and Ralph's death certificate reported the oral tradition of his having been born in Lebanon. However, his birth certificate clearly showed that he was born in O'Fallon township. Most likely he was born in the Oak Hill section of O'Fallon township.

As a child, he was raised a Baptist. His wife Ethel was raised a Mennonite, and together they attended the United Church of Christ. Nonetheless, Ralph is a descendant of Wilhelm Rittenhouse, the first Mennonite minister to the New World, who settled in William Penn's colony in 1688.

---

<sup>3220</sup> Birth certificate.

<sup>3221</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>3222</sup> James R. Bridges records.

Although his remains were not buried in College Hill cemetery in Lebanon, Illinois, a memorial tombstone was erected there on a family plot.

He married **Ethel Mae Hirstein**, married 10 Oct 1945 in Summerfield, St. Clair, IL,<sup>3223</sup> born 29 Aug 1920 in Lebanon twp., St. Clair, IL,<sup>3224</sup> (daughter of Daniel Jacob Hirstein and Frieda Berger) baptized 1934 in Mennonite faith,<sup>3225</sup> occupation teacher and Avon saleslady,<sup>3226</sup> died 22 May 1995 in Lebanon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>3227</sup> buried: in College Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, St. Clair, IL.<sup>3228</sup> **Ethel:** Ethel attended McKendree College in Lebanon, IL for two years. She then taught school for a few years in a one room school house in the Summerfield, IL area.

From the Belleville Illinois Daily Advocate, April 16, 1940

#### 4-H Club News

Members of the North Grove Girls 4-H Club met at the home of their leader, Miss Lucille Ruth, near Summerfield, Saturday afternoon to begin a new year of active club work.

The meeting was called to order by Edith Hirstein. The 4-H Club pledge was repeated in unison.

The club officers were elected as follows: president, Ethel Mae Hirstein; vice president, Mary Elise Baer; reporter, Pauline Rieger; secretary-treasurer, Betty Lou Rieger; recreational chairman, Frances Jean Baer.

Arrangements were made for a shopping tour in Belleville on April 19 and an officers' training school on May 14.

Those present were: Ethel Mae Hirstein, Mary Elise Baer, Pauline Rieger, Edith Hirstein, Norma Jean Ruth, Vurla Ruth Baer, Frances Jean Baer, Rosemary Ochs, Genevieve Rock, Betty Lou Rieger, their leader, Miss Lucille Ruth.

Visitors included Mrs. Viola Baer and Mrs. Dorothy Baer.

Group songs were sung, refreshments were served and games were played.

The next meeting will be held at the home of Kathryn and Marion Ruth on May 1.

\*\*\*\*\*

Her obituary in the May 25, 1995 Belleville IL News-Democrat, p. 4, sec. B, reads:

Ethel Mae Briges, nee Hirstein, 74, of Lebanon, Ill., died Monday, May 22, 1995, at 11:15 p.m. at her home.

She was born Aug. 29, 1920, south of Summerfield in Lebanon Township, Ill.

---

<sup>3223</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>3224</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>3225</sup> Baptismal certificate in records of James R. Bridges, 1995.

<sup>3226</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>3227</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>3228</sup> James R. Bridges records.

She had worked at American Thermometer Factory in St. Louis, Mo.; taught for several years in Helwig School, southwest of O'Fallon, and Ruth School south of Summerfield, both one-room school houses; and served for many years as an Avon sales representative in Lebanon, Ill. She had been a member of the Summerfield Mennonite Church and then St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Lebanon, Ill. She had taught Sunday school and was a member of the Women's Fellowship, along with other church and community organizations.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Daniel Jacob and Frieda, nee Berger, Hirstein.

Surviving are her husband, Ralph Richard Bridges, at home, whom she married Oct. 10, 1945; a son, James Richard and Athena Drewes Bridges of Washingtonville, N.Y.; a sister, Edith and Lawrence Hock of O'Fallon, Ill.; a brother, Gerald and Valerie Hirstein of Arnold, Mo.; two grandchildren, Scott Richard Bridges and Seth Andrew Bridges; nieces, a nephew, and numerous cousins.

She willed her body to the St. Louis University School of Medicine. A memorial service will be conducted at St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Lebanon, Ill., by Pastor Don Wagner at 11 a.m. Saturday, May 27, 1995.

Friends may call from 4 until 8 p.m. Friday, May 26, 1995, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ Fellowship Hall.

Memorials may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Lebanon, Ill.

\*\*\*\*\*

N.B. Although her remains were not buried in College Hill Cemetery in Lebanon, Illinois, a memorial tombstone was erected on a Bridges family plot in that cemetery.

*Children:*

581. i. James Richard Bridges born 1 Sep 1946.

348. **Robert Raphael Evans**, born 12 Feb 1924 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3229</sup> occupation Episcopal priest.<sup>3230</sup> Entered priesthood in 1964, having graduated from Nashotah House, an Episcopal Seminary in Nashotah, WI. Before seminary, he graduated from UCLA June 1949 with a degree in geology.

He married **Anne Britton Lee**, married 3 Sep 1949 in New Canaan, Fairfield, CT,<sup>3231</sup> born 26 Mar 1929 in Buffalo, Erie, NY,<sup>3232</sup> (daughter of Charles Edgar Lee and Clair Miriam Johnson). **Anne**: Anne is a descendant of John Lee who settled in Connecticut in the early 1600s.

*Children:*

- 582. i. Kenneth Manderson Evans born 30 Oct 1950.
- 583. ii. Philip Lee Evans born 26 May 1953.
- 584. iii. Katherine Anne Evans born 20 May 1956.
- 585. iv. Thomas Sibley Evans born 16 Oct 1963.

---

<sup>3229</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>3230</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>3231</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

<sup>3232</sup> Rev. Robert Evans 1990 note.

349. **Bonnie Roberta Evans**, born 12 Feb 1924 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3233</sup> baptized 14 Sep 1924 in St John Presb Ch, Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3234</sup> died 24 Mar 2002 in Greenville, Pitt, NC,<sup>3235</sup> buried: in Pinewood Mem. Park, Greenville, Pitt, NC. Her obituary from The News & Observer, 31 Mar 2002 issue: "GREENVILLE -- Roberta Evans Waldrop, 78 died Sunday, March 24, 2002 at Pitt County Memorial Hospital, Greenville, NC.

The memorial service will be held Wednesday, April 3rd at Salem United Methodist Church in Simpson, NC at 11 AM. The service will be immediately followed by lunch in the fellowship hall.

Born to Kenneth Raphael Evans and Naomi Bridges Evans, February 12, 1924 in San Francisco, California, she was raised in Berkley, Oakland and San Francisco. Bonnie was graduated Summa Cum Laude from the University of California at San Francisco in 1946 with a degree in nursing. She met her husband of 53 years, Paul Edward Waldrop Jr. in San Francisco, while he was stationed there in the U.S. Navy. Paul preceded Bonnie in death, passing in June of 2000.

Bonnie and Paul were married on June 23rd, 1946 and moved to the south, residing in Raleigh, Wilmington, Durham and Garner, NC and Norfolk, VA. They moved to Greenville, NC in the summer of 1961, where she and Paul worked in teaching positions at East Carolina University. Prior to teaching nursing, Bonnie was a nurse at several hospitals including Alta Bates Hospital in Berkeley, CA; Watts Hospital in Durham, NC and Rex Hospital in Raleigh, NC. During her teaching career at ECU, she completed her Masters Degree in Psychology. Bonnie retired in 1983 from ECU as Professor Emeritus after 23 years.

She was an active member of Salem United Methodist Church in Simpson, NC; Salem Prayer Chain and Salem Adult Sunday School along with a number of professional and civic organizations including: The American Nurses Association, North Carolina League for Nursing, American Red Cross, Alameda County Civil Defense, North Carolina Civil Defense Agency, United States Cadet Nurse Corps, Honor Society of Sigma Theta Tau International, Alpha Xi Delta Sorority, California Alumni Association, North Carolina Nurses Association, Womens Auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion Auxiliary, Disabled American Veterans Auxiliary, Vietnam Veterans, Eastern Carolina Model A Club and the River Rats Yacht Club.

Bonnie and Paul shared an unusual and full life together, building a marina on Jordan Creek and their final home in Simpson, NC. She was a wonderful mother, a giving, loving person and touched all that she met.

Survivors include twin brother, Reverend Robert R. Evans; brother, Kenneth B. Evans; daughters Bonnie Ann Waldrop Gado and husband John, Helen Marie Waldrop Youngblood and husband Richard; sons, Richard Edward Waldrop and wife Helen, Robert Paul Waldrop and wife Carmen Serrano; grandchildren, Ellen Waldrop, Lauren Waldrop, Robert Waldrop, Kenneth Waldrop, Katherine Waldrop, Lydia Youngblood, Paul Youngblood and Paul Waldrop; and her cat, Callie.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday, April 2nd at Wilkerson Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made in her name to the Medical Foundation of East Carolina University, 525 Moye Boulevard, Greenville, North Carolina 27858.

She married **Paul Edward Waldrop**, married 23 Jun 1946 in St John Presb Ch, Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3236</sup> born 20 May 1920 in Hendersonville, Henderson, NC,<sup>3237</sup> (son of Paul Edward Waldrop and Thelma Willena Ward) occupation professor, died 9 Jun 2000 in Greenville, Pitt, NC,<sup>3238</sup> buried: 13 Jun

---

<sup>3233</sup> Bonnie Evans Waldrop.

<sup>3234</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>3235</sup> *obituary* (The News & Observer, 23 Mar 2002).

<sup>3236</sup> Bonnie Evans Waldrop.

<sup>3237</sup> Bonnie Evans Waldrop.

<sup>3238</sup> Bonnie Waldrop personal communication.

2000 in Pinewood Mem. Park, Greenville, Pitt, NC. **Paul:** His obituary from the Daily Reflector, June 11, 2000 reads:

Greenville - Mr. Paul Edward Waldrop, 80, died Friday, June 9, 2000. He was a resident of 3722 Brick Kiln Road. A memorial service will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. in Salem United Methodist Church, Simpson. The family will receive friends in the church fellowship hall immediately following the service. Enshrinement will be at Pinewood Memorial Park Tuesday afternoon.

Paul was born in Henderson, N.C., on May 20, 1920. He grew up as the son of a Naval officer and lived in Annapolis, Md., Elizabeth City and Norfolk as a young man. An avid baseball and football player, he played baseball at ECTC in 1940. In October 1941 he enlisted in the U.S. Navy and served until 1946. He was a Chief Machinists Mate on the attack transports USS Bingham and USS Pickney in the Pacific Theater and was present at Saipan, Einewetok, Iwo Jima, Okinawa and other locations as well. Following the war, he returned to ECTC and received his undergraduate degree in 1950. He joined the Naval Reserve and retired in 1967 as a Chief Machinists Mate. In 1967 he received a master's degree from N.C. State University.

Paul was best known as a teacher. He taught Industrial Arts in Raleigh before becoming a professor of Industrial Technology at ECC in 1961. His lifelong passion for mechanical equipment made him an involved and interesting teacher who was able to pass on his passion and knowledge to all of his students.

In the early 1970's Paul and his sons built Waldrop's Marina on property that he has purchased at Jordan's Creek. He retired from teaching in 1982 and devoted his attention to the marina until 1995 when it was sold and is now Jordan's Creek Marina.

He was active in the American Legion, the VFW, the Disabled American Veterans and Am Vets. He was a past commander of both the American Legion and the VFW and was instrumental in founding the Veteran's Council of Pitt County. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club of Pitt Golden K. Because of his lifelong fascination with cars, he was a member of the Eastern Carolina Model A Club and the Antique Automobile Club of America, Coastal Plains Chapter.

Paul loved to sing and was an active member of the Salem United Methodist Church Choir and a barbershop quartet, "The Four Fossils." In addition, he was also a member of the Pamlico Sound Chorus and Barbershop Clubs of America.

Surviving are his wife, Bonnie Evans Waldrop; daughters, Bonnie Anne Gado of Franklin Lakes, N.J., and Helen Marie Youngblood of Durham, N.C.; sons, Richard Edward Waldrop of Kinnelon, N.J. and Robert Paul Waldrop of Chapel Hill, N.C.; sister, Cornelia Anne Bozard of Virginia Beach, Va.; seven grandchildren; aunts, Dorothy Baines of Teaneck, N.J. and Gladys Izlar of Charleston, S.C.; and first cousins, Pat Buck of Hendersonville, N.C., Lois Gilbert of Havre de Grace, Md., Verda Ingle of Jacksonville, Fla., Thomas Izlar of Charleston, S.C., Nancy Kemmeny of London, U.K., Grayson Reville of Raleigh, N.C., Mary Hugh Sears of Hilton Head, S.C., John Thurston of Monroe, N.C., Ed Waldrop of Greenville, N.C., Herbert Waldrop of Columbia, N.C., and Howard Waldrop of Greenville, N.C.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Paul Waldrop INDT Scholarship Fund, c/o Darryl Davis, School of Technology, East Carolina University, Greenville, N.C. 27858.

Visitation will be at Wilkerson Funeral Home from 3-5 p.m. and from 7-9 p.m. Monday.

*Children:*

- i. Bonnie Ann Waldrop, born 24 Jul 1947 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA,<sup>3239</sup> baptized Sep 1947 in St John Presb Ch, Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3240</sup> occupation IBM.

She married (1) Robert Salvatore Romano, married 13 Nov 1973 in Greenville, Pitt, NC,<sup>3241</sup> born 13 Dec 1946 in Hollis, Queens, NY.<sup>3242</sup>

She married (2) John Peter Gado, married 7 Apr 1985 in North Haledon, Passaic, NJ,<sup>3243</sup> born 19 Nov 1940 in North Haledon, Passaic, NJ,<sup>3244</sup> occupation teacher.

586. ii. Richard Edward Waldrop born 27 Mar 1952.  
587. iii. Helen Marie Waldrop born 19 Apr 1956.  
iv. Robert Paul Waldrop, born 19 Aug 1958 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.<sup>3245</sup> From the Daily Reflector of Arecibo, Puerto Rico:

Carmen Dora Serrano Damon and Robert Paul Waldrop were married at 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 23, 1999, in San Felipe Apostol Cathedral. The Rev. Roberto Vega conducted the double-ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Andres Serrano Perez and Damaris Damon Tackel of Puerto Rico. She was escorted by her father. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Edward Waldrop Jr. and Bonnie Evans Waldrop of Greenville, N.C.

Angela Serrano Damon of Puerto Rico, sister of the bride, was maid of honor, and Lydia Anna Scholl Youngblood of Durham, N.C., niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. Attendants were Kenneth Paul Waldrop, nephew of the bridegroom, and Kathryn Marie Waldrop, niece of the bridegroom.

James Merrill Shoe of Greenville was best man, and ring bearers were Sahaira Rodriguez Serrano of Puerto Rico, niece of the bride, and Edgardo Alberro Serrano, nephew of the bride.

A reception was held at El Batey in Arecibo.

The couple will live in Chapel Hill, N.C., after a wedding trip.

The bride received a bachelor of science degree in secretarial science from Catholic University of Puerto Rico. The bridegroom received a bachelor of science degree in industrial technology from East Carolina University. Both are employed by DuPont.

He married Carmen Dora Serrano Damon, married 23 Oct 1999 in Arecibo, Puerto Rico.

350. **Royal Talmadge Boggess**, born 13 Dec 1932 in Albany, Alameda, CA.<sup>3246</sup>

He married (1) **Barbara Jean Kolari**, married 25 Jan 1954 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>3247</sup> (divorced).

---

<sup>3239</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>3240</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>3241</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>3242</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>3243</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>3244</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>3245</sup> Bonnie Roberta Evans Waldrop 1990 note.

<sup>3246</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Ethel Bridges records.

He married (2) **Elizabeth Ann Gramma**, married 6 Dec 1958.<sup>3248</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Tina Maria Boggess, born 25 Sep 1959 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, CA.<sup>3249</sup>
- ii. Christine Elizabeth Boggess, born 4 Aug 1962 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, CA.<sup>3250</sup>
- iii. Jeffery Edward Boggess, born 24 Oct 1963 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, CA.<sup>3251</sup>

351. **Vivian Jean Boggess**, born 22 Apr 1936 in Albany, Alameda, CA.<sup>3252</sup>

She married (1) **Paul Urnberg**, married 2 Jun 1956 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3253</sup> born 1 Sep 1934 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.<sup>3254</sup>

*Children:*

588. i. Michele Vian Urnberg born 1 Jan 1961.
- ii. Michael Paul Urnberg, born 15 Jul 1963 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, CA.<sup>3255</sup>
- iii. Melisa Lilagene Urnberg, born 31 Jul 1964 in El Cerrito, Contra Costa, CA.<sup>3256</sup>

She married<sup>3257</sup> (2) **Dario Devincenzi**.

352. **Clarence Clifford Bridges**, born 29 Mar 1927 in O'Fallon, St. Clair, IL,<sup>3258</sup> died 23 Sep 1983 in Webster, Harris, TX.<sup>3259</sup>

He married **Geraldine Johnson**, married 23 Jul 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX,<sup>3260</sup> born 28 Jan 1931,<sup>3261</sup> (daughter of Robert Marion Johnson, Jr. and Dearleas Meyers).

*Children:*

589. i. Linda Carol Bridges born 28 Dec 1948.
- ii. Teresa Dearleas Bridges, born 20 Oct 1951 in Pasadena, Harris, TX.<sup>3262</sup>

She married Gene Ledger Watts, married 19 Jun 1971 in Pasadena, Harris, TX,<sup>3263</sup> born 16 Aug 1943 in Austin, Travis, TX,<sup>3264</sup> (son of William Ray Watts and Claudialea Ledger).

---

<sup>3247</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>3248</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records.

<sup>3249</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records.

<sup>3250</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records.

<sup>3251</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records.

<sup>3252</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3253</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3254</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3255</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3256</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>3257</sup> Vivian Jean Boggess letter to Ethel Bridges.

<sup>3258</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Geraldine Johnson Bridges.

<sup>3259</sup> Geraldine Johnson Bridges notes.

<sup>3260</sup> Geraldine Johnson Bridges notes.

<sup>3261</sup> Geraldine Johnson Bridges notes.

<sup>3262</sup> Teresa Bridges Watts 1991.

<sup>3263</sup> Teresa Bridges Watts 1991.

<sup>3264</sup> Teresa Bridges Watts 1991.



iii. **Melissa Dianne Bridges**, born 26 Sep 1955 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3265</sup>

She married **John M. Hamlin**, married 29 Aug 1987 in League City, Galveston, TX,<sup>3266</sup> born 24 Jan 1950 in Fort Clayton, Panama, Canal Zone,<sup>3267</sup> (son of John Edward Hamlin and Edith Frances Paulk).

353. **Larry Bridges**, born 26 Jan 1944 in Bluefield, Mercer, WV,<sup>3268</sup> died 17 Jun 1972 in CA.<sup>3269</sup> Adopted by Vernon Victor Bridges. Larry was the son of Mildred Adams from a previous marriage. He was killed in a car accident.

He married **Barbara Frances Bates**, married 14 Mar 1964 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>3270</sup> born 23 Feb 1945 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA.<sup>3271</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Amy Bridges, born 17 Aug 1970 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.<sup>3272</sup>
- ii. Holly Bridges, born 14 Nov 1972 in Medford, Jackson, OR.<sup>3273</sup>

354. **Donna Lee Bridges**, born 26 Sep 1947 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.<sup>3274</sup>

She married **Joseph Salvadore Martinez**, married 1964,<sup>3275</sup> died 1982 in CA.<sup>3276</sup>

*Children:*

590. i. Dena M. Martinez born 12 Feb 1965.
- ii. Stephani Martinez, born 30 Aug 1968 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.<sup>3277</sup> Stephani is a graduate of the San Francisco Art Institute - Dept. of Photography.

355. **Eunice Grotts**, died Oct 1988 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>3278</sup>

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Walter**.

*Children:*

- i. Frances Walter.<sup>3279</sup>

She married<sup>3280</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ **Rathbun**.

---

<sup>3265</sup> Melissa Bridges Hamlin notes of 1991.

<sup>3266</sup> Melissa Bridges Hamlin notes of 1991.

<sup>3267</sup> Melissa Bridges Hamlin notes of 1991.

<sup>3268</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records via Mildred Adams Bridges.

<sup>3269</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records via Mildred Adams Bridges.

<sup>3270</sup> Mildred Adams Bridges letter to Ethel Bridges.

<sup>3271</sup> Mildred Adams Bridges letter to Ethel Bridges.

<sup>3272</sup> Mildred Adams Bridges letter to Ethel Bridges.

<sup>3273</sup> Mildred Adams Bridges letter to Ethel Bridges.

<sup>3274</sup> Donna Bridges note of May 1992.

<sup>3275</sup> Ethel Hirstein Bridges records via Mildred Adams Bridges.

<sup>3276</sup> Donna Bridges letter of 18 Feb 1992.

<sup>3277</sup> Donna Bridges note of May 1992.

<sup>3278</sup> Frances Walter Rathbun note of 1992.

<sup>3279</sup> Frances Walter Rathbun note of 1992.

<sup>3280</sup> Frances Walter Rathbun note of 1992.

356. **Bruce Grots**, born 27 Nov 1920 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>3281</sup> occupation physician.

He married **Marget Tiedeman**, married 1 Dec 1950 in Evanston, Cook, IL,<sup>3282</sup> born 17 Jun 1924 in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN,<sup>3283</sup> (daughter of Arthur Tiedeman and Gertrude Schilla) occupation nurse.

*Children:*

591. i. Tim Grots born 26 Aug 1951.
- ii. Kimberly A. Grots, born 12 Jan 1954 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN,<sup>3284</sup> occupation physical therapist.
- iii. Kristine G. Grots, born 27 May 1955 in Michigan City, La Porte, IN,<sup>3285</sup> occupation nurse.

357. **John H. Grots**, born 29 Apr 1924 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>3286</sup> occupation physician.

He married **Geraldine Keenan**, married 5 May 1951 in Evanston, Cook, IL,<sup>3287</sup> born 2 May 1926 in Fitchburg twp., Dane, WI,<sup>3288</sup> (daughter of Nathan York Keenan and Mary White) occupation technician.<sup>3289</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Patricia Grots, born 24 Jan 1955 in Evanston, Cook, IL,<sup>3290</sup> occupation advertising.<sup>3291</sup>
- ii. James P. Grots, born 21 Sep 1958 in Highland Park, Lake, IL,<sup>3292</sup> occupation technical writer.<sup>3293</sup>
- iii. Robert B. Grots, born 21 Jul 1959 in Highland Park, Lake, IL,<sup>3294</sup> occupation airplane mechanic.<sup>3295</sup>
- iv. William D. Grots, born 3 Oct 1961 in Highland Park, Lake, IL,<sup>3296</sup> occupation lawyer.<sup>3297</sup>

358. **Pauline Auble**, born Feb 1908.<sup>3298</sup>

She married<sup>3299</sup> **Denos Wesley Pitts**, born in Pittsfield, OH.

*Children:*

- i. Doris Marie Pitts.<sup>3300</sup>

---

<sup>3281</sup> Bruce Grots notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>3282</sup> Bruce Grots notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>3283</sup> Bruce Grots notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>3284</sup> Bruce Grots notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>3285</sup> Bruce Grots notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>3286</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3287</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3288</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3289</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3290</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3291</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3292</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3293</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3294</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3295</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3296</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3297</sup> John Grots correspondence of Feb. 1997.

<sup>3298</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>3299</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>3300</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

She married<sup>3301</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Hinkle.

- ii. Donald Wesley Pitts.
- iii. Joyce Irene Pitts.

She married<sup>3302</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Butler.

- iv. Carole Ferne Pitts.<sup>3303</sup>

She married<sup>3304</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Yeiser.

- v. David Wesley Pitts.

359. **Warren Auble**,<sup>3305</sup> died 24 Aug 1975 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA,<sup>3306</sup> buried: in Memorial Park, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA.

He married **Alma Rolfe**.

*Children:*

- i. Sonya Auble.<sup>3307</sup>

She married<sup>3308</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Gaeto.

360. **Marie Bridges**, born 25 May 1923 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3309</sup> occupation account clerk.<sup>3310</sup>

She married **Ed Zajaczek**, married 5 Feb 1944 in St. Basil's, Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3311</sup> born 30 Aug 1921 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3312</sup> (son of Ignatz Zajaczek and Hermina \_\_\_\_\_) occupation Chicago police office,<sup>3313</sup> died 9 Mar 1978 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3314</sup>

*Children:*

- 592. i. Celeste Marie Zajaczek born 7 Apr 1946.
- 593. ii. Candace Noreen Zajaczek born 27 Jul 1947.

361. **Luke Charles Bridges Sr.**, born 19 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3315</sup> occupation IL Central Railway.

---

<sup>3301</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>3302</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>3303</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>3304</sup> Pauline Auble Pitts letter.

<sup>3305</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3306</sup> Iona West Auble notes of 1993.

<sup>3307</sup> Iona Auble letter.

<sup>3308</sup> Iona Auble letter.

<sup>3309</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3310</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3311</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3312</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3313</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3314</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3315</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

He married **Cynthia Knights**, married 20 Jan 1951 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3316</sup> born 30 Oct 1932 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3317</sup> (daughter of Louis P. Knights and Mary Louise Fennell).

*Children:*

- i. Luke Charles Bridges, Jr., born 14 Feb 1952 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3318</sup>

He married<sup>3319</sup> Patricia Walls.

- ii. Barbara Ann Bridges, born 24 Mar 1953 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3320</sup>

She married<sup>3321</sup> Robert Ward.

- iii. Michael Paul Bridges, born 25 Aug 1954 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3322</sup>

He married<sup>3323</sup> Peg Bosgraaf.

- iv. James Randolph Bridges, born 2 Nov 1955 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3324</sup>

He married<sup>3325</sup> Ann Carvlin.

- v. Mary Louise Bridges, born 7 Jul 1958 in Hazel Crest, Cook, IL.<sup>3326</sup>

She married<sup>3327</sup> Maury Valdarchi.

- vi. Jeffrey Hugh Bridges, born 17 Aug 1959 in Hazel Crest, Cook, IL.<sup>3328</sup>

He married<sup>3329</sup> Jill Kelly.

- vii. Bruce Edward Bridges, born 23 Mar 1961 in Hazel Crest, Cook, IL.<sup>3330</sup>

- viii. Douglas Arthur Bridges, born 2 Dec 1963 in Blue Island, Cook, IL.<sup>3331</sup>

He married<sup>3332</sup> Lisa Barkley.

- ix. Cynthia Susan Bridges, born 7 Apr 1965 in Blue Island, Cook, IL.<sup>3333</sup>

---

<sup>3316</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3317</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3318</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3319</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3320</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3321</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3322</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3323</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3324</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3325</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3326</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3327</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3328</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3329</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3330</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3331</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3332</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

She married Jeffrey Schmelzer, married 4 Aug 1991 in Zion Lutheran Church, Beecher, Will, IL,<sup>3334</sup> born Apr 1965 in Matteson, Cook, IL.<sup>3335</sup>

- 594. x. Donald Joseph Bridges born 11 Nov 1967.
- xi. Brian Keith Bridges, born 3 Mar 1970 in Blue Island, Cook, IL.<sup>3336</sup>

362. **Hugh Walter Bridges**, born 2 Nov 1929 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3337</sup>

He married **Evelyn Konieczka**, married 25 Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3338</sup> born 17 Mar 1931 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3339</sup> (daughter of Theodore Chester Konieczka and Estella Kaszela).

*Children:*

- 595. i. Elaine Bridges born 22 Oct 1953.
- ii. Mark Bridges, born 30 Nov 1954 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3340</sup>
- iii. David Bridges, born 8 Mar 1956 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3341</sup>
- 596. iv. Carol Bridges born 13 Aug 1960.

363. **Catherine Ann Bridges**, born 17 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>3342</sup>

She married (1) **Leonard Molesky**, married 23 Apr 1948,<sup>3343</sup> born 23 Jul 1923,<sup>3344</sup> (son of Anthony Malecki and Antoinette Babiarcz) died \_\_ May 1966.<sup>3345</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Alan Richard Molesky, born 1950.<sup>3346</sup>

He married Millie Djukich, married 1975.<sup>3347</sup>

- ii. Kenneth Molesky, born 1951.<sup>3348</sup>

He married Mary Tobin, married 1973.<sup>3349</sup>

- iii. Susan Marie Molesky, born 1952.<sup>3350</sup>

---

<sup>3333</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3334</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3335</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3336</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>3337</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>3338</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>3339</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>3340</sup> Hugh Walter Bridges letter 1991.

<sup>3341</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>3342</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3343</sup> Alan Molesky e-mail.

<sup>3344</sup> Alan Molesky e-mail.

<sup>3345</sup> Alan Molesky e-mail.

<sup>3346</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3347</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3348</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3349</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3350</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

She married Michael McNeff, married 1968.<sup>3351</sup>

- iv. Sally Ann Molesky.<sup>3352</sup>
- v. Lawrence Molesky, born 1953.<sup>3353</sup>

He married Carol \_\_\_\_\_, married 1985.<sup>3354</sup>

- vi. Sandra Jean Molesky, born 1956.<sup>3355</sup>

She married Phil Johnson, married 1982.<sup>3356</sup>

She married (2) **Ed Shoehofer**, married 1957 in Crown Point, Lake, IN,<sup>3357</sup> born 8 Jan 1929 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3358</sup> buried: \_\_ Apr 1983.<sup>3359</sup>

*Children:*

- 597. vii. Karl Shoehofer born 1957.

She married (3) **John Hartigan**, married 2 Aug 1969 in IL,<sup>3360</sup> died 31 May 1993 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>3361</sup> buried: 2 Jun 1993 in IL.<sup>3362</sup>

364. **Arthur Hugh Bridges**, born 9 Jan 1920 in Christopher, Franklin, IL,<sup>3363</sup> occupation Salesman; boat shop owner,<sup>3364</sup> died 28 Dec 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>3365</sup> buried: in Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Evansville, IN.<sup>3366</sup> From 1942 until his death, Arthur lived at 1309 S. Grand Ave., Evansville, IN.

He married (1) **Ruth Corn**, married 1941 in Henderson, Henderson, KY,<sup>3367</sup> divorced 1943, born 28 Jun 1919 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.

*Children:*

- i. Betty Lou Bridges, born 19 Jun 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>3368</sup> baptized 1956 in Miami, Dade, FL.<sup>3369</sup> Children: None.

---

<sup>3351</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3352</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3353</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3354</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3355</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3356</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3357</sup> Alan Molesky e-mail.

<sup>3358</sup> Alan Molesky e-mail.

<sup>3359</sup> Alan Molesky e-mail.

<sup>3360</sup> Charles K. Bridges compilation.

<sup>3361</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3362</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>3363</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>3364</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>3365</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>3366</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>3367</sup> Helen Farrar Bridges notes.

<sup>3368</sup> Helen Farrar Bridges letter of 1978.

<sup>3369</sup> Betty Bridges Pheral note of 1991.

She married Robert Dan Pheral, married 3 Apr 1978 in Nurburgh, Warrick, IN,<sup>3370</sup> born 15 Jan 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>3371</sup> occupation construction.<sup>3372</sup>

He married (2) **Arlene Bowman**, married 1947 in Henderson, Henderson, KY,<sup>3373</sup> divorced 1947.

He married (3) **Francis Schnarr**, married 1949 in Henderson, Henderson, KY,<sup>3374</sup> divorced 1951, born in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>3375</sup>

*Children:*

598. ii. Toni Ann Bridges born 1950.

He married (4) **Helen Farrar**, married 4 Oct 1952 in Henderson, Henderson, KY,<sup>3376</sup> born 22 Oct 1925 in Mountain View, Howell, MO,<sup>3377</sup> (daughter of Hallet Farrar and Nellie Irene Robbins).

*Children:*

599. iii. Pam Bridges born 21 Mar 1950.

600. iv. Terri Bridges born 12 Sep 1953.

601. v. Timothy A. Bridges born 19 Apr 1957.

365. **Darlene Droke**.<sup>3378</sup>

She married **Jerry Byrn**.

*Children:*

i. Jeff Byrn.

He married Amy \_\_\_\_\_.

ii. Steve Byrn.

He married Taira \_\_\_\_\_.

iii. Cindy Byrn.

366. **James Allen Fensterman**, born 10 Jul 1941 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>3379</sup> died 1 Sep 1996 in IL,<sup>3380</sup> buried: 4 Sep 1996 in Granite City, Madison, IL.<sup>3381</sup>

---

<sup>3370</sup> Betty Bridges Pheral note of 1991.

<sup>3371</sup> Betty Bridges Pheral note of 1991.

<sup>3372</sup> Betty Bridges Pheral note of 1991.

<sup>3373</sup> Helen Farrar Bridges notes.

<sup>3374</sup> Helen Farrar Bridges notes.

<sup>3375</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>3376</sup> Helen Farrar Bridges notes.

<sup>3377</sup> Helen Farrar Bridges notes.

<sup>3378</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman's Christmas note of Jan 1, 1996.

<sup>3379</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

He married **Lisa Garcia**, married 18 Oct 1980 in Granite City, Madison, IL.<sup>3382</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Camille Elena Fensterman, born 4 Oct 1981 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>3383</sup>

367. **Arthur Divine Edson**, born 16 Aug 1880 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3384</sup> died 19 Jan 1972 in Savannah, Andrew, MO,<sup>3385</sup> buried: 22 Jan 1972 in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3386</sup> Alternate death location of St. Joseph, Missouri.

He married **Mary Ethel Hunt**, married 24 Dec 1902 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3387</sup> born 24 Aug 1885 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>3388</sup> died 10 Oct 1958 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>3389</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3390</sup>

*Children:*

602. i. Marvin Cuddy Edson born 9 Jan 1904.
- ii. Alice Althea Edson, born Aug 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3391</sup> died 18 Apr 1921 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>3392</sup>

368. **Charles Halleck Edson**, born 10 May 1882 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>3393</sup> occupation merchant,<sup>3394</sup> died 28 Jun 1973 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3395</sup> buried: 1 Jul 1973 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3396</sup> Alternate death location of Harrison co., MO. Known as Charley. In 1944, Charles was the Republican candidate for treasurer and ex-officio collector.

He married (1) **Cora May Shumard**, married 9 Oct 1904 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, born 20 Jan 1888 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>3397</sup> died 28 Aug 1948 in Garden Grove, Orange, CA,<sup>3398</sup> buried: in Garden Grove, Orange, CA.<sup>3399</sup> **Cora**: Gene Edson states buried in Midway City, CA.

*Children:*

- i. infant boy Edson, born 28 Aug 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3400</sup> died 28 Aug 1910 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3401</sup>

---

<sup>3380</sup> Communication of Charles K. Bridges, 1 Sep 1996.

<sup>3381</sup> Communication of Charles K. Bridges, 1 Sep 1996.

<sup>3382</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

<sup>3383</sup> Ellen Bridges Fensterman notes.

<sup>3384</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3385</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3386</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3387</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3388</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3389</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3390</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3391</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3392</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3393</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3394</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3395</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3396</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3397</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3398</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3399</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3400</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.



603. ii. Manly Wayne Edson born 5 Jun 1912.

He married (2) **Theodosia Catherine Prichard**, married 6 Jun 1926 in Laurel, Jones, MS,<sup>3402</sup> born 19 Oct 1891 in Festus, Jefferson, MO,<sup>3403</sup> occupation school teacher, died 29 Jun 1971 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3404</sup> buried: 1 Aug 1971 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3405</sup>

*Children:*

604. iii. Charles Eugene Edson born 8 Dec 1927.

605. iv. Gwynne Isaac Edson born 14 Mar 1929.

369. **Alma Ethel Edson**, (See marriage to number 223.)

370. **Edwin Francis Edson**, born 2 Feb 1888 in near Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3406</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>3407</sup> died 21 Jan 1985 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3408</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>3409</sup>

He married (1) **Mabel Hendren**, married 20 Mar 1910 in Union Twp, Harrison, MO,<sup>3410</sup> born 26 Sep 1886 in Kingsman Co., KS,<sup>3411</sup> occupation school teacher,<sup>3412</sup> died 9 Jul 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3413</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>3414</sup>

*Children:*

606. i. Alice Berdiece Edson born 28 Jan 1911.

607. ii. Edith Marie Edson born 21 Jun 1919.

He married (2) **Amanda Acel Graham**, married 14 Feb 1920 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3415</sup> born 11 Nov 1895 in near Martinsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>3416</sup> died 12 Jun 1968 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3417</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>3418</sup> **Amanda:** At the time of marriage to Edwin Edson, Acel Graham Campbell was the widow of Mr. Campbell.

He married (3) **Zelphia Westlake**, married 4 May 1969.<sup>3419</sup>

371. **Merritt Carl Edson**, born 21 Apr 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3420</sup> died 29 Feb 1976 in Bentonville, Benton, AR,<sup>3421</sup> buried: in Bentonville, Benton, AR.<sup>3422</sup> Carl supposedly married eight times.

---

<sup>3401</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3402</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3403</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3404</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3405</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3406</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3407</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3408</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3409</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3410</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3411</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3412</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3413</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3414</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3415</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3416</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3417</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3418</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3419</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

He married (1) **Etta A. Sidden**, married 24 Dec 1910 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>3423</sup> born 1896 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>3424</sup> baptized in 1st Christian Church, Sawyer, Pratt, KS, died 24 Mar 1986 in Borger, Hutchinson, TX,<sup>3425</sup> buried: in Sawyer, Pratt, KS.<sup>3426</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Oren Robert Edson, born 20 Dec 1911 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3427</sup> baptized 1932 in 1st Christian Church, Sawyer, Pratt, KS,<sup>3428</sup> occupation Phillips Petroleum Co.<sup>3429</sup>

He married Nola May Counts, married 25 Sep 1937 in Liberal, Seward, KS,<sup>3430</sup> born 14 Mar 1913 in Porum, Muskogee, OK.<sup>3431</sup>

He married<sup>3432</sup> (2) **Sadie Dushia Harper**, born 18 Nov 1886 in IA.<sup>3433</sup>

He married<sup>3434</sup> (3) **Ruth Helen Landers**.

*Children:*

- ii. Thomas Alvin Edson, born 22 Apr 1936 in Juneau, Juneau, AK.<sup>3435</sup>

He married<sup>3436</sup> (4) **Gertrude A. \_\_\_\_\_**.

He married (5) **Virginia Dare**, married 20 Dec 1951,<sup>3437</sup> born 5 Feb 1901.<sup>3438</sup>

He married<sup>3439</sup> (6) **Viola Graves Dilts**, born 20 Jul 1894 in Sedgwick, Harvey, KS,<sup>3440</sup> died 18 Oct 1958 in Shelton, Mason, WA.<sup>3441</sup>

---

<sup>3420</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3421</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3422</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3423</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3424</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3425</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3426</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3427</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3428</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3429</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3430</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3431</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3432</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3433</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3434</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3435</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3436</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3437</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3438</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3439</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.  
<sup>3440</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3441</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

He married<sup>3442</sup> (7) **Ethel Bell**.

372. **Russell Marvin Edson**, born 15 Aug 1895 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3443</sup> died 24 Dec 1977 in San Leandro, Alameda, CA,<sup>3444</sup> buried: 28 Dec 1977 in Chapel of the Chimes, Oakland, Alameda CA.<sup>3445</sup>

He married<sup>3446</sup> (1) **Lola Griffin**,<sup>3447</sup> (divorced).

*Children:*

- i. Alice Kathryn Edson, born 5 Jan 1927 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3448</sup> died 6 Jan 1927 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3449</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>3450</sup>

He married (2) **Anna Elizabeth Watzke**, married 29 Jan 1934 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS,<sup>3451</sup> born 21 Jun 1896 in Alderson, Pittsburg, OK.<sup>3452</sup>

373. **Alta Arlessia Hook**, born 9 Jun 1895 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3453</sup> died 6 Mar 1988 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3454</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3455</sup>

She married **John Wesley Smith**, married 24 Dec 1910,<sup>3456</sup> born 16 Jul 1889 in Ravenwood, Nodaway, MO,<sup>3457</sup> (son of Richard Monroe Smith and Laurilla Russell) occupation farmer,<sup>3458</sup> died 4 Jul 1968 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>3459</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3460</sup>

*Children:*

608. i. Everett Wesley Smith born 24 Dec 1911.
609. ii. Mildred Maxine Smith born 24 Feb 1913.
- iii. infant Smith, born 24 Jun 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3461</sup> died 24 Jun 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3462</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3463</sup>
610. iv. Hildreth Deweene Smith born 19 Dec 1919.
611. v. Wilbur Lee Smith born 12 Oct 1922.

---

<sup>3442</sup> Tom Edson notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>3443</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3444</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991..

<sup>3445</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3446</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3447</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3448</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3449</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3450</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3451</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3452</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3453</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3454</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3455</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3456</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3457</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3458</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3459</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3460</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3461</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3462</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3463</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

612. vi. Melvin Keith Smith born 24 Aug 1924.

374. **Thomas Ransom Hook**, born 8 Apr 1897 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3464</sup> occupation trucker,<sup>3465</sup> died 29 May 1948 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3466</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3467</sup> According to Galilia B. Hill, Thomas was "insane" at the time of his death.

He married **Minnie Elsie Glenn**, married 23 Jun 1917 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3468</sup> born 10 Apr 1896 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3469</sup> (daughter of James Greenberry Glenn and Amy Artimessia Watson) died 1 Nov 1976 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>3470</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3471</sup>

*Children:*

- 613. i. Ermine Kyle Hook born 24 Dec 1917.
- 614. ii. Odetta Madeline Hook born 11 Jun 1919.
- 615. iii. Daryl Gayle Hook born 13 Mar 1927.

375. **Bonna Ethel Hook**, born 28 Nov 1898 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3472</sup> died 11 Apr 1992 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3473</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3474</sup>

She married (1) **Jim Dona Glenn**, married 21 Mar 1917 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3475</sup> (divorced) born 28 Jul 1898 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3476</sup> (son of James Greenberry Glenn and Amy Artimessia Watson) died 27 Apr 1996.<sup>3477</sup>

*Children:*

- 616. i. Helen Pauline Glenn born 21 Dec 1917.
- 617. ii. Dona Lea Glenn born 29 Jun 1919.

She married (2) **John Raymon Nethken**, married 18 Oct 1951 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3478</sup> born 3 Mar 1894 in Garrett Co., MD,<sup>3479</sup> (son of Frank Nethken and Cate Friend) occupation farmer,<sup>3480</sup> died 3 Dec 1973 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>3481</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3482</sup>

**John:** Known as Ray.

---

<sup>3464</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3465</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3466</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3467</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3468</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3469</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3470</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3471</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3472</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3473</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3474</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3475</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3476</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3477</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>3478</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3479</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3480</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3481</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3482</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

376. **Ina Carrie Hook**, born 6 Jul 1900 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3483</sup> died 4 Feb 1974 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>3484</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3485</sup>

She married **John B. Booher**, married 12 Jun 1920,<sup>3486</sup> born 6 Nov 1899 in Taylor Co., IA,<sup>3487</sup> (son of John William Booher and Vida Jane Parris) died 17 Apr 1969 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3488</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3489</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Galilia Berdiece Booher, born 1 Apr 1921 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>3490</sup> occupation teacher.<sup>3491</sup> Galilia started attending college in the summer of 1939 and graduated with a B.S. in elementary education in the summer of 1957. Her college education consisted of summers, Saturday classes, extension classes, and correspondence. She taught school for 30 years, eight years in a rural school, three years in grades 1, 2, and 3 in Martinsville, Missouri, and 19 years in first grade in New Hampton, Missouri. She retired from education in 1970.

She is a genealogist whose help with the Harrison county, Missouri branch of the Bridges greatly helped in the preparation of the larger family history. She had no children.

She married Ellis Dwain Hill, married 8 May 1943 in Jackson, Hinds, MS,<sup>3492</sup> born 8 Dec 1912 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO,<sup>3493</sup> (son of Leroy Hill and Elsie May Ward) occupation farmer,<sup>3494</sup> died 15 Aug 2003 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3495</sup> Ellis: Known as Ellis D. Hill in business, Dwain by relatives, and Hop by friends.

Ellis served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the South Pacific, mostly in Guam.

618. ii. Melville Laberta Booher born 24 Oct 1922.

377. **Robert Asbury Hook**, born 9 Apr 1902 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3496</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>3497</sup> died 15 Dec 1959 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3498</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3499</sup>

He married (1) **Vergie Chloe Smith**, married 23 Dec 1922 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3500</sup> born 7 Dec 1898 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3501</sup> (daughter of Charles Melton Smith and Martha Delle Glenn) occupation teacher,<sup>3502</sup> died 31 Aug 1930 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3503</sup> buried: in Wesley Chapel Cem, Martinsvle, Harr, MO.<sup>3504</sup>

---

<sup>3483</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3484</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3485</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3486</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3487</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3488</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3489</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3490</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3491</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3492</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3493</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3494</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3495</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3496</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3497</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3498</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3499</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>3500</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3501</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

*Children:*

619. i. Leo Paul Hook born 14 Nov 1926.

He married (2) **Amanda Wave Smith**, married 2 Jan 1932 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3505</sup> born 18 Jan 1902 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3506</sup> (daughter of Lewis E. Smith and Laura Ann Willis) occupation cook in rest home,<sup>3507</sup> died 16 Dec 1989 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO,<sup>3508</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3509</sup> **Amanda:** Known as Mandy.

*Children:*

620. ii. Lela Wave Hook born 18 Jun 1934.

378. **Opal Tylenea Hook**, born 22 Jun 1904 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3510</sup> occupation factory worker,<sup>3511</sup> died 28 Aug 1998.<sup>3512</sup>

Family and descedants of Opal Hook Montgomery live in the Denver, CO area.

She married **Claude Raymond Montgomery**, married 3 Jan 1920 in Harrison co., MO, born 19 Sep 1900 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3513</sup> (son of William Montgomery and Nancy Willis) occupation factory worker, died 29 Nov 1991 in Littleton, Arapahoe, CO,<sup>3514</sup> buried: 3 Dec 1991 in Hampden Mem Gardens, Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>3515</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Amel Claude Montgomery, born 4 Jan 1920 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3516</sup> died 6 Jan 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3517</sup> buried: in Allen Cem., Union Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>3518</sup>

621. ii. Eldon Edwyl Montgomery born 27 Feb 1921.

622. iii. Lila Erdine Montomgery born 25 Oct 1923.

379. **Donald Finis Hook**, born 6 Jul 1906 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3519</sup> occupation rest home administrator,<sup>3520</sup> died 4 Apr 1972 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3521</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3522</sup>

Occupation: Before becoming rest home administrator, Donald operated a portable feed grinder for farmers. His biography appears in the 1976 Harrison County Bicentennial History.

---

<sup>3502</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3503</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3504</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3505</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3506</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3507</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3508</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3509</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3510</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3511</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3512</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>3513</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3514</sup> Galilia Hill letter of Mar 1992.

<sup>3515</sup> Galilia Hill letter of Mar 1992.

<sup>3516</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3517</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3518</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3519</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3520</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3521</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3522</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married **Mildred Kathleen Updegraff**, married 21 Feb 1926 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3523</sup> born 30 Aug 1908 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3524</sup> (daughter of John Updegraff and Myrtle Williamson) died 31 Mar 1994 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3525</sup> buried: 2 Apr 1994 in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3526</sup>

*Children:*

- 623. i. Harold John Hook born 23 Dec 1926.
- 624. ii. Carroll Don Hook born 26 Mar 1929.
- iii. Janet Sue Hook, born 6 Aug 1940 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3527</sup> died 6 Aug 1940 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3528</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3529</sup>

380. **Orbal Ately Hook**, born 1 Jan 1909 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3530</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>3531</sup> died 21 Jul 1997.<sup>3532</sup> Known as Bill.

He married **Helen Leola Piburn**, married 24 Dec 1937 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3533</sup> born 23 Oct 1914 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3534</sup> (daughter of Victor Earl Piburn and Lida Belle Eisenbarger) died 15 Sep 2003.<sup>3535</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sharon Kay Hook, born 1 Jun 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3536</sup> occupation owner of beauty shop.<sup>3537</sup>

She married Richard Dwight Smith, married 12 Sep 1965 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3538</sup> born 26 Apr 1940 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3539</sup> (son of Carl Smith and Velma Lawrence) occupation mgr of Phillip 66 station.<sup>3540</sup>

381. **Ronoka Mae Hook**, born 3 Dec 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3541</sup> died 20 Mar 2002.<sup>3542</sup>

She married **Boyce Henry Bolar**, married 17 Feb 1934 in Adel, Dallas, IA,<sup>3543</sup> born 18 Apr 1908 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3544</sup> (son of Charles Henry Bolar and Mary Howell) died 7 Nov 1997.<sup>3545</sup>

---

<sup>3523</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3524</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3525</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.  
<sup>3526</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.  
<sup>3527</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3528</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3529</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3530</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3531</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3532</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>3533</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3534</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3535</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>3536</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3537</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3538</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3539</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3540</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3541</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3542</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>3543</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3544</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>3545</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

*Children:*

- i. Marvin Boyce Bolar, born 10 Mar 1936 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3546</sup> died 10 Mar 1936 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3547</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3548</sup>
625. ii. Charles Henry Bolar born 30 May 1952.

382. **Emma Caroline Hook**, born 4 Jun 1913 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3549</sup>

She married **Lloyd Eisenbarger**, married 15 May 1929 in Atchinson, Atchinson, KS,<sup>3550</sup> born 15 Dec 1907 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3551</sup> (son of John Eisenbarger and Cora Hunt) occupation bulldozer operator,<sup>3552</sup> died 22 Mar 1984 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3553</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3554</sup>

**Lloyd:** Occupation: Lloyd also worked in an ammunitions plant. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II.

*Children:*

626. i. Betty Mae Eisenbarger born 19 Dec 1929.
627. ii. Bobby Joe Eisenbarger born 3 Sep 1932.
628. iii. Merlin Kieth Eisenbarger born 14 Sep 1939.

383. **Ocie Arlena Glenn**, born 20 Sep 1895 in near Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>3555</sup> died 15 Mar 1943 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3556</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3557</sup>

She married (1) **George Carey Stevens**, married 23 Mar 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3558</sup> born 29 Apr 1889 in DeKalb, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3559</sup> (son of William E. Stevens and Mary Alice Beck) died 13 Sep 1924 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3560</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3561</sup>

*Children:*

629. i. Wanetta May Stevens born 11 Jun 1912.
630. ii. Glenda June Stevens born 13 Mar 1914.
631. iii. Wave Argentine Stevens born 28 May 1915.
632. iv. Icie Arlena Stevens born 8 Jun 1918.

She married (2) **Francis Crane**, married 6 Feb 1926 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3562</sup>

---

<sup>3546</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3547</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3548</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3549</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3550</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3551</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3552</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3553</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3554</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3555</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3556</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3557</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3558</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3559</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>3560</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3561</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3562</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.



384. **Curtis Divine Glenn**, born 23 Oct 1896 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3563</sup> died 13 Oct 1965 in Medicine Lodge, Barber, KS,<sup>3564</sup> buried: in Sawyer, Pratt, KS.<sup>3565</sup>

He married **Alice Elizabeth Siddens**, married 14 Mar 1917 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3566</sup> born 13 Oct 1899 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>3567</sup> died 7 Mar 1985,<sup>3568</sup> buried: in Sawyer, Pratt, KS.<sup>3569</sup>

*Children:*

633. i. Cathryn Glenn born 2 May 1918.

385. **Fairey Jean Glenn**, born 18 Jan 1899 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>3570</sup> died 30 Jun 1973,<sup>3571</sup> buried: in KS.<sup>3572</sup>

She married (1) **Jesse O. Stevens**, married 30 Nov 1912,<sup>3573</sup> born 25 Feb 1895,<sup>3574</sup> (son of William E. Stevens and Mary Alice Beck) died 24 May 1913,<sup>3575</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3576</sup>

She married (2) **James Ernest Swonger**, married 24 Oct 1921,<sup>3577</sup> born 5 Feb 1899 in Coats, Pratt, KS,<sup>3578</sup> died 12 Oct 1952 in Pratt Co., KS,<sup>3579</sup> buried: in KS.<sup>3580</sup>

*Children:*

i. Dale Glenn Swonger, born 5 Jun 1922,<sup>3581</sup> died 9 Mar 1945 in Leyete Island - World War II,<sup>3582</sup> buried: in Jefferson National Cem, St. Louis, MO.<sup>3583</sup>

634. ii. Rex Leon Swonger born 9 May 1924.

386. **Clayton Leon Glenn**, born 6 May 1901 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>3584</sup> occupation wheat farmer,<sup>3585</sup> died 26 Oct 1981 in Mineola, Clark, KS,<sup>3586</sup> buried: in Fowler, Meade, KS.<sup>3587</sup>

---

<sup>3563</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>3564</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3565</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3566</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3567</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3568</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3569</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3570</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3571</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3572</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3573</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3574</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3575</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3576</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3577</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3578</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3579</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3580</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3581</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3582</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3583</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3584</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3585</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3586</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3587</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

He married **Frances Catherine Sobba**, married 8 Aug 1922 in Pratt Co., KS,<sup>3588</sup> born 6 Oct 1903 in Greeley, Anderson, KS,<sup>3589</sup> died 1 Feb 1985,<sup>3590</sup> buried: in Fowler, Meade, KS.<sup>3591</sup>

*Children:*

- 635. i. Paul Leroy Glenn born 26 Jul 1923.
- 636. ii. Evelyn Loretta Glenn born 16 Jan 1925.
- 637. iii. Gerald Anthony Glenn born 20 Apr 1926.
- iv. Dorothy Marie Glenn, born 17 Jan 1928 in Fowler, Meade, KS.<sup>3592</sup>
- 638. v. Elnora Jean Glenn born 2 Nov 1929.
- 639. vi. Sylvester Francis Glenn born 22 Jun 1931.

387. **Viola Fern Gibson**, born 17 Jun 1917 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3593</sup> occupation cafeteria worker.<sup>3594</sup>

She married **Elda Clifford Wilson**, married 8 Apr 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3595</sup> born 25 Jun 1909 in Denver, Worth, MO,<sup>3596</sup> (son of Henry Clay Wilson and Maryetta Van Hoozer) died 8 Aug 1973 in Anaheim, Orange, CA,<sup>3597</sup> buried: in Forest Lawn Mem. Prk, Cypress, Orange CA.<sup>3598</sup>

*Children:*

- 640. i. Dewey Clay Wilson born 25 Mar 1944.
- 641. ii. Dennis Lane Wilson born 15 Dec 1952.

388. **Senah Busick Clawson**, born 19 May 1903 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3599</sup> occupation store owner,<sup>3600</sup> died 27 Dec 1963 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>3601</sup> buried: 31 Dec 1963 in Odd Fellows Cem., The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>3602</sup>

He married **Alice Lea Kemp**, married 8 Jan 1924 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3603</sup> born 30 Nov 1906 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3604</sup> (daughter of Henry Kemp and Lillie Trame) occupation housewife & grocery clerk.<sup>3605</sup>

*Children:*

- 642. i. Wilda Lea Clawson born 27 Sep 1924.
- 643. ii. Charles Leslie Clawson born 7 Sep 1926.
- 644. iii. Bob Dean Clawson born 31 Dec 1929.
- 645. iv. Shirley Ann Clawson born 29 Aug 1939.

---

<sup>3588</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3589</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3590</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3591</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3592</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn notes.

<sup>3593</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3594</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3595</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3596</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3597</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3598</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3599</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3600</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3601</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3602</sup> Ruth L. Clawson notes of 1991.

<sup>3603</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3604</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3605</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

389. **Beulah Lea Clawson**, born 16 Oct 1908 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3606</sup>

She married **Vernon Piburn Fitzgeralds**, married 21 Jun 1927 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3607</sup> born 4 Feb 1908 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3608</sup> (son of Grant Fitzgeralds and Kate Piburn) occupation farmer and janitor,<sup>3609</sup> died 30 Apr 1973 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3610</sup> buried: in Allen Cem., Union Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>3611</sup> **Vernon:** Known as Bud.

*Children:*

646. i. Betty Joyce Fitzgeralds born 9 Jul 1929.

390. **Louise Josephine Clawson**, born 24 Nov 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3612</sup> died 31 May 1976 in Beaver City, Furnas, NE,<sup>3613</sup> buried: in Mt. Hope Cem., Beaver City, Furnas, NE.<sup>3614</sup>

She married **Oris Kohn**, married 16 Nov 1931 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>3615</sup> born 1 Jan 1911 in Beaver City, Furnas, NE,<sup>3616</sup> (son of Bruce Kohn and Ina Williams).

*Children:*

- i. Douglas Kohn, born 19 Feb 1936.<sup>3617</sup> Never married.
- 647. ii. Rose Marie Kohn born 11 Jan 1941.

391. **Ruth Lavaughn Clawson**, born 25 Aug 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3618</sup> occupation radio broadcasting.<sup>3619</sup> Occupation: Hostess of a homemaker show on radio.

She married **William Orville Coady**, married 16 May 1935 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>3620</sup> born 28 Nov 1905 in Orleans, Harlan, NE,<sup>3621</sup> (son of William C. Coady and Matilda Westerburg) died 29 Mar 1954,<sup>3622</sup> buried: in Hebron, Thayer, NE.<sup>3623</sup>

*Children:*

- 648. i. Orville LaGrande Coady born 8 Dec 1936.
- 649. ii. Gloria G. Coady born 5 Jan 1947.
- 650. iii. Matilda K. Coady born 3 Apr 1953.

---

<sup>3606</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3607</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3608</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3609</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3610</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3611</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3612</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3613</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3614</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3615</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3616</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3617</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>3618</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3619</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3620</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3621</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3622</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3623</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

392. **Wilbur Dodge Clawson**, born 28 Aug 1918 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3624</sup> died 11 Oct 1993 in Kearney, Buffalo, NE,<sup>3625</sup> buried: 19 Oct 1993 in Mt. Hope Cem., Beaver City, Furnas, NE.

He married **Arlene Mae Hanni**, married 20 Jul 1942 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>3626</sup> born 22 Aug 1923 in Hendley, NE,<sup>3627</sup> (daughter of Ernest Hanni and Anna Magdalene Schmid).

*Children:*

- 651. i. Anna Louise Clawson born 25 Jan 1943.
- 652. ii. Zella Jo Clawson born 17 Aug 1947.
- iii. Nona Kay Clawson, born 22 Sep 1950 in Heldrege, Phelps, NE,<sup>3628</sup> baptized in Methodist ch.,<sup>3629</sup> occupation sec. manager - Mtn. Bell.<sup>3630</sup>

393. **Mary Nell Offutt**, born 9 Feb 1899 in near Plano, Collin, TX,<sup>3631</sup> died 1971 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3632</sup>

She married<sup>3633</sup> (1) **Bill Brown**.

*Children:*

- i. Winnie Belle Brown.<sup>3634</sup>
- ii. Alice Dorine Brown.<sup>3635</sup>

She married (2) **Emmett S. Ross**, married abt 1923 in LA.<sup>3636</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Emmett Ross.<sup>3637</sup>
- iv. John Earl Ross.<sup>3638</sup>
- v. Ruby Lois Ross.<sup>3639</sup>

394. **Katy Belle Offutt**, born 12 Dec 1900 in near Plano, Collin, TX,<sup>3640</sup> died 1980.<sup>3641</sup>

She married (1) **Harry harvey Quin**, married in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3642</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Laura Frances Quin.<sup>3643</sup>

---

<sup>3624</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3625</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>3626</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3627</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3628</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>3629</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>3630</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>3631</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3632</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3633</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3634</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3635</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3636</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3637</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3638</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3639</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3640</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3641</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

<sup>3642</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

- ii. Harvey Quin.<sup>3644</sup>
- iii. Lena Harriet Quin,<sup>3645</sup> died in infancy.<sup>3646</sup>

She married (2) **Foster Crutcher**, married 1934.<sup>3647</sup>

*Children:*

- iv. John Roy Crutcher.<sup>3648</sup>
- v. Cleaton Ray Crutcher.<sup>3649</sup>
- vi. Laverne Crutcher,<sup>3650</sup> also known as Honey Gal Crutcher.
- vii. Judy Crutcher.<sup>3651</sup>

395. **Odie Bruce Offutt**, born 6 Jan 1903 in Renner, Collin, TX.<sup>3652</sup>

She married (1) **Henry Clayton Roberson**, married abt 1921,<sup>3653</sup> died 1934.<sup>3654</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Henry Roberson.<sup>3655</sup>
- ii. Nell Deon Roberson.<sup>3656</sup>
- iii. Dolores June Roberson,<sup>3657</sup> also known as Biddy Roberson.
- iv. Barbara Dale Roberson.<sup>3658</sup> died at age 26.
- v. Joe Harold Roberson,<sup>3659</sup> died in infancy.<sup>3660</sup>
- vi. Patricia Glen Roberson,<sup>3661</sup> died in infancy.<sup>3662</sup>

She married (2) **Frank Dockins**, married 1938.<sup>3663</sup>

*Children:*

- vii. Frank Dockins,<sup>3664</sup> also known as Ikey Dockins.

396. **Clyde Graham Offutt**, born 3 Nov 1905 in Renner, Collin, TX,<sup>3665</sup> died \_\_ Sep 1986 in Terrell, Kaufman, TX.<sup>3666</sup>

---

<sup>3643</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3644</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3645</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3646</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3647</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3648</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3649</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3650</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3651</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3652</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3653</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3654</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3655</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3656</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3657</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3658</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3659</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3660</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3661</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3662</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3663</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3664</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

He married **Mary Adlene Boatright**, also known as Addie Boatright, married abt 1924,<sup>3667</sup> died abt 1975.<sup>3668</sup>

*Children:*

- i. C. G. Offutt.<sup>3669</sup>
- ii. Joseph Edward Offutt.<sup>3670</sup>

397. **Meldia Ray Offutt**, born 5 Feb 1907 in Plano, Collin, TX,<sup>3671</sup> died 1975.<sup>3672</sup>

He married<sup>3673</sup> **Ruby Lee Pope**.

*Children:*

- i. Kenneth Ray Offutt.<sup>3674</sup> died at 11 mos. of age.
- ii. Betty Leona Offutt.<sup>3675</sup>

She married<sup>3676</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ White.

- iii. Jerry Ann Offutt.<sup>3677</sup>
- iv. Shirley Ray Offutt.<sup>3678</sup>
- v. Nancy Sue Offutt.<sup>3679</sup>
- vi. Frances Kay Offutt.<sup>3680</sup>
- vii. Larry Lee Offutt.<sup>3681</sup>
- viii. Mary Alice Offutt.<sup>3682</sup>
- ix. Joseph Briley Offutt.<sup>3683</sup>

398. **Lena Victor Offutt**, born 16 Feb 1914 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>3684</sup>

She married **Lonnie Harsold Watson**, married 7 Feb 1935.<sup>3685</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>3665</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3666</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3667</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3668</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3669</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3670</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3671</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3672</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3673</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3674</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3675</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3676</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3677</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3678</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3679</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3680</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3681</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3682</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3683</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3684</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3685</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.

- i. Phillip Ray Watson.<sup>3686</sup>
- ii. Emma Jo Watson.<sup>3687</sup>
- iii. Paula Jean Watson.<sup>3688</sup>

399. **Earl Vick Offutt**, born 19 Jun 1916 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>3689</sup>

He married (1) **Margaret Graham**, married 1936,<sup>3690</sup> (divorced).

*Children:*

- i. Earl Virg Offutt.<sup>3691</sup>
- ii. Travis Leon Offutt.<sup>3692</sup>

He married<sup>3693</sup> (2) **Jean Satterfield**.

400. **Burl Virg Offutt**, born 19 Jun 1916 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>3694</sup>

He married **Adelyn Ruth Stacey**, married in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>3695</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jimmie Lou Offutt.<sup>3696</sup>
- ii. Michael Ann Offutt.<sup>3697</sup>

401. **Charles S. Wyant**, born 30 Dec 1878 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>3698</sup> died 1960.<sup>3699</sup>

He married **Monona Myrtle Lynch**, married 18 Oct 1899 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3700</sup> born 17 Apr 1877,<sup>3701</sup> died 10 Apr 1972 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3702</sup> buried: in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>3703</sup>

*Children:*

- i. infant girl Wyant, died 15 May 1900.<sup>3704</sup>
- ii. Claude S. Wyant, born 6 Oct 1901 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3705</sup>

He married Iva Lundy, married 9 Aug 1921 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>3706</sup>

---

<sup>3686</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3687</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3688</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3689</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3690</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3691</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3692</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3693</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3694</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3695</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3696</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3697</sup> Compilation of Betty Leona White: bleewhite@juno.com.  
<sup>3698</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3699</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3700</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3701</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3702</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3703</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3704</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3705</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

- 653. iii. Esta Lois Wyant born 12 May 1905.
- 654. iv. Andrew Peter Wyant born 11 Jun 1908.
- v. Jacob Aaron Wyant, born 11 Jun 1908 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3707</sup> died 1908.<sup>3708</sup>

402. **Clara May Wyant**, born 21 Oct 1880 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3709</sup> died 20 Oct 1920,<sup>3710</sup> buried: in Glaze cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3711</sup>

She married **Charles Wesley Baker**, married 31 Dec 1903,<sup>3712</sup> born 11 Apr 1877 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3713</sup> (son of Wesley Cord Baker and Sarah Anna Glaze) died 20 Sep 1964,<sup>3714</sup> buried: in Glaze cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.

*Children:*

- i. Carlton Wesley Baker, born 21 Jan 1906 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3715</sup> died 17 Jan 1980 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>3716</sup> Children: None.

He married Mary Elizabeth Railsback, married 21 Jun 1937,<sup>3717</sup> born 1 Nov 1907,<sup>3718</sup> (daughter of William Adair Railsback and Celia Viola Edwards).

- ii. infant girl Baker, born 11 May 1908 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3719</sup> died 11 May 1908 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3720</sup>

- 655. iii. Velma Bernice Baker born 31 Oct 1909.
- 656. iv. Mary Anna Margaret Baker born 21 Dec 1912.

403. **Mary Ann Wyant**, born 14 Nov 1890 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3721</sup> died 10 Dec 1967,<sup>3722</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>3723</sup>

She married (1) **Joseph Greenberry Buis**, married 24 Mar 1907,<sup>3724</sup> born 28 Apr 1874 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>3725</sup> (son of James Franklin Buis and Jane Marcelle Smothers) died 7 Oct 1959 in Leon, Decatur, IA,<sup>3726</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>3727</sup>

<sup>3706</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3707</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3708</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3709</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3710</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3711</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3712</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3713</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3714</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3715</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3716</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3717</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3718</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3719</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3720</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3721</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3722</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3723</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3724</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3725</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3726</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3727</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.



*Children:*

- 657. i. Deliah Deloris Buis born 5 Jan 1910.
- 658. ii. Dorrel Dean Buis born 3 Mar 1911.
- 659. iii. Deva Delaine Buis born 3 Aug 1913.
- 660. iv. Darrel Dee Buis born 5 Feb 1918.
- 661. v. Dora Dale Buis born 16 Aug 1923.

She married (2) **Robert Billups**, married 25 May 1949 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>3728</sup> born 9 Dec 1881 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3729</sup> (son of Joseph Willard Billups and Mary Ellen Maxwell) died 5 Apr 1972,<sup>3730</sup> buried: in Rose Hill Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>3731</sup>

404. **Alma Vera Wyant**, born 1 Jan 1901 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3732</sup> died 27 Mar 1984 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3733</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>3734</sup> Alternate marriage date of 6 Feb 1917.

She married **Elmer Carl Provin**, married 6 Feb 1918,<sup>3735</sup> born 1897,<sup>3736</sup> occupation mail carrier,<sup>3737</sup> died 6 Feb 1979,<sup>3738</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>3739</sup>

*Children:*

- 662. i. Mildred Bernice Provin born 10 Nov 1919.

405. **Elias Earl Dennis**, born 23 Apr 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3740</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>3741</sup> died 25 Oct 1957 in near Coffey, Daviees, MO,<sup>3742</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>3743</sup> Obituary:

Elias Earl Dennis, son of Samuel D. and Rosa Belle Dennis, was born in Harrison county, Missouri, April 23, 1893, and departed this life at his home northeast of Coffey, Mo., Oct. 25, 1957, at the age of 64 years, six months and two days. He was the oldest child of the family of three children. His entire life was spent in Harrison county, with the exception of six weeks in the army in Camp Funston, Kan., in World War I, and 17 years in northern Daviess county, Missouri.

He was united in marriage to Carrie Belle Price, Dec. 14, 1919. To them was born a son, Samuel Grant, who died in infancy.

He was at all times a kind and loving companion, and a great lover of home. His most pleasing trait was a genial, kind manner, always cheerful and always standing for right.

---

<sup>3728</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3729</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3730</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3731</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3732</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3733</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3734</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3735</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3736</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3737</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3738</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3739</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3740</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3741</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3742</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3743</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

Those who survive and mourn his passing are his faithful wife, Carrie, a sister, Mrs. Ella McDill, Brush, Colo., a brother, Howard Dennis of St. Louis, Mo., a number of nieces and nephews, other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held Oct. 28, 1957 at the Haas mortuary. Burial was at the Cedar Hill cemetery at Blythedale, Mo. Pallbearers were Wayne Howard, Bill Lewis, Clifford Mendenhall, Ralph Brooks, Elza Stewart, Kirt Roberts, John Brown, and Ernest West.

He married **Carrie Bell Price**, married 14 Dec 1919,<sup>3744</sup> born 23 Aug 1893 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE,<sup>3745</sup> (daughter of Grant Price and Ella \_\_\_\_\_) died 21 Mar 1991 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3746</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>3747</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Samuel Grant Dennis, born 12 May 1926,<sup>3748</sup> died 12 May 1926.<sup>3749</sup>

406. **Ella Marie Dennis**, born 23 Jan 1896 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>3750</sup> occupation teacher, died 16 Feb 1984 in Brush, Morgan, CO,<sup>3751</sup> buried: in Brush Memorial Cem., Brush, Morgan, CO.<sup>3752</sup> Obituary:

Funeral services for Ella M. McDill, 88, were held Saturday at Gale-Heer Mortuary. Mrs. McDill was born Jan. 23, 1896, in Ridgeway, Mo., and had lived here since 1916. She was a school teacher and with her husband, Harry, had operated the Southern Hotel. She was a member of the Brush United Methodist Church and Rebekah Lodge.

Mrs. McDill is survived by daughters Mrs. Betty Lu George of Brush and Mrs. Deva Clark of Cocoa Beach, Fla., son Paul of Fort Morgan, brother Howard Dennis of St. Louis, Mo., 12 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1961 and by one daughter.

The Rev. Glenn Lawrence officiated for the funeral and interment following in the J. L. Brush portion of Brush Memorial Cemetery.

Memorial gifts may be made to 'The Pantry' for Morgan County in care of the United Presbyterian Church in Fort Morgan.

She married (1) **Bert Little**, married 24 Apr 1915,<sup>3753</sup> born 2 Sep 1888 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3754</sup> (son of Charles Bruce Little and Barbara Ann Foreman) died 12 Jan 1926 in Brush, Morgan, CO,<sup>3755</sup> buried: in Brush, Morgan, CO.<sup>3756</sup> **Bert:** Given name may be Ben or Benjamin.

---

<sup>3744</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3745</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3746</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3747</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3748</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3749</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3750</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3751</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3752</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3753</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3754</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3755</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3756</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Deva Elaine Little, born 18 Mar 1920 in Woodrow, CO.<sup>3757</sup>

She married Leslie B. Clark, married 31 May 1940.<sup>3758</sup>

- ii. Roberta Lea Little, born 30 Apr 1922 in Woodrow, CO.<sup>3759</sup>

She married Rex P. Edwards, married 14 Mar 1943.<sup>3760</sup>

She married (2) **Harry McDill**, married 26 Jul 1927,<sup>3761</sup> born 12 Jul 1887 in Emerson, Mills, IA,<sup>3762</sup> died 1961.<sup>3763</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Betty Lu McDill, born 11 Oct 1929 in Fort Morgan, Morgan, CO.<sup>3764</sup>

She married Albert H. George, married 23 Aug 1947.<sup>3765</sup>

- iv. Paul Leroy McDill, born 1 Aug 1931 in Brush, Morgan, CO.<sup>3766</sup>

He married Banche Elizabeth Kin\_\_\_\_, married 15 Jun 1952.<sup>3767</sup>

407. **Howard Leslie Dennis**, born 16 Aug 1903 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3768</sup> occupation teacher, died 8 Feb 1985 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>3769</sup> buried: in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.

He married **Margaret Jean Sorrie**, married 24 Oct 1929 in Maryville, Nodaway, MO,<sup>3770</sup> born 25 Dec 1903 in Aberdeen, Scotland,<sup>3771</sup> (daughter of George Dugid Sorrie and Maggie Jane Hunter).

*Children:*

663. i. John Howard Dennis born 15 Apr 1938.  
ii. Richard Keith Dennis, born 10 Aug 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>3772</sup> occupation math teacher. Never married.

---

<sup>3757</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3758</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3759</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3760</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3761</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3762</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3763</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3764</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3765</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3766</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3767</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3768</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3769</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3770</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3771</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3772</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

408. **Charles Columbus Binder**, born 27 Mar 1905 in Decatur co., IA,<sup>3773</sup> died 6 Apr 1976,<sup>3774</sup> buried: in Maple Hill cem., Osceola, Clarke, IA.<sup>3775</sup>

He married<sup>3776</sup> **Lillie Cullison**.

*Children:*

- i. Gerald Binder, born 15 Mar 1933 in St. Charles, Madison, IA.<sup>3777</sup>
- ii. Shirley Binder, born Sep 1935 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>3778</sup>

She married<sup>3779</sup> Benjamin Fagen.

- iii. Dale Binder, born Dec 1939 in Winterset, Madison, IA.<sup>3780</sup>
- iv. Beverly Binder, born Jul 1941 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>3781</sup>

409. **Carrie Lucille Binder**, born 21 Jan 1918 in Ringold co., IA.<sup>3782</sup>

She married<sup>3783</sup> (1) **Floyd Fitzgerald**, born 26 Jul 1916 in Canada,<sup>3784</sup> died 25 Jan 1982.<sup>3785</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Joel Fitzgerald, born Jan 1938 in WI.<sup>3786</sup>

She married<sup>3787</sup> (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **Griffen**.

410. **Garland Binder**, born Sep 1900,<sup>3788</sup> died 5 Aug 1954,<sup>3789</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3790</sup>

He married **Lillian Ruth Clark**, married 15 Oct 1921,<sup>3791</sup> born 3 Sep 1897,<sup>3792</sup> (daughter of John E. Clark and Mary Henderson) died 1934, buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3793</sup>

*Children:*

664. i. Garland Junior Binder born 20 Feb 1922.

---

<sup>3773</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3774</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3775</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3776</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3777</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3778</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3779</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3780</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3781</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3782</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3783</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3784</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3785</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3786</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3787</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3788</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3789</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3790</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3791</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3792</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3793</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

411. **Opal Binder**, born 1 Oct 1904.<sup>3794</sup>

She married **William Roger Oxford**, married 14 Feb 1917,<sup>3795</sup> born 11 Jun 1900,<sup>3796</sup> (son of Jacob Oxford and Stella May Hamilton) died 1 Mar 1971,<sup>3797</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3798</sup>

**William:** William and Opal also had two infants, a boy and a girl, who died in infancy between the years 1935-1936.

*Children:*

- 665. i. Vera Vondene Oxford born 20 Jan 1918.
- 666. ii. Kathleen Marie Oxford born 10 Apr 1920.
- 667. iii. William McDonald Oxford born 11 Oct 1921.
- 668. iv. Stella Rose Oxford born 13 May 1923.
- v. Mary Ann Oxford, born 3 Mar 1927,<sup>3799</sup> died 5 Feb 1937,<sup>3800</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>3801</sup>
- 669. vi. Kenneth Dale Oxford born 17 Jul 1929.
- 670. vii. Lenard Merl Oxford born 10 Jan 1930.
- 671. viii. Ransall Carl Oxford born 6 Oct 1933.
- 672. ix. Garland Eugene Oxford born 28 Nov 1935.
- x. Basil Roger Oxford, born 29 Jan 1937.<sup>3802</sup>

He married Evelyn Grace Voshell, married 10 Oct 1959,<sup>3803</sup> born 23 Apr 1930,<sup>3804</sup> (daughter of Lawrence Voshell and Esther \_\_\_\_\_).

- 673. xi. Opal Mae Oxford born 24 Sep 1939.
- 674. xii. Marjorie Fay Oxford born 11 Sep 1940.
- 675. xiii. David Ronnie Oxford born 25 Feb 1942.
- 676. xiv. Sue Elizabaeth Oxford born 14 Oct 1944.

412. **Elva M. Binder**, born 29 Dec 1911 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>3805</sup> died 28 Apr 1984 in Yakima, Yakima, WA,<sup>3806</sup> buried: in Zillah cem., Zillah, Yakima, WA.<sup>3807</sup>

She married **Jasper R. Tucker**, married 22 Oct 1930 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>3808</sup> born 9 Aug 1903 in Mercer co., MO,<sup>3809</sup> (son of David E. Tucker and Annie Mae Mullins) died 24 Oct 1974 in Toppenish, Yakima, WA,<sup>3810</sup> buried: in Zillah cem., Zillah, Yakima, WA.<sup>3811</sup>

---

<sup>3794</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3795</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3796</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3797</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3798</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3799</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3800</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3801</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3802</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3803</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3804</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3805</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3806</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3807</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3808</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>3809</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Billie Dean Tucker, born 16 Apr 1931 in Mercer co., MO.<sup>3812</sup>
- ii. Sabra Eloise Tucker, born 28 Nov 1933 in 2 mi. E of Cainsville, Mercer, MO.<sup>3813</sup>

She married Clarence Anson White, married 13 Jan 1961 in Yakima, Yakima, WA.<sup>3814</sup>

413. **Everett Shain**, born 8 Jun 1905.<sup>3815</sup>

He married **Iva Lee Shafer**, married 1925.<sup>3816</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Louise Shain.
- ii. Bill Shain.

414. **Lester Carl Shain**, born 28 Feb 1905 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3817</sup> died 30 Jun 1970 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3818</sup> buried: in Rose Hill Cem, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>3819</sup>

He married **V. Maxine Bogue**, married 12 Aug 1924,<sup>3820</sup> born 1908.<sup>3821</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Wilma Jean Shain.<sup>3822</sup>

She married<sup>3823</sup> James Osborne.

- ii. Willa Lee Shain.<sup>3824</sup>

She married<sup>3825</sup> J. J. Harrold.

- iii. Katie Shain.<sup>3826</sup>

She married<sup>3827</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Dee.

---

<sup>3810</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3811</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3812</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3813</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3814</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>3815</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3816</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3817</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>3818</sup> Galilia Hill notes of Jun 1992.

<sup>3819</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>3820</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

<sup>3821</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>3822</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

<sup>3823</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

<sup>3824</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

<sup>3825</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

<sup>3826</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

<sup>3827</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #8, p. 62.

415. **Paul Denzel Shain**, born 1 Aug 1909 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3828</sup> died 13 Jul 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>3829</sup> buried: 15 Jul 1970 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3830</sup> Paul died of cancer of the liver.

He married **Leveta Marguerite Eaton**, married 18 Feb 19\_\_,<sup>3831</sup> born abt 1913.<sup>3832</sup>

*Children:*

677. i. Paul Shain born 25 Oct 19\_\_.

416. **Lois Shain**.<sup>3833</sup>

She married<sup>3834</sup> **Vernis Westlake**.

*Children:*

i. Coleen Westlake.<sup>3835</sup>

She married<sup>3836</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Kidwell.

ii. Richard Westlake.

He married<sup>3837</sup> (1) Claudetta Leonard.

He married (2) Phyllis Smith, married 12 Oct 1991.<sup>3838</sup> Phyllis: Phyllis' surname at time of marriage was Lawson due to a previous marriage.

417. **Clella Maude Nible**, born 19 Jan 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3839</sup> died 15 Apr 1984 in Grundy co., MO,<sup>3840</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>3841</sup>

She married **Harvey Dee Gilpatrick**, married 16 May 1912 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3842</sup> born 16 May 1891 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>3843</sup> (son of Schuyler Colfax Gilpatrick and Lydia Ann Hobbs) died 30 Nov 1972 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3844</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>3845</sup>

*Children:*

678. i. Kenneth Garland Gilpatrick born 6 Apr 1915.

---

<sup>3828</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3829</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3830</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3831</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3832</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3833</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>3834</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>3835</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>3836</sup> Galilia Hill notes May 1992.

<sup>3837</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3838</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>3839</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>3840</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>3841</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>3842</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>3843</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>3844</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>3845</sup> William Landes compilation.

- 679. ii. Wilber Keith Gilpatrick born 30 Apr 1919.
- 680. iii. Neva Louise Gilpatrick born 21 Jun 1924.
- 681. iv. Wilma Waye Gilpatrick born 18 Dec 1929.

418. **Lloyd Raymond Wyant**, born 30 Dec 1902 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3846</sup>

He married **Emma Dessie Dotson**, married 30 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3847</sup> born 27 Aug 1902 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3848</sup>

*Children:*

- 682. i. Lloyd Ronald Wyant born 13 Apr 1936.
- 683. ii. John Richard Wyant born 5 Jan 1940.

419. **Shirley Clair Wyant**, born 28 Nov 1904 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3849</sup> baptized 1919 in Bethany Christian, Bethany, Harrison, MO, died 16 Jun 1975 in Fairfield, Solano, CA,<sup>3850</sup> buried: in cremated - Stockton, CA.<sup>3851</sup>

He married **Frances Willard Wilson**, married 18 Apr 1927 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS,<sup>3852</sup> born 8 Oct 1905 in Beloit, Mitchell, KS.<sup>3853</sup>

*Children:*

- 684. i. Shirley Clair Wyant born 4 Jul 1928.

420. **Nellie Marie Wyant**, born 16 May 1907 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3854</sup> died 7 Dec 1989 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3855</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>3856</sup>

She married (1) **Claud Elvis Hunt**, married 16 Nov 1931 in Olathe, Johnson, KS,<sup>3857</sup> born 16 Dec 1901 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3858</sup> died 20 Apr 1950 in Enid, Garfield, OK.<sup>3859</sup>

*Children:*

- 685. i. Edgar Lee Hunt born 14 Apr 1933.
- 686. ii. Alice Lou Hunt born 25 Sep 1940.

She married<sup>3860</sup> (2) **Cube Albert Long**, born 17 Nov 18\_\_,<sup>3861</sup> died in Enid, Garfield, OK.

---

<sup>3846</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3847</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3848</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3849</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3850</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3851</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3852</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3853</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3854</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3855</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3856</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3857</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3858</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3859</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3860</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>3861</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.



421. **Ivan Allen Wyant**, born 10 Sep 1910 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3862</sup> died 1977.<sup>3863</sup>

He married (1) **Nora Irene Wray**, married 3 Jun 1929 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS.<sup>3864</sup>

*Children:*

- 687. i. Jacquelyn Norene Wyant born 22 Oct 1930.
- 688. ii. Jocelyn Alma Wyant born 3 Aug 1932.

He married (2) **Elsie May Collins**, married 1 Mar 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>3865</sup> born 3 May 1921.<sup>3866</sup>

*Children:*

- 689. iii. Richard Allen Wyant born 19 Nov 1944.
- 690. iv. Rudy Leon Wyant born Feb 1946.

422. **Loah Jean Wyant**, born 8 Apr 1914 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3867</sup>

She married **Jerry Glenn Johnson**, married 17 Feb 1934,<sup>3868</sup> born 25 Oct 1910,<sup>3869</sup> died 13 Apr 1982 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>3870</sup> buried: 16 Apr 1982 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3871</sup>

*Children:*

- 691. i. Glen Dale Johnson born 18 Aug 1939.
- 692. ii. Loah Elane Johnson born 31 May 1943.

423. **Claud Elvis Wyant**, born 10 Jan 1917 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>3872</sup>

He married **Dorothy May Goslee**, married 2 May 1942 in Vancouver, Clark, WA,<sup>3873</sup> born 3 Nov 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.<sup>3874</sup>

*Children:*

- 693. i. Mary Eileen Wyant born 18 Sep 1943.

424. **Lloyd William Hillyard**, born 26 May 1903 in near Mt. Moriah, Harrison, MO,<sup>3875</sup> occupation soil conservation, died 1 Jun 1973 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3876</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3877</sup> Lloyd was born in the Morris Chapel community north of Bethany, Missouri. He lived

---

<sup>3862</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3863</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3864</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3865</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3866</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3867</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3868</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>3869</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3870</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3871</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3872</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3873</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3874</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>3875</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>3876</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>3877</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

most of his adult life in the New Hampton area. He was one of the first soil conservation contractors in Harrison Co., and he enjoyed being a part of the program. He depended upon what the earth provided by buying walnut and maple logs in the area, and offered his services in exchange.

He married **Beryl Eldora Flint**, married 18 Aug 1924 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3878</sup> born 24 Jun 1904 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>3879</sup> (daughter of Will T. Flint and Anna Tippet) baptized 26 Aug 1923,<sup>3880</sup> died 10 Dec 1993 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>3881</sup> buried: 13 Dec 1993 in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>3882</sup>

**Beryl:** From the 22 Dec 1993 Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO: Beryl Eldora Flint Hillyard was the oldest child born to Will T. and Anna Flint. She was born on June 24, 1904, in Harrison County, Missouri, and passed away on December 10, 1993, at the Crestview Nursing Home in Bethany, Missouri. In addition to her parents, her husband Lloyd, her brothers Clarence and Raymond Flint, sister Odah Flint Kerns, a grandson Brian and son-in-law Ron Provance preceded her in death.

Beryl lived her entire life in Harrison County. She was converted during the ministry of Rev. G. B. Minor at Mt. Moriah Methodist Church and was baptized and received into the church on August 26, 1923. She graduated from Mt. Moriah High School in May 1924. Shortly thereafter, she married Lloyd William Hillyard on August 18, 1924. To this union five children were born - William Eugene, Ernest Duane, Richard Lee, Dallas Edward and Carol Juanita (Hillyard) Provance. These years were joyous ones even through the Great Depression which in its own way bonded many friends and families together.

Beryl and Lloyd relocated to New Hampton in 1932 where they devoted most of their working years managing a family business, caring for a large garden to feed the family and nurturing many long and lasting friendships. She contributed to the family income through a variety of jobs which included providing child care, laundry services, cooking at both the Gentry County Memorial Hospital in Albany and The Hub Restaurant in Bethany, as well as providing personal care to a number of elderly individuals in the area. It was during these years that Beryl transferred her membership to the New Hampton United Methodist church.

In the early 1960's Beryl and Lloyd relocated to Bethany where they lived their remaining days. Their companionship grew stronger by virtue of their mutual interests of fishing and their enjoyment of and devotion to their grandchildren. Liberal portions of love and time were spent entertaining the grandchildren. Beryl could always be counted on for a game of checkers, Chinese checkers, competitive solitaire, "WAHOO" or Monopoly. Mutual enjoyment was had by all who participated. The entire family enjoyed Beryl's talents in the kitchen, especially her potato salad.

Beryl gained much enjoyment from sewing, knitting, crocheting and embroidering. She competed at the Northwest Missouri State Fair by entering her handiwork and canning and won many prizes and ribbons as a result. She also enjoyed tending after a host of family pets especially Taffy, Lady, Snowball, Sheba and her renowned guppies. All these activities were an immense source of pride and satisfaction for Beryl.

After Lloyd's death in June, 1973, Beryl remained in the family home and filled her personal loss by continuing all of the above mentioned activities and entertaining many friends and acquaintances. Despite

---

<sup>3878</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, p. 509-510.

<sup>3879</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>3880</sup> Beryl Hillyard obituary, 22 Dec 1993 Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>3881</sup> Beryl Hillyard obituary, 22 Dec 1993 Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>3882</sup> Beryl Hillyard obituary, 22 Dec 1993 Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

her loss, the remaining years in the family home were happy and loving ones. When it comes right down to it, Beryl was always the pillar of love, humor, hope and family devotion. Her presence will be missed.

She leaves to mourn, her children William Eugene - New Hampton; Ernest Duane - Union Star; Richard - Bethany; Dallas - Centerville, Ia.; Carol Provance - Bethany; 15 grandchildren, Jack, Ronnie, Terry, Billy, Jimmy, Greg, Randy, Mickey and Don Hillyard; Bruce Provance, LaNita Bonham, Jill Metzger, Becky Wiley, Debby Woodring and Candace McGuire; and 28 great-grandchildren. Four daughters-in-law, Joann, Nadine, Rosetta and Jackie; three sisters-in-law, Fern Wiley Flint, Martha Hillyard Cole, and Olive Hillyard Cridge; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Services were conducted Monday, Dec. 13, 1993, at Bethany Memorial Chapel with Rev. Randy Comer and Rev. Billy George Noble officiating. Billy George Noble accompanied by Lenore Hatten sang "Amazing Grace," "Take My Hand Precious Lord" and "In the Garden." Pallbearers were grandsons. Burial was in Miriam Cemetery.

*Children:*

694. i. William Eugene Hillyard born 11 Dec 1927.  
ii. Earnest Duane Hillyard, born 8 Mar 1933 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO.<sup>3883</sup>

He married unknown.

- iii. Richard Lee Hillyard, born 13 Oct 1935 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO.<sup>3884</sup>

He married unknown.

- iv. Dallas Edward Hillyard, born 16 Apr 1937 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO.<sup>3885</sup>

He married unknown.

695. v. Carol Juanita Hillyard born 11 Oct 1943.

425. **Mary Olive Hillyard**, born 22 Jan 1906 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>3886</sup>

She married (1) **Leonard Forest Preston**, married 28 Apr 1923 in Mt. Moriah, Harrison, MO.<sup>3887</sup>

*Children:*

696. i. Marvin Dean Preston born 27 Jun 1933.

She married<sup>3888</sup> (2) **Earl Edward Cridge**.

426. **Martha Mildred Hillyard**, born 23 Jul 1908 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>3889</sup>

---

<sup>3883</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>3884</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>3885</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>3886</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>3887</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>3888</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>3889</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

She married (1) **George Leroy Barrows**, married 26 Apr 1925 in Milan, Sullivan, MO,<sup>3890</sup> born 16 Dec 1908,<sup>3891</sup> occupation druggist,<sup>3892</sup> died 24 May 1954.<sup>3893</sup>

*Children:*

- 697. i. Kathryn Rose Barrows born 21 Dec 1925.
- 698. ii. George Thomas Barrows born 1 Apr 1932.

She married (2) **Donald C. Cole**, married 1974,<sup>3894</sup> died 17 Dec 1977.<sup>3895</sup>

427. **Hazel Berniece McCoy**.<sup>3896</sup>

She married<sup>3897</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ **Taylor**.

*Children:*

- i. Tommy Taylor.<sup>3898</sup>

428. **Dorothy Mae Brown**, born 21 Jul 1912 in South West City, McDonald, MO,<sup>3899</sup> died 3 Jun 1988 in Meeker, Rio Blanco, CO.<sup>3900</sup>

She married (1) **Caroll Brown Witherell**, married 3 Jul 1929,<sup>3901</sup> (divorced).

*Children:*

- i. Floid Edward Witherell, born 25 Apr 1930,<sup>3902</sup> died 14 May 1984.<sup>3903</sup>
- ii. Barbara Ellen Witherell, born 27 Nov 1932.<sup>3904</sup>

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Janowitz.

- iii. Gertie Mae Witherell, born 16 May 1936.<sup>3905</sup>
- iv. Robert Lee Witherell, born 2 May 1938.<sup>3906</sup>

She married<sup>3907</sup> (2) **Quinn W. Burrell**, died 10 Feb 1957.

*Children:*

---

<sup>3890</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>3891</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>3892</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>3893</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>3894</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>3895</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>3896</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #6.  
<sup>3897</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #6.  
<sup>3898</sup> Harrison Co. MO Geneal. Soc. Library, Andrew Grabill Scrapbook #6.  
<sup>3899</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3900</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3901</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3902</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3903</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3904</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3905</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3906</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.  
<sup>3907</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

v. Naomi Ann Burrell.<sup>3908</sup>

She married<sup>3909</sup> (3) **Robert D. Miniers**, (divorced).

429. **Elma Narcis Bridges**, born 18 Apr 1918 in Austin, Cass, MO.<sup>3910</sup>

She married (1) **Justin Eli Perkins**, married 22 Apr 1934 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO,<sup>3911</sup> born 2 Jun 1912 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO,<sup>3912</sup> (son of John Calvin Perkins and Maude Josephine Johnson) occupation timber worker, died 2 Dec 1939 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO,<sup>3913</sup> buried: 6 Dec 1939 in Pine Grove cem, Willow Sprgs, Howell, MO.<sup>3914</sup> **Justin**: Justin hacked railroad ties from logs by hand with a broadaxe. As described by his daughter E. Justine Benedick, he had blond hair, blue eyes, was 5' 11 1/2" tall.

*Children:*

699. i. Elma Justine Perkins born 3 Feb 1935.  
ii. Velma Kathryn Perkins, born 12 Apr 1936 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3915</sup>

She married Charles DeWayne Walker, married 16 Oct 1954.<sup>3916</sup> Charles: Known as DeWayne.

- iii. Ralph Eugene Perkins, born 13 Jul 1937 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3917</sup>

He married (1) Nila Joyce Lovan, married 6 Jun 1960.<sup>3918</sup> Nila: Known as Joyce.

He married (2) Cindy Williamson, married 2 Feb 1975.<sup>3919</sup>

He married (3) Carole Jean Annas, married 15 Oct 1981.<sup>3920</sup>

- iv. Justin Eli Perkins, born 18 Dec 1938 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3921</sup>

He married (1) Betty Zane Brown, married 1 Dec 1962.<sup>3922</sup>

He married (2) Mary F. McGuire, married 1966.<sup>3923</sup>

He married (3) Connie Marie Green, married 15 Oct 1981.<sup>3924</sup>

- v. Sonya Isabelle Perkins, born 16 Jan 1940 in Archie, Cass, MO, died 16 Jan 1940 in Archie, Cass, MO.<sup>3925</sup> Sopna was stillborn.

---

<sup>3908</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>3909</sup> Barbara Janowitz note 1998 - pbjanos@aol.com.

<sup>3910</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3911</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3912</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3913</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3914</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3915</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3916</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3917</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3918</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3919</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3920</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3921</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3922</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3923</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3924</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

She married (2) **Ray Albin Perkins**, married 14 Sep 1940 in Atchison, Atchison, KS,<sup>3926</sup> born 13 Jun 1917 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO,<sup>3927</sup> (son of Eli Albin Perkins and Ollie May Lowe) died 1 Dec 1991 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO,<sup>3928</sup> buried: in Pine Grove cem, Willow Sprgs, Howell, MO.<sup>3929</sup> **Ray**: Ray is a cousin to Justin Eli Perkins.

*Children:*

- vi. Caroline Ann Perkins, born 19 Jan 1942 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3930</sup>

She married Charles Ray Roper, married 1 Apr 1960.<sup>3931</sup>

- vii. William Earl Perkins, born 11 Jul 1943 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3932</sup>

He married Carol Maud Miller, married 30 Mar 1974.<sup>3933</sup> Carol: Known as Kazie.

- viii. Ellen May Perkins, born 2 Feb 1945 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3934</sup>

She married Bobby Glenn Fullen, married 23 Jan 1970.<sup>3935</sup>

- ix. Mary Evelyn Perkins, born 30 Mar 1946 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3936</sup>

She married (1) Bob Wilbanks, married abt 1967.<sup>3937</sup>

She married<sup>3938</sup> (2) Donald Kilkenny. Donald: Known as Dean.

She married<sup>3939</sup> (3) John Taylor.

- x. Ray Irvin Perkins, born 10 May 1948 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.

He married Mickey Anne Robertson, married 28 Jan 1974.<sup>3940</sup>

- xi. Helen Norine Perkins, born 27 Dec 1949 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3941</sup>

She married (1) Elbert Raymont Burnett, married 27 Sep 1969.<sup>3942</sup>

She married (2) Dal Campbell, married 31 Dec 1980.<sup>3943</sup>

---

<sup>3925</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3926</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3927</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3928</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3929</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3930</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3931</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3932</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3933</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3934</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3935</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3936</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3937</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3938</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3939</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3940</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3941</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3942</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3943</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

xii. Janice Sue Perkins, born 31 Jul 1951 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3944</sup>

She married James Lee Burns, married 29 Aug 1969.<sup>3945</sup>

xiii. James Arthur Perkins, born 9 Aug 1953 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3946</sup>

He married Pamela Mary Stark, married 8 Mar 1974.<sup>3947</sup>

xiv. Jessie Lynne Perkins, born 19 Jan 1958 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>3948</sup>

She married Thomas Lee Smith, married 10 Jun 1980.<sup>3949</sup>

430. **Blanche Irene Tyner**, born 26 Mar 1903 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3950</sup> died 17 Jan 1981 in Dexter, Cowley, KS,<sup>3951</sup> buried: in Dexter, Cowley, KS.<sup>3952</sup>

She married **Clifford Earnest Morris**, married 17 Sep 1924 in Fredonia, Wilson, KS,<sup>3953</sup> divorced 1940,<sup>3954</sup> born 14 Mar 1904 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>3955</sup> (son of John McCager Morris and Sarah Amelia Victoria Emaline Phelan) died 18 Dec 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS,<sup>3956</sup> buried: in Brown Chapel, Fall River, Greenwood, KS.

*Children:*

700. i. Neva Laverne Morris born 14 Apr 1928.

701. ii. Nita Lavene Morris born 14 Apr 1928.

702. iii. Velva Fern Morris born 4 Aug 1931.

703. iv. Vera Cliffene Morris born 30 Oct 1932.

431. **Lela Faye Tyner**, born 4 Jan 1905 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3957</sup> died 23 Jan 1987 in Severy, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3958</sup> buried: 26 Jan 1987 in South Lawn Cem., Severy, Greenwood, KS.<sup>3959</sup> alternate birth location of New Albany, Elk, KS.

She married **John Laroy Book**, married 5 Nov 1924 in Howard, Elk, KS,<sup>3960</sup> born 5 Nov 1901 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3961</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>3962</sup> died 10 Apr 1983 in Fredonia, Wilson, KS,<sup>3963</sup> buried: 15 Apr 1983 in South Lawn Cem., Severy, Greenwood, KS.

---

<sup>3944</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3945</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3946</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3947</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3948</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3949</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>3950</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3951</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3952</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3953</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3954</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3955</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3956</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3957</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3958</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3959</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3960</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Alma Nadine Book, born 15 Jan 1920.

She married Clifford Jones, married abt 1948.<sup>3964</sup>

- ii. Lela Margaret Book, born 12 Aug 1925.<sup>3965</sup>

She married Frank Smith, married abt 1941/2.<sup>3966</sup>

- iii. Waneta Muriel Book, born 22 Feb 1927.<sup>3967</sup>

She married Basil Shariff, married abt 1943.<sup>3968</sup>

- iv. Bonnie Jean Book, born 15 Jul 1931, died 13 Jul 1987.<sup>3969</sup>

She married<sup>3970</sup> (1) Fred Smith, (divorced)<sup>3971</sup>

She married<sup>3972</sup> (2) Alton J. Weidrick, died 6 Mar 1989.<sup>3973</sup> Alton: Known as Shorty.

432. **Grace Luella Tyner**, born 25 Oct 1908 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3974</sup> died 13 Sep 1977 in Casper, Natroma, WY.<sup>3975</sup>

She married (1) **James Elmer Ellis**, married 11 Mar 1926 in Fredonia, Wilson, KS,<sup>3976</sup> (divorced)<sup>3977</sup> born 30 Jan 1905 in Indian Creek, Elk, KS, died 27 Feb 1971 in Mt. Zion, Wilson, KS, buried: in Mt. Zion Cem., Wilson co., KS.

*Children:*

- i. Thelma Pauline Ellis, born 12 Mar 1927.<sup>3978</sup>

She married<sup>3979</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Hoyt, (divorced)<sup>3980</sup>

- ii. Mary Maxine Ellis, born 6 Sep 1928.<sup>3981</sup>

---

<sup>3961</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3962</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3963</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3964</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3965</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3966</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3967</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3968</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3969</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3970</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3971</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3972</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3973</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3974</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3975</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3976</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3977</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3978</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3979</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>3980</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.



She married<sup>3982</sup> Ray Brashears, (divorced)<sup>3983</sup>

She married (2) **Jimmy Allen Johnson**, married 23 May 1935 in Fredonia, Wilson, KS,<sup>3984</sup> (divorced)<sup>3985</sup> born 11 Mar 1926 in Buffalo, Johnson, WY.

*Children:*

- iii. Nellie Pearl Johnson, born 12 Jul 1935.<sup>3986</sup>
- iv. James Allen Johnson, born 19 Jun 1939.<sup>3987</sup>

She married (3) **Sidney Jewel**, died 1995.

433. **Harley Noel Tyner**, born 5 Sep 1910 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3988</sup> died 17 Nov 1988 in Toronto, Woodson, KS.<sup>3989</sup>

He married **Ruth Agnes Attibury**, married 17 Mar 1930 in Howard, Elk, KS.<sup>3990</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Henry Eugene Tyner, born 22 Jun 1929 in KS.<sup>3991</sup>
- ii. Helen Irene Tyner, born 22 Mar 1931.<sup>3992</sup>
- iii. Harold Wayne Tyner, born 20 Mar 1933.<sup>3993</sup>

434. **Irvin Arlo Tyner**, born 8 Jun 1915 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3994</sup> died 17 Nov 1988 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.<sup>3995</sup>

He married **Nola May Wilcox Pet**, married 7 Feb 1938 in CA,<sup>3996</sup> (divorced)<sup>3997</sup> born 1916.

*Children:*

- i. Barbara May Tyner, born 5 Oct 1938.<sup>3998</sup>

---

<sup>3981</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3982</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3983</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3984</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3985</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3986</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3987</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3988</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3989</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3990</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3991</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3992</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3993</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3994</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3995</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3996</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3997</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>3998</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

435. **Lauren Beverly Tyner**, also known as John Tyner, born 25 May 1918 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>3999</sup> occupation locksmith,<sup>4000</sup> died 20 Dec 1988 in Lake Point, Tooele, UT,<sup>4001</sup> buried: 23 Dec 1988 in Lake Point, Tooele, UT.<sup>4002</sup>

He married **Alora Hutchison**, married 22 Feb 1940 in Burley, Cassia, ID,<sup>4003</sup> born 7 Jul 1918 in Maita, Cassia, ID,<sup>4004</sup> (daughter of David Wheeler Hutchison and Estell Ransom) died 12 Dec 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT, buried: in Lake Pt. Cem., Lake Point, Tooele, Utah.

*Children:*

i. Beverly Jean Tyner, born 30 Jul 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.<sup>4005</sup>

She married Robert Ralph Reudter, married 18 Dec 19\_\_.<sup>4006</sup>

ii. George Dee Tyner, born 7 Jul 1946 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.<sup>4007</sup>

He married Wendy Christine Young, married 18 Apr 1969.<sup>4008</sup>

iii. Julia Ann Tyner, born 2 Apr 1953 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.<sup>4009</sup>

She married Glenn Robb, married 30 Nov 1973.<sup>4010</sup>

436. **Juanita Gillham**, born 14 Feb 1920 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH (?).<sup>4011</sup> Lived in Beckley, West Virginia.

She married **Howard Lanham**, married 6 May 1939 in Huntington, Cabell, WV.<sup>4012</sup>

*Children:*

i. Wayne Lanham.

ii. Michael Lanham.

iii. Neal Lanham.

iv. Franklin D. Lanham.

437. **Vernon Clifford Gillham**, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>4013</sup> died bef 1994.<sup>4014</sup> Vernon served in the Korean war. In 1987 he was living in Cannelton, WV.

He married<sup>4015</sup> **Lillian Shafer**.

---

<sup>3999</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>4000</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>4001</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4002</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4003</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4004</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4005</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4006</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4007</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4008</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4009</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4010</sup> Alora Hutchison Tyner notes of Jul 1992.

<sup>4011</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4012</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4013</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4014</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

*Children:*

- i. Vernon Clifford Gillham.<sup>4016</sup>

438. **Ruth Gillham**, born 4 Mar 1918 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>4017</sup> occupation waitress and housewife,<sup>4018</sup> died 8 Mar 1958 in Martins Ferry, Belmont, OH,<sup>4019</sup> buried: in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH.

She married **Charles Garlinger**, married 1936 in Wellsburg, Brooke, WV,<sup>4020</sup> born 14 Feb 1896 in Nelsonville, Athens, OH,<sup>4021</sup> (son of Joseph Garlinger) occupation coal miner,<sup>4022</sup> died 8 Sep 1962 in OH,<sup>4023</sup> buried: in New Alexandria, Jefferson, OH.<sup>4024</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Charles Clifford Garlinger, born 29 Dec 1937 in Holloway, Belmont, OH,<sup>4025</sup> occupation automobile mechanic.<sup>4026</sup>
- ii. Donald Edgar Garlinger, born 20 Feb 1939 in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH,<sup>4027</sup> occupation coal miner.
- iii. Larry Allan Garlinger, born 18 Jan 1949 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH,<sup>4028</sup> occupation coal miner.

439. **Dorothy Gillham**, born 26 Sep 1919 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>4029</sup> buried: in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH.

She married (1) **George Brooks**.

*Children:*

- i. George Brooks. In 1994 lived in New Cumberland, West Virginia.

She married (2) **Hershel Givens**.

*Children:*

- ii. Shirley Givens.

She married Terri Noble. Terri: In 1994 lived in Steubenville, OH.

440. **Vivian Gillham**, born 16 Sep 1921 in OH.<sup>4030</sup>

---

<sup>4015</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4016</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4017</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4018</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4019</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4020</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4021</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4022</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4023</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4024</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4025</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4026</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4027</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4028</sup> Charles Clifford Garlinger Sr. correspondence of Nov. 1994.

<sup>4029</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4030</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

She married **Joseph F. Di'Gilarmo**, married 4 Aug 1941,<sup>4031</sup> born 21 Feb 1919 in Cumberland, Allegany, MD.<sup>4032</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Claude Raymond Di'Gilarmo, born 4 Sep 1942.<sup>4033</sup>
- ii. Elizabeth Rose Di'Gilarmo, born 3 Mar 1951.<sup>4034</sup>
- iii. Theresa Jeanette Di'Gilarmo, born 25 Jun 1954.<sup>4035</sup>
- iv. Mary Frances Di'Gilarmo, born 17 Aug 1956.<sup>4036</sup>
- v. Joseph Anthony Di'Gilarmo, born 4 Apr 1958.<sup>4037</sup>

441. **June Gillham**, born 31 Jul 1923 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH.<sup>4038</sup> The family lives in Smithfield, OH.

She married **Michael Dichazi**, married 21 Oct 1950 in Smithfield, Jefferson, OH,<sup>4039</sup> born 1918 in Winburne, Clearfield, PA, (son of John Dichazi and Ann Janiga) occupation coalmine and steel worker.

*Children:*

704. i. Michael Lynn Dichazi born 27 Jun 1952.
- ii. Keith A. Dichazi, born 26 Jun 1954 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>4040</sup> occupation steel worker. In 1994, Keith was single.
- iii. Robert W. Dichazi, born 19 Jul 1955 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>4041</sup> occupation truck driver. In 1994 Robert was single.
705. iv. Tammy K. Dichazi born 31 Dec 1957.
- v. Kim Jo Dichazi, born 23 Mar 1962 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>4042</sup> occupation key punch operator.<sup>4043</sup> In 1994 the family lived in Wintersville, Ohio.

She married Timothy S. Cotton, married 20 Jul 1985 in Wintersville, Jefferson, OH.<sup>4044</sup>

442. **Betty Lee Gillham**, born 8 Sep 1925 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH,<sup>4045</sup> died 11 Jul 1994 in Bristolville, Trumbull, OH.<sup>4046</sup>

She married **Edgar Givens**.

*Children:*

- i. Tommy Givens.

---

<sup>4031</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4032</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4033</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4034</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4035</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4036</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4037</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4038</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4039</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4040</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4041</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4042</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4043</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4044</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4045</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4046</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

443. **Florence E. Jones**, born 15 Oct 1918 in Bridgeport, Belmont, OH.<sup>4047</sup> Lives in Weirton, West Virginia.

She married **John L. Shushok**, married 4 Aug 1936 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>4048</sup> (divorced)<sup>4049</sup> born 22 Jun 1914 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>4050</sup> (son of John Shushok and Ellabee Taylor) occupation mill supervisor,<sup>4051</sup> died 24 Oct 1989 in Weirton, WV,<sup>4052</sup> buried: in Weirton, WV.<sup>4053</sup>

*Children:*

- i. John Neil Shushok, born 17 Aug 1938 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV.<sup>4054</sup> John served in the U.S. Air Force from 1958-1961 in Omaha, NE and French Morocco.

He married Barbara Newsome, married 16 Nov 1967 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>4055</sup> born 26 Aug 1940.<sup>4056</sup>

706. ii. Lawrence McCullough Shushok Sr. born 23 Jul 1949.

444. **Viva Elizabeth Stewart**, born 9 Feb 1921,<sup>4057</sup> died bef 1994.<sup>4058</sup>

She married **William Simon Nevil**, married 7 Mar 1942 in Paris, Henry, TN,<sup>4059</sup> born 14 Jun 1914.<sup>4060</sup>  
**William:** William served in the U.S. Army 1941-1946.

*Children:*

- i. Harry William Nevil, born 28 Mar 1946 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.<sup>4061</sup>
- ii. Lewis Van Nevil, born 10 Sep 1955 in Bomholder, Germany.<sup>4062</sup>

445. **Jennie Lavonia McQueston**, born 26 Jul 1929 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH,<sup>4063</sup> died 20 Mar 1990 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH,<sup>4064</sup> buried: in Blanchester, Clinton, OH.

She married **Earnest Nicholas Dearth**, married 20 Jun 1947 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH,<sup>4065</sup> born 24 Sep 1919 in Canton or Campbell, KY,<sup>4066</sup> occupation welder, died in Batavia, Clermont, OH, buried: in Blanchester, Clinton, OH.

*Children:*

---

<sup>4047</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>4048</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4049</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>4050</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4051</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>4052</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>4053</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>4054</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>4055</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4056</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4057</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4058</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4059</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4060</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4061</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4062</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4063</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4064</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>4065</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4066</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

- i. Dwayne Alfred Dearth, born 19 Jun 1951 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH,<sup>4067</sup> occupation service adviser/mechanic. Races and builds street rods.
- ii. Earnest Nichols Dearth, born 25 Nov 1952 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.<sup>4068</sup>
- iii. Denise Annette Dearth, born 3 Oct 1957 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.<sup>4069</sup>
- iv. Deborah Ann Dearth, born 21 Aug 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.<sup>4070</sup>
- v. Rebecca Ann Dearth, born 24 Oct 1963 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH.<sup>4071</sup>

446. **Glenn Dewey Gunn**, born 21 Jun 1898 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4072</sup> died 1 Apr 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>4073</sup> buried: in Resurrection Mem. Cem, Oklahoma City, OK.<sup>4074</sup>

He married **Harriet Rathjen**, married 31 Oct 1914 in Baptist church, Ottawa, Franklin, KS,<sup>4075</sup> (divorced)<sup>4076</sup> born 29 Feb 1892 in Princeton, Franklin, KS,<sup>4077</sup> died 21 Nov 1954 in Ottawa, Franklin, KS,<sup>4078</sup> buried: in Highland cem., Ottawa, Franklin, KS.<sup>4079</sup>

*Children:*

- 707. i. Glenn Newton Gunn born 19 Aug 1916.
- 708. ii. Jean Rathjen Gunn born 27 Sep 1921.

447. **Horace Lee Gunn**, born 11 Mar 1900 in near Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4080</sup> died 11 Jul 1933 in Teague, Limestone, TX,<sup>4081</sup> buried: in Mem. Cem., Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4082</sup> Known as William.

He married **Zulu Ruth Heikes**, married 11 Jun 1926 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK,<sup>4083</sup> born 30 Oct 1902 in Morrill, Brown, KS.<sup>4084</sup> **Zulu**: Birth date also given as 3 Oct 1902.

*Children:*

- 709. i. Dorothy Ann Gunn born 17 Sep 1928.

448. **Ralph Harold Gunn**, born 12 May 1906 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4085</sup> died Mar 1960 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>4086</sup> buried: in Sunnyside Cem, Caney, Montgomery, KS.<sup>4087</sup>

---

<sup>4067</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4068</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4069</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4070</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4071</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>4072</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4073</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4074</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4075</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4076</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4077</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4078</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4079</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4080</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4081</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4082</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4083</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4084</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4085</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4086</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4087</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

He married **Lela Spiers**, married 26 Feb 1946 in Sedan, Chatauqua, KS,<sup>4088</sup> born 2 Apr 1913 in Spiro, LeFlore, OK,<sup>4089</sup> died Jan 1990 in Locust Grove, Mayes, OK,<sup>4090</sup> buried: in Spiro cem., Spiro, LeFlore, OK.<sup>4091</sup>

*Children:*

- 710. i. Bessie Lou Gunn born 7 Apr 1949.
- 711. ii. Martha Jean Gunn born 14 Jan 1951.
- 712. iii. Ralph Harold Gunn born 19 Feb 1959.

449. **Eva Elizabeth Gunn**, born 17 Jun 1908 in near Copan, Washington, OK,<sup>4092</sup> died 20 May 1985 in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK,<sup>4093</sup> buried: in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4094</sup>

She married (1) **Fred Huff**, married 26 May 1927 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK,<sup>4095</sup> (divorced)<sup>4096</sup> born 1899,<sup>4097</sup> died 3 Jul 1931 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4098</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Charles William Huff, born 3 Jul 1931 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4099</sup>

He married Dessie Ellen Atkinson, married 1 Oct 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>4100</sup> born 2 Nov 1937 in south of Independence, Montgomery, KS.<sup>4101</sup>

She married (2) **Otis Homer Cobb**, married 5 Apr 1943 in Sedan, Chatauqua, KS,<sup>4102</sup> born 4 Dec 1904 in Russelville, Pope, AR,<sup>4103</sup> died 3 Nov 1982 in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK,<sup>4104</sup> buried: in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4105</sup>

*Children:*

- 713. ii. Anna Lee Cobb born 19 Nov 1944.

450. **Thelma Josephine Gunn**, born 28 Jun 1911 in Stark, Bourbon, KS,<sup>4106</sup> baptized in First Bapt., Copan, Washington, OK,<sup>4107</sup> died 13 Oct 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>4108</sup> buried: in IOOF cem.,

---

<sup>4088</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4089</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4090</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4091</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4092</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4093</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4094</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4095</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4096</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4097</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4098</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4099</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4100</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4101</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4102</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4103</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4104</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4105</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4106</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>4107</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

Watonga, Blaine, OK.<sup>4109</sup> Thelma and Robert Whisler lived many of their years in Watonga, Blaine, OK. About 1965 they moved to Oklahoma City, OK, where Thelma worked at South Community Hospital, from whence she retired in 1976.

She married **Robert Wilton Whisler**, married 30 Oct 1929 in Baptist parsonage, Barnsdall, Osage, OK,<sup>4110</sup> born 16 May 1910 in near Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>4111</sup> (son of Jesse Robertson Whisler and Nora Adella Adamson) baptized in First Bapt., Wantonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>4112</sup> occupation farmer and rancher.<sup>4113</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Navina Norene Whisler, born 10 Nov 1930 in near Watonga, Blaine, OK.<sup>4114</sup>
- ii. Harvey Whisler, born 8 Aug 1933 in Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>4115</sup> died 5 Oct 1933 in Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>4116</sup> buried: in IOOF cem., Watonga, Blaine, OK.<sup>4117</sup> Harvey died of dysentery and subsequent dehydration.
714. iii. Lester Dean Whisler born 2 Nov 1934.
715. iv. Martha Sue Whisler born 26 Jun 1936.
716. v. Julian Robert Whisler born 15 Aug 1937.
717. vi. Roberta Patricia Whisler born 4 Aug 1941.

451. **Leola Mae Gunn**, born 9 Nov 1913 in Princeton, Franklin, KS.<sup>4118</sup>

She married **Lee Hillyer Carleton**, married 6 May 1934 in Baptist parsonage, Copan, Washington, OK,<sup>4119</sup> born 25 Dec 1903 in Cooperton, Kiowa, OK,<sup>4120</sup> died 17 Jun 1960 in McAlister, Pittsburgh, OK,<sup>4121</sup> buried: in Memorial Cem., Bartlesville, Wash., OK.<sup>4122</sup>

*Children:*

718. i. Mary Lee Carleton born 11 Jan 1935.
719. ii. Howard Alexander Carleton born 11 Nov 1938.

452. **Anna Marie Gunn**, born 3 Dec 1916 in near Copan, Washington, OK.<sup>4123</sup>

She married **Leon Edgar Robinson**, married 22 May 1940 in Sedan, Chatauqua, KS,<sup>4124</sup> born 19 Jan 1911 in near Dewey, Washington, OK,<sup>4125</sup> died 20 Aug 1989 in Dewey, Washington, OK,<sup>4126</sup> buried: in Dewey, Washington, OK.<sup>4127</sup>

---

<sup>4108</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>4109</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>4110</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>4111</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4112</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>4113</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>4114</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4115</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4116</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4117</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4118</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4119</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4120</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4121</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4122</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>4123</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4124</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4125</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4126</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.



*Children:*

- 720. i. Reta Anne Robinson born 14 Jan 1946.
- 721. ii. Molly Bess Robinson born 22 Aug 1951.

453. **Deva Grace Montgomery**, born 5 Jun 1910 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>4128</sup> baptized Apr 1922 in Methodist Church, Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>4129</sup> occupation home economics teacher.<sup>4130</sup>

She married **Ralph Barnet McGill**, married 5 Jun 1937 in Columbia, Boone, MO,<sup>4131</sup> born 18 Dec 1912 in Avenue City, Andrew, MO,<sup>4132</sup> baptized in Baptist Ch., Smithville, Clay, MO,<sup>4133</sup> occupation soil conservation service.<sup>4134</sup>

*Children:*

- 722. i. Ann Elizabeth McGill born 14 Jan 1941.
- 723. ii. William Barnet McGill born 2 Jun 1945.

454. **Wilma Lucile Montgomery**, born 24 May 1913 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4135</sup>

She married **Willard Pearson Woodson**, married 19 Jan 1933 in New London, MO,<sup>4136</sup> born 31 Oct 1913 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO,<sup>4137</sup> (son of Jasper Woodson and Mattie Angle) died 10 May 1968 in Mexico, Audrain, MO.<sup>4138</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Wilma Fern Woodson, born 13 Aug 1933 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO,<sup>4139</sup> died 21 Aug 1936 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO.<sup>4140</sup>
- 724. ii. Robert Eugene Woodson born 21 Mar 1935.
- 725. iii. Joyce Ann Woodson born 25 Feb 1940.
- 726. iv. Harold Lee Woodson born 28 Sep 1942.

455. **Robert Montgomery**, born 27 Nov 1918 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>4141</sup> occupation dentist.

He married (1) **Nola \_\_\_\_\_**, married 1940,<sup>4142</sup> (divorced) born in Clay Center, Clay, KS.

He married<sup>4143</sup> (2) **unknown name**, (divorced).

---

<sup>4127</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>4128</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4129</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4130</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4131</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4132</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4133</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4134</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>4135</sup> Wilma Woodson's DAR application.

<sup>4136</sup> Wilma Woodson's DAR application.

<sup>4137</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>4138</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>4139</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4140</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4141</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4142</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History as modified by Deva McGill.

*Children:*

- i. Brooke Montgomery.

He married (3) **unknown name**,<sup>4144</sup> (divorced).

*Children:*

- ii. Mindy Montgomery, born 1 Mar 1952 in Clay Center, Clay, KS.<sup>4145</sup>

She married<sup>4146</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Orr, occupation owner of furniture store.

- iii. Tammy Montgomery, born 8 Aug 1953 in Clay Center, Clay, KS,<sup>4147</sup> occupation nurse. Education: Graduated 16 May 1981 from Kansas-Newman College, St. Francis School of nursing.

He married (4) **unknown name**, (divorced).

He married (5) **Nola Obenland**, married 28 May 1951,<sup>4148</sup> born 3 Nov 1925.<sup>4149</sup>

456. **Margaret Ann Montgomery**, born 7 Feb 1917.<sup>4150</sup>

She married **John R. Stubbs**, married 11 Jun 1949,<sup>4151</sup> born 5 Aug 1920.<sup>4152</sup>

*Children:*

727. i. John Anthony Stubbs born 1 Apr 1951.
- ii. Michael Charles Stubbs, born 23 Nov 1952,<sup>4153</sup> occupation priest.<sup>4154</sup> Michael was ordained 22 Jul 1978 at was located at Holy Trinity Parish in Lenafa, KS.
- iii. Thomas Gerald Stubbs, born 27 Nov 1954.<sup>4155</sup>
- iv. James Neal Stubbs, born 26 Jul 1956.<sup>4156</sup>

457. **Charles Montgomery**, born 9 Mar 1919,<sup>4157</sup> died 1 Feb 1985.

He married **Barbara Kay**, married 5 Jun 1943,<sup>4158</sup> born 12 Jan 1922.<sup>4159</sup>

---

<sup>4143</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History as modified by Deva McGill.

<sup>4144</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4145</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4146</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4147</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4148</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4149</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4150</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4151</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4152</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4153</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4154</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4155</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4156</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4157</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4158</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4159</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

*Children:*

- i. Shirley Montgomery, born 16 Sep 1944.<sup>4160</sup>
- ii. Beverly Montgomery, born 31 Dec 1945.<sup>4161</sup>
- iii. Charles Montgomery, born 7 Jul 1956.<sup>4162</sup>

458. **Edward Kinsella Montgomery**, born 25 Jan 1921.<sup>4163</sup>

He married **Francis Vleek**, married 8 Oct 1942,<sup>4164</sup> born 21 Apr 1923,<sup>4165</sup> died 3 Jun 1978.<sup>4166</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mark Montgomery, born 12 Jun 1944.<sup>4167</sup>
- ii. Michael Montgomery, born 27 Oct 1945.<sup>4168</sup>
- iii. Joan Montgomery, born 18 Jan 1948.<sup>4169</sup>
- iv. Bruce Montgomery, born 14 Sep 1950.<sup>4170</sup>
- v. Robert Montgomery, born 3 Oct 1954.<sup>4171</sup>
- vi. John Montgomery, born 8 Sep 1959.<sup>4172</sup>
- vii. Jeanne Montgomery, born 14 Aug 1962.<sup>4173</sup>

459. **John Thomas Montgomery**, born 2 Jan 1927.<sup>4174</sup>

He married **Betty Lillig**, married 31 May 1952,<sup>4175</sup> born 19 Jun 1931.<sup>4176</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Suzanne Montgomery, born 13 May 1953.<sup>4177</sup>
- ii. Nancy Montgomery, born 17 Mar 1956.<sup>4178</sup>
- iii. Michael Montgomery, born 21 May 1957.<sup>4179</sup>
- iv. Peter Montgomery, born 23 May 1967.<sup>4180</sup>

460. **James Arthur Montgomery**, born 3 Jul 1932.<sup>4181</sup>

---

<sup>4160</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4161</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4162</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4163</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4164</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4165</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4166</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4167</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4168</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4169</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4170</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4171</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4172</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4173</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4174</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4175</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4176</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4177</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4178</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4179</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4180</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.  
<sup>4181</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

He married **Karoli Needels**, married 4 Jun 1963,<sup>4182</sup> born 16 Feb 1940.<sup>4183</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lori Ann Montgomery, born 30 Apr 1964.<sup>4184</sup>
- ii. Charles Montgomery, born 21 Sep 1968.<sup>4185</sup>

461. **Marguerite Vickroy**, born 30 Jul 1917 in Chariton, Lucas, IA,<sup>4186</sup> baptized in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA,<sup>4187</sup> occupation secretary.<sup>4188</sup>

She married **Robert Jackson**, married 11 Apr 1937 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA,<sup>4189</sup> born 10 Jul 1916 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA,<sup>4190</sup> occupation business machines service,<sup>4191</sup> died 13 Dec 1980 in Anaheim, Orange, CA,<sup>4192</sup> buried: in Evergreen Cem., Red Oak, Montgomery, IA.<sup>4193</sup>

*Children:*

728. i. Roberta Ann Jackson born 21 Dec 1938.
729. ii. Roger William Jackson born 5 Jun 1940.
730. iii. John Michael Jackson born 2 Apr 1946.

462. **Wanda McGinnis**.<sup>4194</sup> According to Leone Lukens, Wanda had four boys.

She married<sup>4195</sup> **Delbert Carrico**.

*Children:*

- i. Pat Carrico.<sup>4196</sup>

463. **Barbara Ann Bridges**, born 12 Jan 1951 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4197</sup> baptized 1963 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4198</sup> occupation social worker.<sup>4199</sup>

She married **Frederic W. Ide**, married 30 May 1987 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4200</sup> born 19 Mar 1948 in Creston, Union, IA,<sup>4201</sup> occupation VP Sunshine Elect. Disply.<sup>4202</sup>

---

<sup>4182</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4183</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4184</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4185</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>4186</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4187</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4188</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4189</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4190</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4191</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4192</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4193</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4194</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4195</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4196</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>4197</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4198</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4199</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4200</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4201</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4202</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Geoffrey G. Ide, born 15 Dec 1987 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4203</sup> baptized Easter, 1988 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>4204</sup>

464. **Leone McIntosh**, born 28 Jun 1918 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4205</sup> baptized 19 Jun 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4206</sup> occupation teacher.<sup>4207</sup>

She married **Donald Lukens**, married 11 Jun 1943 in Gilman City, Harrison, MO,<sup>4208</sup> born 3 May 1918 in Fulton Co., IN,<sup>4209</sup> occupation diesel mechanic.<sup>4210</sup>

*Children:*

731. i. Larry D. Lukens born 23 Nov 1946.
732. ii. Sharon Lukens born 12 Aug 1948.
- iii. Donald Lukens, born 9 Jun 1950 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>4211</sup> occupation helicopter pilot,<sup>4212</sup> died 25 May 1970 in Vietnam,<sup>4213</sup> buried: 5 Jun 1970 in Peoria Memorial Gardens, Peoria, IL.<sup>4214</sup>
733. iv. Margaret Lukens born 14 Dec 1954.

465. **James McIntosh**, born 20 May 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4215</sup> baptized 19 Jun 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4216</sup> occupation Marine and exterminator, died 3 Jul 1980 in Dekalb Gen. Hosp., Atlanta, Dekalb, GA,<sup>4217</sup> buried: 7 Jul 1980 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, MO.<sup>4218</sup>

He married **Catherine O'Rourke**, married 16 Mar 1946 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4219</sup> born 17 Aug 1927 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4220</sup> died 18 Nov 1978 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>4221</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Richard A. McIntosh, born 22 Dec 1946 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4222</sup> baptized abt Jan 1947 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4223</sup> occupation computer sales.<sup>4224</sup> As of 1991, Richard had not married.
734. ii. Michael McIntosh born 31 Oct 1948.

---

<sup>4203</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4204</sup> Barbara Bridges Ide note of 1992.

<sup>4205</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4206</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4207</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4208</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4209</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4210</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4211</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4212</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4213</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4214</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4215</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4216</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4217</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4218</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4219</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4220</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4221</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4222</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4223</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4224</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

- iii. Christine McIntosh, born 18 May 1961 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4225</sup> baptized abt Aug 1961 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4226</sup> occupation customer serv. supervisor.<sup>4227</sup>

She married Gary Watson, married 4 May 1991 in Arlington, Tarrant, TX,<sup>4228</sup> born 28 May 1967 in Saigon, Vietnam,<sup>4229</sup> occupation quality testing tech.<sup>4230</sup> Gary: Gary came to America in 1972.

466. **Jesse Starcher Bridges**, born 16 Feb 1919 in Akron, Summit, OH.<sup>4231</sup>

He married (1) **Dorotha Ayers**, married 6 May 1939 in Wirt Co., WV,<sup>4232</sup> born abt 1927.<sup>4233</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Wilfred Bridges, born 10 Feb 1940 in Limestone Ridge, Wirt, WV.<sup>4234</sup>  
735. ii. Janet Rae Bridges born 20 Oct 1944.  
iii. Jesse Franklin Bridges, born 27 Dec 1951 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.<sup>4235</sup>

He married Pamela Swartz, married \_\_\_ Mar 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.<sup>4236</sup>

He married (2) **Fannie H.** \_\_\_\_\_.

467. **Marie Bridges**,<sup>4237</sup> born 19 Oct 1929 in Palestine, Wirt, WV.<sup>4238</sup>

She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Pierce**.

*Children:*

736. i. Helen Elaine Pierce<sup>4239</sup>.

She married (2) **Kim Barthlow**.

*Children:*

- ii. Drew Merritt Barthlow.

468. **Helen Doris Bridges**, born 8 Nov 1934 in Palestine, Wirt, WV,<sup>4240,4241</sup> died 24 Nov 2003 in Hurricane, Putnam, WV.<sup>4242</sup> Her obituary from the 28 Nov. 2003 Charleston, WV Gazette reads:

---

<sup>4225</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4226</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4227</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4228</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4229</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4230</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>4231</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4232</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4233</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4234</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4235</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4236</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4237</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4238</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4239</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4240</sup> Obituary.

HURRICANE Helen D. Silman, 69, of Hurricane died Nov. 24, following a short illness.

She was born Nov. 9, 1934, at Palestine, a daughter of the late Edsel and Edith Bridges. She was also preceded in death by a sister, Mildred Salisbury.

She was a 1952 graduate of Stonewall Jackson High School and retired from the state Auditor's office with 20 years' service. She was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, St. Albans. She enjoyed reading and ballroom dance and was a member of the Latin Dance Club. She also enjoyed being a grandmother.

She is survived by her husband, Charles Silman; daughters, Leigh D'Agostino of South Charleston, Kaye Miller of Hurricane; granddaughter, Gina D'Agostino of South Charleston; sister, Marie Pierce of Hurricane; niece, Elaine Barthlow of Sharpsburg, Ga.; nephew Doug Canterbury of Winfield.

Helen was a loving and kind person who will be missed by those who knew her.

Memorial service will be 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 29, at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, St. Albans, in the old chapel, with Father Paul Bresnahan officiating.

The family will receive friends one hour prior to service at the church.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to St. Mark's Episcopal Church or Christ's Kitchen, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 405 B St., St. Albans, WV 25177.

Barlow-Bonsall Funeral Home, Charleston, is in charge of arrangements.

She married (1) **Clarence Williams**.

*Children:*

- i. Kaye Lynn Williams.

She married (1) Ronnie Lanes.

She married (2) Dean Miller.

737. ii. Donna Leigh Williams.

She married (2) **Charles Silman**.

469. **Everette Dale Siers**, born 19 Aug 1938 in Wirt Co., WV.<sup>4243</sup>

He married<sup>4244</sup> **Lori Lee Lewis**, born 19 Feb 1939.<sup>4245</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Allen Siers, born 11 Apr 1958.<sup>4246</sup>

He married<sup>4247</sup> Donna \_\_\_\_\_.

- ii. Gary Siers.<sup>4248</sup>

- iii. Larry Siers.<sup>4249</sup>

---

<sup>4241</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>4242</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4243</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4244</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4245</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4246</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4247</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4248</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4249</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

iv. Susan Siers.<sup>4250</sup>

470. **Nancy Jean Siers**, born 16 Aug 1942 in Wirt Co., WV.<sup>4251</sup>

She married **Robert Blair Jackson**, married 4 Nov 1966 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV,<sup>4252</sup> born 14 Apr 1940 in Belpre, Washington, OH.<sup>4253</sup>

*Children:*

738. i. Lori Ann Jackson born 18 Sep 1974.

471. **Richard Lee Siers**.<sup>4254</sup>

He married **Deloris Ruth Yerkey**, married \_\_ Jan 1948.<sup>4255</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Richard Allen Siers, born 6 Mar 1951.<sup>4256</sup>
- 739. ii. Glenn Franklin Siers born 5 Apr 1958.
- iii. Nikki Siers, born 1969.

She married<sup>4257</sup> Carl LaVelle.

472. **Betty Ann Siers**, born 29 Nov 1945 in Ripley, Jackson, WV.<sup>4258</sup>

She married **William David Porter**, married 2 Apr 1966 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV,<sup>4259</sup> born 10 Oct 1944 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV,<sup>4260</sup> (son of Edward Leroy Porter and Daisy Blanche Johnson).

*Children:*

- 740. i. William David Porter born 23 Sep 1967.
- 741. ii. Lydia Ann Porter born 23 Aug 1971.

473. **Eva Elizabeth Hougas**, born 14 Jul 1913 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>4261</sup> died 16 Nov 1980 in Superior, Douglas, WI.<sup>4262</sup>

She married **Henry Skudstad**, married 11 Jun 1931 in Carlton, Carlton, MN,<sup>4263</sup> born 6 Dec 1908 in Superior, Douglas, WI.<sup>4264</sup>

---

<sup>4250</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4251</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4252</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4253</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4254</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4255</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4256</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4257</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4258</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4259</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4260</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>4261</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4262</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4263</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4264</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.



*Children:*

742. i. Donald Richard Skudstad born 22 Jan 1932.

474. **Walter Dean Hougas**, born 21 Oct 1924 in Glasston, Pembina, ND.<sup>4265</sup>

He married **Agnes Harwood Washington**, married 3 Oct 1948 in Arlington, VA,<sup>4266</sup> born 15 Dec 1919 in Alexandria, VA.<sup>4267</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Ann Harwood Hougas, born 8 Aug 1952 in Madison, Dane, WI.<sup>4268</sup>
- ii. Walter Dean Hougas, born 26 Jun 1955 in Madison, Dane, WI.<sup>4269</sup>
- iii. Robert Hayer Hougas, born 25 Sep 1960 in Crystal Lake, McHenry, IL.<sup>4270</sup>

475. **Hector Wanton Macaffree**, born 11 Oct 1917.<sup>4271</sup> Richardson Family History states born 11 Oct 1916.

He married **Marion Matilda Thevik**, married 22 Nov 1942,<sup>4272</sup> born 30 May 1923.<sup>4273</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Hector Lance Macaffree, born 25 Dec 1944.<sup>4274</sup> Richardson Family History gives name as Lance Hector Macaffree.
- ii. Kim Carter Macaffree, born 8 Dec 1950,<sup>4275</sup> died 5 Aug 1991.<sup>4276</sup>

476. **David Hopkins Macaffree**, born 26 May 1920.<sup>4277</sup>

He married **Dorothy Florence Porter**, married 25 May 1945,<sup>4278</sup> born 1921.<sup>4279</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michael John Macaffree, born 9 Apr 1949.<sup>4280</sup>
- ii. Pamela Jo Macaffree, born 17 Feb 1951.<sup>4281</sup>

477. **Larry Joe Richardson**, born 10 Jun 1941 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4282</sup>

He married **Betty Lou Sherer**, married 8 Feb 1961.<sup>4283</sup>

---

<sup>4265</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4266</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4267</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4268</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4269</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4270</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4271</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4272</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4273</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4274</sup> Georgia Richardson Lesan notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4275</sup> Georgia Richardson Lesan notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4276</sup> Georgia Richardson Lesan notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4277</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4278</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4279</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4280</sup> Georgia Richardson Lesan notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4281</sup> Georgia Richardson Lesan notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4282</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>4283</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Tony Lynn Richardson, born 25 Jul 1961.<sup>4284</sup>
- ii. Cindy Jo Richardson, born 20 Sep 1963.<sup>4285</sup>
- iii. Timothy Scott Richardson, born 22 May 1965.<sup>4286</sup>

478. **Loy Oldham**, born 12 Aug 1925.<sup>4287</sup>

He married **Ellen Davis**, married 1 Jan 1950.<sup>4288</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Scott Oldham, born 1952.<sup>4289</sup>
- ii. Pamela Oldham, born 1954.<sup>4290</sup>
- iii. Lisa Oldham, born 1963.<sup>4291</sup>

479. **Maize Richardson**, born 6 Feb 1925.<sup>4292</sup>

She married **J. S. Maxey**, married 3 Aug 1947,<sup>4293</sup> born 21 Feb 1919.<sup>4294</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Keith Maxey, born 18 May 1948.<sup>4295</sup>

480. **Ada Richardson**, born 6 Oct 1926.<sup>4296</sup>

She married **Jack Weldon**, married 3 Dec 1954.

*Children:*

- i. Arthur Weldon.<sup>4297</sup>
- ii. Sylvia Weldon, born 1958.<sup>4298</sup>

481. **Madge Richardson**, born 26 Oct 1928.<sup>4299</sup>

She married **Paul Womac**, married 6 Mar 1948.<sup>4300</sup>

---

<sup>4284</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4285</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4286</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4287</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4288</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4289</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4290</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4291</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4292</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4293</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4294</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4295</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4296</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4297</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4298</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4299</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4300</sup> Richardson Family History.

*Children:*

- i. Kent Womac, born 18 Jan 1956.<sup>4301</sup>
- ii. Cheryl Womac, born 31 Jul 1962.<sup>4302</sup>

482. **Reed Richardson**, born 25 Jul 1934.<sup>4303</sup>

He married<sup>4304</sup> **Carol Reeke**.

*Children:*

- i. Carl Richardson, born 27 Aug 1955.<sup>4305</sup>
- ii. Cathy Richardson, born 10 Sep 195\_.<sup>4306</sup>
- iii. Stephen Richardson, born 7 Aug 1963.<sup>4307</sup>

483. **Vida Mae Richardson**, born 5 Sep 1924.<sup>4308</sup>

She married **Weldon A. Willis**, married 18 Jun 1942.<sup>4309</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michael Allen Willis, born 7 May 1944.<sup>4310</sup>
- ii. Mark Weldon Willis, born 9 Jan 1946.<sup>4311</sup>

484. **June Rose Richardson**, born 6 Jun 1926.<sup>4312</sup>

She married (1) **Glen McCleary**, married 14 Feb 1943,<sup>4313</sup> divorced 194\_.<sup>4314</sup>

She married (2) **Michael J. Grace**, married 25 Jan 1946.<sup>4315</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Janus Rose Grace, born 2 Jan 1947.<sup>4316</sup>
- ii. Marsha Marie Grace, born 9 Jan 1948.<sup>4317</sup>
- iii. Cynthia Rae Grace, born 4 Feb 1949.<sup>4318</sup>

---

<sup>4301</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4302</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4303</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4304</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>4305</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4306</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4307</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4308</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4309</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4310</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4311</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4312</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>4313</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>4314</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>4315</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>4316</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4317</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>4318</sup> Richardson Family History.

485. **Desmond Roy Wilkerson**, born 23 Mar 1927,<sup>4319</sup> died 28 Nov 1950 in Korea,<sup>4320</sup> buried: in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.<sup>4321</sup> Desmond was killed in action during the Korean War while serving as a medical technician on a helicopter. He was awarded posthumously the Purple Heart and the Distinguished Service Cross. His widow, Shirley, subsequently married Major Tyler H. Fletcher and they changed Desmond Roy Jr.'s surname to Fletcher. - Notes taken from Richardson Family History.

He married **Shirley Gardner**, married 21 Apr 1949,<sup>4322</sup> born 21 Jun 1927.<sup>4323</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Desmond Roy Wilkerson Fletcher, born 11 Jun 1951.<sup>4324</sup> Desmond Roy Wilkerson was adopted by Major Tyler H. Fletcher, resulting in his surname being changed to Fletcher.

486. **David Lee Wilkerson**, born 14 Feb 1932.<sup>4325</sup>

He married **Kathleen Benson**, married 7 Nov 1952,<sup>4326</sup> born 29 Jan 1934.<sup>4327</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Paula Corenne Wilkerson, born 5 Jun 1954.<sup>4328</sup>
- ii. David Burke Wilkerson, born 20 May 1961.<sup>4329</sup>

487. **Roberta Ruth McCoy**, born 20 Nov 1914 in MO.<sup>4330</sup>

She married **Clarence Willard Hale**, married 6 Nov 1937,<sup>4331</sup> born 19 Feb 1912 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>4332</sup> (son of James Herman Hale and Josephine Burnett Edwards) died 31 Oct 1984 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4333</sup> buried: 3 Nov 1984 in Hobbs Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4334</sup>

*Children:*

743. i. Larry Lynn Hale born 10 Jun 1938.
744. ii. Dwight Dean Hale born 19 Jan 1940.
- iii. Norena Ann Hale, born 18 Feb 1944 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>4335</sup>

She married Cecil Glen Harrold, married 6 Sep 1964,<sup>4336</sup> divorced 1970, born 7 Sep 1944.<sup>4337</sup>

---

<sup>4319</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4320</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4321</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4322</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4323</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4324</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4325</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4326</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4327</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4328</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4329</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4330</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>4331</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>4332</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>4333</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>4334</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>4335</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>4336</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>4337</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

745. iv. Twila Jean Hale born 1 Feb 1946.

488. **Dean McCoy**, born 6 Aug 1914.<sup>4338</sup> Richardson Family History states born 1920.

He married **Virginia Beeks**, married 6 Mar 1941,<sup>4339</sup> born 17 Feb 1921.<sup>4340</sup>

*Children:*

- 746. i. Josephine McCoy born 26 Sep 1942.
- 747. ii. Carol Jean McCoy born 25 Jan 1947.
- iii. Max Dean McCoy, born 9 Dec 1953.<sup>4341</sup>

489. **Wilma McCoy**, born 25 Mar 1918 in MO.<sup>4342</sup>

She married **Lawrence Parker**, married 26 Nov 1939,<sup>4343</sup> born 1 Jul 1917.<sup>4344</sup>

*Children:*

- 748. i. Raymond Gene Parker born 2 Dec 1940.
- 749. ii. Bedonna Parker born 15 Aug 1942.
- 750. iii. Anna Beth Parker born 11 Aug 1949.

490. **Phyllis McCoy**, born 31 Aug 1931 in MO.<sup>4345</sup>

She married (1) **Marlin Junior Davis**, married 27 May 1948,<sup>4346</sup> (divorced) born 9 Nov 1925.<sup>4347</sup>

*Children:*

- 751. i. Dennis Davis born 13 May 1949.
- 752. ii. Dianne Davis born 13 Oct 1951.
- iii. Paul Davis, born 19 Mar 1957.<sup>4348</sup>

He married<sup>4349</sup> Raina Marie Glen-Allen.

- iv. Barry Davis, born 20 Jul 1959.<sup>4350</sup>

He married<sup>4351</sup> Jennifer Ann Fell.

- v. Marsha Lea Davis, born 15 Mar 1963.<sup>4352</sup>

---

<sup>4338</sup> Norena A. Hale notes Feb 1992; Galilia Hill note of Oct 1991.

<sup>4339</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>4340</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4341</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4342</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>4343</sup> Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill's Oct. 1991 notes.

<sup>4344</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4345</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>4346</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992; Richardson Family History; Galilia Hill Sep 1991.

<sup>4347</sup> Richardson Family History; Galilia B. Hill's Oct 1991 notes.

<sup>4348</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4349</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>4350</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4351</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>4352</sup> Richardson Family History.

She married<sup>4353</sup> (2) **Elbert C. Dungy**.

491. **Bonnie Waye Richardson**, born 14 Feb 1926 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4354</sup> died 19 Jan 1993 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4355</sup> buried: 22 Jan 1993 in Glaze cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4356</sup> "Bonnie Waye, daughter of Maurice Guy and Florence Belle (Manchester) Richardson, was born Feb. 14, 1926 in Harrison County, Missouri, and departed this life after a lengthy illness on January 19, 1993, at Crestview Nursing Home at 4:55 p.m. at Bethany, Missouri. In 1933, her father moved the family to Palasade, Minn. While there she attended Pine Grove Country School, between 1933-1940. After returning to Harrison County she attended Blythedale School.

Early in life she obeyed the Gospel by being baptized for the remission of her sins and continued as a faithful member of the Church of Christ in her area.

Bonnie was united in marriage to Henry Calvin Maydole, Sept. 4, 1945. To this union 3 children were born: Robert, Richard, and Shirley.

After living in the Akron, Missouri area, Bonnie worked at the Westview Care Center for 18 years at Leon. After retiring she cared for her ailing father. She also volunteered her help at the Leon Community Center, until ill health.

Bonnie's greatest joy was visiting her daughter, Shirley and family at the farm, where she loved to help with baking, canning and entertaining the grandchildren. While her Dad was still living she would faithfully go to the Eagleville Truck Stop most Sundays for dinner.

Survivors include, one son, Richard, a daughter, Shirley and husband Kenneth; three brothers, Keith, Dale and Raymond; grandchildren; Shawn Maydole, Sherry, Bill, Patrick, Treasa, Andrea Greenwood; Bradley, Angela, Lindsey, Levi, Chase, Steven, Angie, Kiley, Bruce Thompson; two aunts, Florence Manchester, Margaret Manchester; one uncle, Clare McClaren; several nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

She was preceded in death by her father, Maurice, mother, "Belle", son, Robert and a sister-in-law, Colleen.

She married **Henry Calvin Maydole**, married 2 Sep 1945 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4357</sup> born 2 Jan 1924.<sup>4358</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Robert Maydole, born 7 Dec 1946.<sup>4359</sup>
- ii. Richard Guy Maydole, born 4 Nov 1948.<sup>4360</sup>
753. iii. Shirley Ann Maydole born 4 Feb 1950.

492. **Raymond Richardson**, born 11 Jun 1929.<sup>4361</sup>

He married **Melba Meinecke**, married 16 Nov 1950,<sup>4362</sup> born 10 Nov 1932.<sup>4363</sup>

---

<sup>4353</sup> Galilia B. Hill notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4354</sup> Bonnie Waye obituary, 3 Feb 1993.

<sup>4355</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>4356</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>4357</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4358</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4359</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4360</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4361</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4362</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4363</sup> Richardson Family History.

*Children:*

- i. Roger Richardson, born 20 Nov 1951.<sup>4364</sup>
- ii. Ronald Richardson, born 13 Dec 1952.<sup>4365</sup>
- iii. Paula Marie Richardson, born 4 Sep 1956.<sup>4366</sup>
- iv. Pamela Richardson, born 31 May 1958.<sup>4367</sup>
- v. Gregory Allen Richardson, born 26 Apr 1961.<sup>4368</sup>

493. **Barbara Lou McCollum**, born 16 Feb 1930.<sup>4369</sup>

She married **Rubal Earl Johnson**, married 12 Jan 1955,<sup>4370</sup> born 27 Feb 1923.<sup>4371</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Neil Johnson, born 15 Dec 1957.<sup>4372</sup>
- ii. Anna Beth Johnson, born 19 Mar 1959.<sup>4373</sup>
- iii. Eugene Earl Johnson, born 29 May 1960.<sup>4374</sup>

494. **Robert Lynn Stanley**, born 6 Jan 1943 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>4375</sup> baptized 6 Apr 1952 in Church of Christ, Harrison Co., MO,<sup>4376</sup> died 4 Jan 1992 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>4377</sup> buried: 8 Jan 1992 in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>4378</sup> Robert died reportedly from a "blood vessel burst on brain."

He married **Barbara Faye Richardson**, married 6 Nov 1965,<sup>4379</sup> born 4 Dec 1947.<sup>4380</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Perry Dale Stanley, born 6 Jun 1967.<sup>4381</sup>

He married Kristin Preston, married 6 Jun 1992 in Princeville, Peoria, IL,<sup>4382</sup> (daughter of Stan Preston).

- ii. Debra Renae Stanley, born 26 Oct 1969.<sup>4383</sup>

495. **Joe Ray Stanley**, born 7 Oct 1946.<sup>4384</sup>

---

<sup>4364</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4365</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4366</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4367</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4368</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4369</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4370</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4371</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4372</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4373</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4374</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4375</sup> Obituary - Bethany, Harrison Co., MO Republican Clipper 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4376</sup> Obituary - Bethany, Harrison Co., MO Republican Clipper 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4377</sup> Obituary - Bethany, Harrison Co., MO Republican Clipper 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4378</sup> Obituary - Bethany, Harrison Co., MO Republican Clipper 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4379</sup> Obituary - Bethany, Harrison Co., MO Republican Clipper 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4380</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4381</sup> Obituary of Robert L. Stanley, Bethany MO Republican Clipper, 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4382</sup> Engagement announcement, 29 Apr 1992 Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>4383</sup> Obituary of Robert L. Stanley, Bethany MO Republican Clipper, 15 Jan 1992.

<sup>4384</sup> Richardson Family History.

He married **Jeri Lynn Brindley**, married 1 Mar 1969,<sup>4385</sup> (divorced) born 10 May 1949.<sup>4386</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Troy Scott Stanley, born 3 May 1970.<sup>4387</sup> Troy and Shelly planned to live in Maryville, Mo. after their honeymoon.

He married Shelly Renae Hale, married 21 Dec 1991 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4388</sup>

- ii. Brandi Jo Stanley, born 1974.<sup>4389</sup>

496. **Cleo Garland Richardson**, born 16 Sep 1911 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4390</sup> died 12 Dec 1978,<sup>4391</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4392</sup>

He married **Verda Mauree Ballew**, married 27 Jul 1930 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4393</sup> born 3 Aug 1911.<sup>4394</sup>

*Children:*

754. i. Lila Mae Richardson born 1 Apr 1931.
755. ii. Neva Nadine Richardson born 28 Sep 1935.
756. iii. Larry Lynn Richardson born 20 Jan 1941.

497. **Viola Beatrice Richardson**, born 13 Oct 1913 in near Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>4395</sup>

She married (1) **Vernon Forrest McWhinney**, married 23 Jun 1931 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4396</sup> divorced 1946,<sup>4397</sup> born 24 Apr 1914,<sup>4398</sup> died 15 Aug 1986.<sup>4399</sup>

*Children:*

757. i. Wilma Jean McWhinney born 27 Jan 1932.
758. ii. Phyllis Jane McWhinney born 1 May 1938.

She married (2) **Charles Donald Huitt**, married 14 Feb 1947,<sup>4400</sup> born 19 Jul 1918,<sup>4401</sup> died abt 1990.<sup>4402</sup>  
**Charles:** Known as Bill.

---

<sup>4385</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4386</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4387</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4388</sup> Wedding announcement in paper - 4 Mar 1992, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>4389</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>4390</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4391</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4392</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4393</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4394</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4395</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4396</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4397</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4398</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4399</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4400</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4401</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4402</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.



498. **Gerald Dean Richardson**, born 17 Aug 1917 in 4 mi. north of Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4403</sup> Known as Billie.

He married **Helen Bernadine Willis**, married 24 Jul 1937,<sup>4404</sup> born 9 Jul 1921 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4405</sup> died 13 Nov 1976 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4406</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4407</sup>

*Children:*

- i. infant son Richardson, born Feb 1938 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4408</sup> died Feb 1938 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>4409</sup>
759. ii. Gary Dean Richardson born 12 Jul 1939.
760. iii. Lyle DeWayne Richardson born 15 May 1943.
761. iv. Rebecca Sue Richardson born 18 Jan 1947.
762. v. Patricia Ann Richardson born 18 Apr 1953.

499. **Ernest Clyde Richardson**, born 30 May 1922 in 4 mi. north of Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>4410</sup> died 20 Jan 2004 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>4411</sup>

He married **Alfreda Jo Elaine McKay**, married 9 Oct 1940,<sup>4412</sup> born 7 Dec 1921,<sup>4413</sup> died 5 Feb 1990,<sup>4414</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4415</sup>

*Children:*

763. i. Katherine Richardson born 5 Mar 1941.
764. ii. Mary Ellen Richardson born 7 Feb 1943.
765. iii. Robert Charles Richardson born 5 Nov 1944.
766. iv. Joyce Elaine Richardson born 22 Sep 1946.
767. v. Carol Fay Richardson born 8 Feb 1948.
768. vi. Farrel Ray Richardson born 8 Feb 1948.

500. **Dorothy Nadine Richardson**, born 16 Jan 1925 in 4 mi. north of Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>4416</sup> occupation office clerk.

She married **Tilman Falvie Ables**, married 13 Jun 1942 in Chillicothe, Livingston, MO,<sup>4417</sup> born 27 Mar 1920 in Hampton, Calhoun, AR,<sup>4418</sup> (son of Charles Wesley Ables and Nancy Meredith Avant).

---

<sup>4403</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4404</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4405</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4406</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4407</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4408</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4409</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4410</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4411</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>4412</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4413</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4414</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4415</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4416</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>4417</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>4418</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

*Children:*

- 769. i. Marion Frances Ables born 26 Apr 1944.
- 770. ii. Richard Lee Ables born 2 Dec 1946.
- iii. Jenarie Louise Ables, born 19 Mar 1951 in El Dorado, Union, AR,<sup>4419</sup> died 3 Jun 1970,<sup>4420</sup> buried: in Pickett Cem., near Hampton, Calhoun, AR.<sup>4421</sup>
- 771. iv. Melenna Earline Ables born 7 Jan 1957.

501. **Lois June Richardson**, born 19 Jun 1930 in 4 mi. north of Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>4422</sup> occupation Dept. of Soc. Services.<sup>4423</sup>

She married (1) **Billy Verlin Bradley**, married 8 Aug 1949 in Hampton, Calhoun, AR,<sup>4424</sup> born 10 Jul 1924,<sup>4425</sup> died 29 Nov 1973,<sup>4426</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4427</sup>

*Children:*

- 772. i. Jennifer Janese Bradley born 21 May 1954.
- 773. ii. James Earl Bradley born 24 Oct 1959.

She married (2) **Thomas Wayne Carlisle**, married 20 Dec 1974,<sup>4428</sup> born 16 Sep 1930,<sup>4429</sup> occupation Baptist minister.<sup>4430</sup>

502. **Mildred Vernell Richardson**, born 2 Dec 1916 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4431</sup> baptized 1932 in Unit. Breth. Ch., Eagleville, Harr., MO.<sup>4432</sup>

She married **Lawrence Robert Rinehart**, married 27 Sep 1940 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4433</sup> born 20 Jul 1918 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4434</sup> died 18 Dec 1977 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4435</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4436</sup>

*Children:*

- 774. i. Larry Bob Rinehart born 7 Jun 1943.
- 775. ii. Ronald Roe Rinehart born 25 Mar 1946.

503. **Robert Wayne Richardson**, born 29 May 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4437</sup> baptized 1932,<sup>4438</sup> occupation farmer.<sup>4439</sup>

---

<sup>4419</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>4420</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>4421</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>4422</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4423</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4424</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4425</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4426</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4427</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4428</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4429</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4430</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4431</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4432</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4433</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4434</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4435</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4436</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4437</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

He married (1) **Naomi May VanHoozer**, married 28 Oct 1944 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>4440</sup> born 30 Aug 1922 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>4441</sup>

*Children:*

- 776. i. Susan Beth Richardson born 23 May 1946.
- 777. ii. Jean Ann Richardson born 24 Oct 1949.
- 778. iii. Roger Lee Richardson born 26 Sep 1954.

He married (2) **Loree Harrison Slaughter**, married 31 Jan 1983,<sup>4442</sup> born 22 Apr 1930.<sup>4443</sup>

504. **Jack Dale Richardson**, born 9 Mar 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4444</sup> baptized 1947 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>4445</sup>

He married **Beverley D. Wilson**, married 21 Jun 1952 in Jackson Co., MO,<sup>4446</sup> born 22 Jul 1935 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4447</sup> baptized 1944 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>4448</sup>

*Children:*

- 779. i. Rickey Dale Richardson born 11 May 1953.
- 780. ii. Rhonda Diann Richardson born 22 Aug 1955.
- 781. iii. Reggie Dana Richardson born 12 Dec 1958.

505. **William R. Bowler**, born 8 Mar 1915.<sup>4449</sup>

He married **Adele Shays**, married 1 Jun 1946,<sup>4450</sup> born 20 Nov 1925.<sup>4451</sup>

*Children:*

- i. William Elliott Bowler, born 15 Nov 1950.<sup>4452</sup>
- ii. Howard Robert Bowler, born 3 Apr 1953.<sup>4453</sup>
- iii. David Fulkerson Bowler, born 4 Sep 1954.<sup>4454</sup>
- iv. Meredyth Bowler, born 4 Sep 1954.<sup>4455</sup> The Richardson Family History gives Meredyth as a twin. It is not clear if she is a twin of David or of Carolyn. Her date of birth is based upon David.

---

<sup>4438</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4439</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4440</sup> Wedding announcement, Bethany Republican Clipper, 8 Nov 1944.

<sup>4441</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>4442</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4443</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>4444</sup> Jack Richardson notes.

<sup>4445</sup> Jack Richardson notes.

<sup>4446</sup> Jack Richardson notes.

<sup>4447</sup> Jack Richardson notes.

<sup>4448</sup> Jack Richardson notes.

<sup>4449</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4450</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4451</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4452</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4453</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4454</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4455</sup> Richardson Family History.

v. Carolyn Bowler, born 6 Nov 1957.<sup>4456</sup>

506. **Margaret Glenn**, born 5 Oct 1925.<sup>4457</sup>

She married<sup>4458</sup> **Robert L. Coats**, born 19 Jul 1925.<sup>4459</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Burdette Coats, born 25 Jul 1949.<sup>4460</sup>
- ii. John McKinzie Coats, born 17 Jan 1951.<sup>4461</sup>
- iii. Kenneth Andrew Coats, born 18 Jul 1960.<sup>4462</sup>

507. **Howard McNish**, born 4 Mar 1941.<sup>4463</sup>

He married **Nancy \_\_\_\_\_**, married 15 Aug 1965,<sup>4464</sup> born 9 Jul 1944.<sup>4465</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Evan Andrew McNish, born 24 Sep 1969.<sup>4466</sup>

508. **Kristin White**, born 29 Dec 1950 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>4467</sup>

She married **Charles Munns**, born 1950.<sup>4468</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Amanda Katherine Munns, born 6 May 1977 in Honolulu, Honolulu, HI.

She married Gary Alton Fox, married 2 Jan 1999 in College Station, Brazos, TX, born 1976.

- ii. Jeffrey Charles Munns, born 17 Nov 1981 in Bremerton, Kitsap, WA.

509. **Amber Pearl Bates**, born 8 Apr 1889 in Vancouver, Clark, WA,<sup>4469</sup> died 22 Dec 1954 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4470</sup>

She married **Ira Bates**, married 18 Jun 1907,<sup>4471</sup> born 4 Aug 1884 in IA,<sup>4472</sup> died 7 Mar 1955 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4473</sup>

---

<sup>4456</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4457</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4458</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4459</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4460</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4461</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4462</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4463</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4464</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4465</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>4466</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>4467</sup> e-mail from Kristin White Munn (munnskri@aol.com).

<sup>4468</sup> e-mail from Kristin Munns Munnskri@aol.com.

<sup>4469</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4470</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4471</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4472</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Margaret Bates, born 8 Feb 1908 in Wheatland, Platte, WY,<sup>4474</sup> died 13 May 1944 in Griswold, Cass, IA.<sup>4475</sup>

She married<sup>4476</sup> Ralph Frank, born 13 Oct 1904 in Laclede Co., MO,<sup>4477</sup> died 25 Jan 1952 in Griswold, Cass, IA.<sup>4478</sup>

- ii. Gertrude G. Bates, born 14 Feb 1909 in Wheatland, Platte, WY,<sup>4479</sup> died 27 Mar 1954 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4480</sup>

She married Norbert Sulley, married 12 Dec 1925,<sup>4481</sup> born 16 Jul 1903,<sup>4482</sup> died 15 Sep 1977 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4483</sup>

- iii. Rodney Bates, born 9 Aug 1910 in Oakland, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4484</sup>

He married Hazel Voith, married 19 Nov 1955,<sup>4485</sup> born 25 Dec 1905 in Washington, Washington, IA,<sup>4486</sup> died 16 Feb 1977 in Columbia City, Louisa, IA.<sup>4487</sup>

510. **Golden Cloe Bates**, born 26 Aug 1891 in Dawn, Livingston, MO,<sup>4488</sup> died 25 Mar 1958 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>4489</sup> Known as Goldie.

She married<sup>4490</sup> **Harry Brewer**, born 24 Aug 1899 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>4491</sup> died 11 Feb 1957 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>4492</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Earl Edward Brewer, born 2 May 1924 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>4493</sup> died 3 Dec 1942 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>4494</sup>
- ii. Eurelza Rose Brewer, born 8 Mar 1928 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>4495</sup>

---

<sup>4473</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4474</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4475</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4476</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4477</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4478</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4479</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4480</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4481</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4482</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4483</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4484</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4485</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4486</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4487</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4488</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4489</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4490</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4491</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4492</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4493</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4494</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4495</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

She married George Thorpe, married 19 Oct 1945,<sup>4496</sup> born 4 Apr 1920 in NE.<sup>4497</sup>

511. **Rude William Bates**, born 18 Sep 1893 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4498</sup> died 22 Sep 1980 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward, FL.<sup>4499</sup> Known as Joe.

He married **Hazel N. Graham**, married 24 Oct 1912,<sup>4500</sup> born 5 Feb 1895 in Pottawattamie Co., IA,<sup>4501</sup> died 13 Mar 1983 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR.<sup>4502</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Edward Bates.<sup>4503</sup>

512. **James Adam Bates**, born 25 Aug 1896 in Dawn, Livingston, MO,<sup>4504</sup> died 17 Jan 1970 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4505</sup>

He married<sup>4506</sup> **Iva M. Miller**, born 8 Aug 1905 in Crescent, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>4507</sup> died 18 Aug 1990 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4508</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Adam Bates, born 19 May 1919 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>4509</sup> died abt 1970 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>4510</sup>
- ii. Annabelle Lee Bates, born 7 Feb 1924 in NE.<sup>4511</sup>

She married<sup>4512</sup> William Nutt.

- iii. Elwyn Lorene Bates, born 29 May 1926 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>4513</sup> died 26 Jan 1958 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4514</sup>

She married<sup>4515</sup> (1) Carlyle Hogg.

She married<sup>4516</sup> (2) James Underwood.

---

<sup>4496</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4497</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4498</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4499</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4500</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4501</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4502</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4503</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4504</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4505</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4506</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4507</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4508</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4509</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4510</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4511</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4512</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4513</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4514</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4515</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.  
<sup>4516</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

iv. LeRoy Wesley Bates, born 14 Sep 1928 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4517</sup>

He married<sup>4518</sup> (1) Beverly Newman.

He married<sup>4519</sup> (2) Gladys Stroud, born 6 Oct 1942.<sup>4520</sup>

v. Donald Gene Bates, born 10 May 1931 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4521</sup>

He married<sup>4522</sup> (1) Beverly Kniss.

He married<sup>4523</sup> (2) Glenda F. Hickman, born 5 Aug 1937.<sup>4524</sup>

513. **Cuba Sylvia Bates**, born 26 Sep 1898 in Keokuk, Lee, IA,<sup>4525</sup> died 28 Sep 1979 in Atlantic, Cass, IA,<sup>4526</sup> buried: in Pleasant Twp. Cem., Griswold, Cass, IA.<sup>4527</sup>

She married **Elisha Thompson Graham**, married 1 Mar 1921,<sup>4528</sup> born 26 Apr 1892 in Hildreth, Franklin, NE,<sup>4529</sup> occupation plumber,<sup>4530</sup> died 28 Jun 1961 in Griswold, Cass, IA,<sup>4531</sup> buried: in Pleasant Twp. Cem., Griswold, Cass, IA.<sup>4532</sup>

*Children:*

782. i. Virginia Goldie Graham born 29 Jan 1922.

ii. Betty Nova Graham, born 29 Apr 1923 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>4533</sup> died 23 Aug 1945 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA.<sup>4534</sup>

She married Robert Hildebrand, married 1942,<sup>4535</sup> born 1921.<sup>4536</sup>

iii. Jack Raymond Graham, born 9 Nov 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4537</sup>

He married Doris Petersen, married 21 Aug 1953,<sup>4538</sup> born 22 Feb 1928 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4539</sup>

---

<sup>4517</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4518</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4519</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4520</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4521</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4522</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4523</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4524</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4525</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4526</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4527</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4528</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4529</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4530</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4531</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4532</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4533</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4534</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4535</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4536</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4537</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4538</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4539</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

iv. Dolores Pearl Graham, born 30 Aug 1928 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>4540</sup>

She married William Courcier, married 26 Aug 1950,<sup>4541</sup> born 5 Jan 1920 in Ogilvie, Kanabee, MN,<sup>4542</sup> died 11 Aug 1986 in Griswold, Cass, IA.<sup>4543</sup>

514. **Irma Eileen Berning**, born 1926.

She married **John Wesley Collins**, born 1917, died 1999.

*Children:*

- 783. i. Connie Sue Collins born 1954.
- 784. ii. Pamela Loraine Collins born 1958.

515. **Wanda Hope Barth**, born 1924.

She married **Clifford D. Morley**, born 1921, died 1990.

*Children:*

- i. Pamela Morley.
- ii. Malcolm Morley.
- iii. \_\_\_\_\_ Morley.

516. **Jesse Jones**. Known as Paul.

He married **Vera Pauline Constable**.

*Children:*

- i. Paul Jones. Known as Keith.
- ii. Phillip Jones. Known as Neal.

517. **Cleva Bea Jones**, born 1932.

She married **Harold Wayne O'Neal**.

*Children:*

- i. \_\_\_\_\_ O'Neal.

518. **Melba June Claycomb**, born 1924, died 1996.

She married **Franklin D. Mlika**, born 1918, died 1981.

*Children:*

- i. David Mlika, born 1949.

He married Sharon Berry, born 1950.

---

<sup>4540</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4541</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4542</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>4543</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.



- ii. Richard Mlika, born 1951.
- 785. iii. Kristin Mlika born 1958.

519. **Darrel Wayne Claycomb**, born 1930, died 1959.

He married **Erma Jean Nible**.

*Children:*

- i. Daniel Claycomb, born 1953.
- ii. Randall Claycomb, born 1953.
- iii. Ronald Claycomb, born 1956.
- 786. iv. Roger Claycomb born 1958.

520. **Wanda Felicia Harper**, born 1921.<sup>4544</sup>

She married **Gerald Melvin Sloan**, born 1920.<sup>4545</sup>

*Children:*

- 787. i. Marla Ann Sloan born 1952.
- 788. ii. Jon David Sloan born 1956.

521. **Bonnabella Harper**, born 1926.<sup>4546</sup> Known as Bonnie.

She married **Richard Lee Curran**, born 1929.<sup>4547</sup>

*Children:*

- 789. i. Scott Lee Curran born 1960.

522. **Valeta June Harper**, born 1939.<sup>4548</sup>

She married **Robert Levine Loos**, born 1935.<sup>4549</sup>

*Children:*

- i. John Loos, born 1959.<sup>4550</sup> Known as Steven.
- ii. Tamara Kay Loos, born 1966.<sup>4551</sup>

523. **Jerry Carl Tonroy**, born 16 Mar 1943 in Gatesville, Coryell, TX.<sup>4552</sup>

He married **Joyce Elaine Collins**, married 3 Jul 1971 in Waynesville, MO,<sup>4553</sup> born 28 Feb 1942 in Turkey Ridge, Pulaski, MO.<sup>4554</sup>

---

<sup>4544</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4545</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4546</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4547</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4548</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4549</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4550</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4551</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

<sup>4552</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

*Children:*

790. i. Matthew Arnold Tonroy born 29 Mar 1976.

524. **Alfred Dale Carlson**, born 5 Aug 1923 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE, died \_\_\_ Apr 1982 in Port Townsend, Jefferson, WA.

He married **Lucy Hartsuiker**, married 9 Feb 1945 in MN, born 11 Feb 1922 in Boyden, Sioux, IA.

*Children:*

791. i. James Dale Carlson born 6 Nov 1945.  
792. ii. Collin Clark Carlson born 25 Feb 1948.  
793. iii. Glenda Lee Carlson born 29 Jul 1949.  
794. iv. Carol Elaine Carlson born 7 Jul 1952.

525. **Beryl Carlson**, born 6 May 1926 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.

He married (1) **Jean Burdick**.

He married (2) **Martha Jean Frohbieter**, married 14 Nov 1952, born 1931, died 1990 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

*Children:*

- i. Larry Carlson.  
ii. Craig Carlson.  
iii. Arvey Carlson.  
iv. Curt Carlson.  
v. Sheryl Carlson.  
vi. Caroline Carlson.

526. **Vernon Carlson**, born 16 Jun 1928 in Minatare, Scotts Bluff, NE.

He married **Cecel Ellen Olson**.

*Children:*

- i. Timothy Carlson.  
795. ii. Ellen Jo Carlson born 6 Dec 1956.  
iii. Julie Kay Carlson.  
iv. Shelly Gay Carlson, born 1 Apr 1970, died 18 Apr 1970.

527. **Everett Loomis**.

He married **Pamela Leythan**.

*Children:*

- i. Justin Loomis.

---

<sup>4553</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>4554</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

- ii. Kiele Loomis.

528. **Myron Loomis.**

He married **Cheryl Mundt.**

*Children:*

- i. Michael Loomis.
- ii. Brian Loomis.

*Generation Eleven*

529. **Barbara Jeane Bridges**, born 27 Jul 1932 in Finney co., KS.<sup>4555</sup>

She married<sup>4556</sup> (1) **Frank Sullivan Carmichael**, married 10 May 1952 in Meade, Meade, KS,<sup>4557</sup> born 11 Sep 1932 in Buffalo, Johnson, WY.<sup>4558</sup>

*Children:*

- 796. i. John Christopher Carmichael born 23 Jul 1956.
- 797. ii. Allen Ray Carmichael born 9 Apr 1958.

She married (2) **Charles Emmett Kough**, married 18 Feb 1977.<sup>4559</sup>

530. **Ruth LaVonne Bridges**, born 9 Jan 1938 in Meade, Meade, KS.<sup>4560</sup>

She married **Dennis Michael Mahoney**, married 15 Dec 1961 in Meade, Meade, KS,<sup>4561</sup> born 18 Jan 1935 in York, York, PA.<sup>4562</sup>

*Children:*

- 798. i. Charles Dennis Mahoney born 26 Nov 1964.
- ii. Paul Michael Mahoney, born 15 Nov 1966 in Carlisle, Cumberland, PA.<sup>4563</sup>
- iii. Kevin Sean Mahoney, born 28 Aug 1968 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>4564</sup>

531. **JoAnn Hebrlee**, born 10 Nov 1937 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS,<sup>4565</sup> died 31 Aug 1989 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>4566</sup> buried: in Oakdale Cemetery, Glendora, LA, CA.<sup>4567</sup>

She married **Loran LeRoy Stone**, married 26 Oct 1956 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>4568</sup> divorced 1965,<sup>4569</sup> born 13 Nov 1928 in Speed, Clark, IN.<sup>4570</sup>

*Children:*

- 799. i. Scott Stone born 22 Jan 1963.

532. **Dixie Lee Hebrlee**, born 8 Jun 1942 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS.<sup>4571</sup>

---

<sup>4555</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4556</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4557</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4558</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4559</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4560</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4561</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4562</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4563</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4564</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4565</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4566</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4567</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4568</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4569</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4570</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>4571</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

She married **Benny Wayne Armstrong**, married 16 Oct 1965 in Reno, Washoe, NV,<sup>4572</sup> born 31 Jul 1935 in Deming, Luna, NM.<sup>4573</sup>

*Children:*

- 800. i. Kelly Grant Armstrong born 6 Dec 1967.
- 801. ii. Devon Michelle Armstrong born 5 Jun 1969.
- 802. iii. Ashley Megan Armstrong born 12 Aug 1976.

533. **David Lawrence Bridges**, born 2 Feb 1948 in Dodge City, Ford, KS.<sup>4574</sup>

He married **Barbara Jean Browning**, married 15 Jul 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4575</sup> born 10 Feb 1952 in Lees Summitt, Jackson, MO.<sup>4576</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Vance Payton Bridges, born 16 Nov 1980 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4577</sup>
- ii. Kathern Bridges, born 6 Jan 1983 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4578</sup>
- iii. Evan Anderson Bridges, born 12 Dec 1986 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4579</sup>

534. **Janis Elaine Bridges**, born 10 Mar 1950 in Fowler, Meade, KS.<sup>4580</sup>

She married **Patrick Phelps**, married 19 Apr 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX,<sup>4581</sup> born 1 Mar 1952 in MN.<sup>4582</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Clayton John Phelps, born 10 Jun 1981 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>4583</sup>
- ii. Jessica Ann Phelps, born 2 Apr 1983 in Vernon, Wilbarger, TX.<sup>4584</sup>

535. **Christopher Ryder Mawdsley**, born 2 Sep 1969.

He married **Kirsten Kellogg**, married 15 Jun 1996, divorced 31 Jan 2007.<sup>4585</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sarah Ann Mawdsley, born 18 Nov 1998.
- ii. Elizabeth Avery Mawdsley, born 21 May 2001.

536. **Louis Albert Wollerman**, born 8 Aug 1926.<sup>4586</sup> Louis was adopted by George and Ruby Wollerman.

---

<sup>4572</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4573</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4574</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4575</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4576</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4577</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4578</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4579</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4580</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4581</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4582</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4583</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4584</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>4585</sup> Barbara Mawdsley e-mail.

He married **Joan Borgeois**, married 29 Aug 1951 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>4587</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Eric Wollerman, born 28 Jul 1955.<sup>4588</sup>
- 803. ii. Lynn Wollerman born 2 Jul 1956.

537. **George Smithdeal Richmond**, born 24 Jun 1919.<sup>4589</sup>

He married **Leona Jane Sturgeon**, married 24 Aug 1947 in Irving, Montgomery, IL,<sup>4590</sup> born 14 Jul 1918,<sup>4591</sup> died 6 Jan 1963.<sup>4592</sup>

*Children:*

- 804. i. Susan Lee Richmond born 18 Sep 1948.
- 805. ii. Thomas George Richmond born 10 Dec 1954.

538. **John Kent Richmond**, born 18 Feb 1925.<sup>4593</sup>

He married **Gladys Marie Beattie**, married 29 Aug 1948 in Morrisonville, Christian, IL,<sup>4594</sup> born 26 Jan 1929.<sup>4595</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Vicky Marie Richmond, born 16 Aug 1949.<sup>4596</sup>

She married<sup>4597</sup> Duane Eugene Nollman.

- 806. ii. Kathryn Diane Richmond born 4 Feb 1951.
- 807. iii. David Kent Richmond born 27 Aug 1952.
- 808. iv. John Robert Richmond born 28 Dec 1956.

539. **Susan Elizabeth Bridges**, born 27 Nov 1949.<sup>4598</sup> Adoption: Susan was adopted.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Tropeano**.

*Children:*

- i. Andrew Tropeano.
- ii. Bryan Tropeano.

---

<sup>4586</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4587</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4588</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4589</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4590</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4591</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4592</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4593</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4594</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4595</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4596</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4597</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.  
<sup>4598</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

540. **Richard Curtis Nilson**, born 7 Dec 1927 in Carthage, Jasper, MO,<sup>4599</sup> died 24 Dec 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4600</sup>

He married **Mary Frances Shank**, married 2 Apr 1949,<sup>4601</sup> born 11 Nov 1932.<sup>4602</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Peggy Sue Nilson, born 9 May 1950 in Springfield, Greene, MO.<sup>4603</sup>

541. **Nancy Ann Stewart**, born 29 Mar 1941 in Owensboro, Davies, KY.<sup>4604</sup>

She married **William Harrison Alley**, married 4 Apr 1960 in Walhala, Oconee, SC.<sup>4605</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Richard Hamlin Alley, born 2 Feb 1961 in Clarksville, GA.<sup>4606</sup>
- ii. Margaret Ann Alley, born 4 Mar 1963 in Clarksville, GA.<sup>4607</sup>

542. **Sidney Daniel Johnson**, born 7 Mar 1934 in Carthage, Jasper, MO,<sup>4608</sup> died 1970.<sup>4609</sup> Sidney was killed in an automobile accident.

He married (1) **Gloria Jean Sullivan**, married 6 Jul 1957 in Springfield, Greene, MO.<sup>4610</sup>

He married (2) **Rose Troy**, married 27 Aug 1962 in Carson City, Ormsby, NV,<sup>4611</sup> born 3 Feb 1935.<sup>4612</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jessica Johnson, born 23 Aug 1963 in Rosenheim, Germany.<sup>4613</sup>

543. **Sara Joan Johnson**, born 28 Jun 1940 in Carthage, Jasper, MO.<sup>4614</sup>

She married **Robert Raymond Rosenheim, Jr.**, married 25 Jul 1959,<sup>4615</sup> born 27 Aug 1936.<sup>4616</sup>

*Children:*

- i. David James Rosenheim, born 13 Jun 1961 in Carthage, Jasper, MO.<sup>4617</sup>

---

<sup>4599</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4600</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4601</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4602</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4603</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4604</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4605</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4606</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4607</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4608</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4609</sup> Martha Grace Stewart Johnson note of 1984.

<sup>4610</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4611</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4612</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4613</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4614</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4615</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4616</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4617</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

- ii. Daniel Joseph Rosenheim, born 13 Jun 1961 in Carthage, Jasper, MO.<sup>4618</sup>
- iii. Robert Raymond Rosenheim III, born 23 Feb 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.<sup>4619</sup>

544. **Melinda Sue Brandt**, born 7 Jun 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4620</sup> baptized 1961 in Grace & Holy Trinity Cathedral, KC, MO,<sup>4621</sup> occupation balif and homemaker.<sup>4622</sup>

She married **Robin Neal Pritzel**, married 14 Jun 1985 in Peace Luthrn Ch, Kansas Cty, Jackson, MO,<sup>4623</sup> born 26 Oct 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4624</sup> occupation police officer.<sup>4625</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Keith Emerson Pritzel, born 4 Feb 1989 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>4626</sup>
- ii. Collin Harrison Pritzel, born 21 Oct 1992 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>4627</sup>

545. **Laura Jean Giffin**, born 19 Jul 1951 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4628</sup>

She married (1) **Donald F. Bell**, married 28 Jul 1968 in St Louis Chrch, Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4629</sup> born 16 Jul 1949 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4630</sup>

*Children:*

- 809. i. Amy K. Bell born 24 Jun 1971.
- ii. Alyssa K. Bell, born 28 Sep 1976 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4631</sup>

She married Robert Jeffrey Potter, married 16 Nov 1902 at Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4632</sup> born 17 Jan 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4633</sup> (son of Robert Morris Potter and Diane Wingfield).

She married (2) **Richard Paul Fleming**, married 28 Mar 1982 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4634</sup> (divorced) born 3 Aug 1949.<sup>4635</sup>

She married (3) **Zane P. Wehner**, married 25 Dec 1997 in Lee's Summit, MO, born 26 Aug 1946, (son of William Wehner and Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_).

---

<sup>4618</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>4619</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>4620</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.  
<sup>4621</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.  
<sup>4622</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.  
<sup>4623</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.  
<sup>4624</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.  
<sup>4625</sup> Frank O. Brandt note 1991.  
<sup>4626</sup> Frank Otwell Brandt notes of 1991.  
<sup>4627</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.  
<sup>4628</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).  
<sup>4629</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).  
<sup>4630</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).  
<sup>4631</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).  
<sup>4632</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.  
<sup>4633</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.  
<sup>4634</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).  
<sup>4635</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).



546. **Mark Edward Giffin**, born 9 Oct 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4636</sup>

He married **Debra Gail Dilley**, married 17 Sep 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>4637</sup> born 3 Mar 1953 in CA.<sup>4638</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Tyler A. Giffin, born 13 Jun 1984 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>4639</sup>

547. **Gerald Eugene McCue**, born 13 Aug 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4640</sup> occupation employee of Apple Comput.<sup>4641</sup>

He married **Yuen Wong Ng**, married 19 Jan 1984 in Hong Kong,<sup>4642</sup> born 7 Jun 1959 in Hong Kong.<sup>4643</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Daniel Eugene McCue, born 24 Jul 1989 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.<sup>4644</sup>

548. **Kathryn Ann McCue**, born 19 Dec 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4645</sup> occupation artist. In 1991, Kathryn was completing her masters in art.

She married **John James Arnold**, married 28 Dec 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4646</sup> born 18 Jan 1946 in Kirksville, Adair, MO,<sup>4647</sup> (son of Sam Arnold and Vmatilla \_\_\_\_\_) occupation minister.<sup>4648</sup> **John:** John is minister at a large interdenominational church.

*Children:*

- i. Andrew James Arnold, born 25 Jan 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4649</sup>
- ii. Lisa Rebekah Arnold, born 15 Apr 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4650</sup>
- iii. Mark John Arnold, born 31 Jul 1981 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4651</sup>

549. **Kenneth Frank McCue**, born 6 Nov 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4652</sup> occupation research scientist.<sup>4653</sup> Ken has earned his PhD and is owner/president of PacTech Statistical Services.

---

<sup>4636</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>4637</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>4638</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>4639</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>4640</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4641</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4642</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4643</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4644</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4645</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4646</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4647</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4648</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4649</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4650</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4651</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4652</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4653</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

He married<sup>4654</sup> **Leila Mederos Gonzales**, born 15 Sep 1957 in Havana, Cuba,<sup>4655</sup> (daughter of Pastor Gonzales and Olga Mederos).

*Children:*

- i. Kayla Merissa McCue, born 25 Jan 1993 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>4656</sup>

550. **Mary Frances McCue**, born 10 Oct 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4657</sup> occupation computer analyst.<sup>4658</sup>

She married **Frank John Kutchko**, married 16 Aug 1985 in Prairie Village, Johnson, KS,<sup>4659</sup> born 13 Feb 1949 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>4660</sup> occupation physicist/space scientist.<sup>4661</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Katrina Marie Kutchko, born 17 Sep 1989 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>4662</sup>
- ii. Karl Alan Kutchko, born 16 Jun 1992 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>4663</sup>

551. **Chalice Bridges**, born 8 Nov 1935 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4664</sup> baptized 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4665</sup>

She married **Eugene Francis Gilmore**, married 14 Nov 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4666</sup> born 3 Dec 1934 in Horton, Brown, KS.<sup>4667</sup>

*Children:*

810. i. Lissa Beth Gilmore born 11 Dec 1955.
811. ii. Christa Lynne Gilmore born 17 Nov 1957.
812. iii. Sherri Michelle Gilmore born 6 Mar 1960.
813. iv. Melissa Gilmore born 15 Sep 1963.

552. **Shirle Mae Bridges**, born 10 May 1937 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4668</sup> occupation social studies teacher.<sup>4669</sup>

She married **Jerry McNeal**, married 15 Dec 1957 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS,<sup>4670</sup> born 7 Dec 1936 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>4671</sup> occupation Personnel, Dayton-Hudson.<sup>4672</sup>

---

<sup>4654</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4655</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4656</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4657</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4658</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4659</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4660</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4661</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4662</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4663</sup> Ella Mae Brandt McCue notes.

<sup>4664</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>4665</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>4666</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>4667</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>4668</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4669</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4670</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4671</sup> Sherle Mae Bridges McNeal notes of 1991.

<sup>4672</sup> Sherle Mae Bridges McNeal notes of 1991.

*Children:*

814. i. Michael James McNeal born 12 May 1960.  
ii. Kimberley Siobhan McNeal, born 2 Apr 1964 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.<sup>4673</sup>

She married Mark Robert Pearson, married 11 Jul 1987 in St. Peter, Nicollet, MN,<sup>4674</sup> born 1 Jun 1965 in Youngstown, Trumbull/Mahoning, OH.<sup>4675</sup>

- iii. Gillian McNeal, born 22 Mar 1967 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.<sup>4676</sup>

553. **Jeannie Evelyn Bridges**, born 28 Dec 1941 in Morgan City, St. Mary, LA.<sup>4677</sup>

She married **Cordell Bradford**, married 11 Sep 1962 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4678</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dale William Bradford, born Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>4679</sup> died May 1976.<sup>4680</sup>  
ii. Teresa Lynn Bradford, born 15 Jul 1963 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4681</sup>  
iii. Vickie Lynn Bradford, born 29 Sep 1964 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4682</sup>

554. **Edwin Shirley Bridges, Jr.**, born 16 Nov 1942 in Morgan City, St. Mary, LA.<sup>4683</sup>

He married **Sandra Kay Foley**, married 11 Oct 1962 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4684</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Edwin Shirley Bridges III, born 8 Aug 1967.<sup>4685</sup>  
ii. Richard Bridges, born 22 Aug 1968.<sup>4686</sup>

555. **Barbara Ann Bridges**, born 18 Jan 1945 in Morgan City, St. Mary, LA.<sup>4687</sup>

She married **Frederick Roger Wilson**, married 31 Jul 1961 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>4688</sup> born 1 Feb 1940 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4689</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Crystal Ann Wilson, born 22 Jun 1962 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4690</sup>

---

<sup>4673</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4674</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4675</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4676</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>4677</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4678</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4679</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4680</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4681</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4682</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4683</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4684</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4685</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4686</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4687</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4688</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4689</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

556. **Robert Martin Taylor, Jr.**, born 5 Jun 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>4691</sup>

He married (1) **Judith Elaine Williams**, married 20 Jun 1958 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4692</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nita Jill Taylor, born 14 Jun 1959 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4693</sup>
- ii. Donna Sue Taylor, born 11 Jul 1960 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4694</sup>

He married (2) **Barbara Leona Magill**, married 3 Jan 1961 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4695</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Robert Martin Landrum Taylor, born 3 Jan 1962 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4696</sup>
- iv. Cheryl Lee Taylor, born 23 Aug 1963 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4697</sup>
- v. Robert Martin Taylor III, born 18 Feb 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4698</sup>

557. **Timothy Bridges Taylor**, born 12 Nov 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4699</sup>

He married **Louise Ann Jobst**, married 1 Jan 1963 in Austin, Travis, TX.<sup>4700</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nita Faith Taylor, born 1 Nov 1963 in San Angelo, Tom Green, TX.<sup>4701</sup>
- ii. Lane Frank Taylor, born 20 Nov 1966 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4702</sup>

558. **Nita Faith Taylor**, born 28 Nov 1943 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4703</sup>

She married **George Albert Whittington**, married 5 Apr 1962 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4704</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Wendy Lynne Whittington, born 19 Jan 1963 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4705</sup>
- ii. Susan Fay Whittington, born 23 Sep 1965 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4706</sup>

559. **Charles Frederick Cole**, born 18 Nov 1940 in Jefferson City, Cole, MO.<sup>4707</sup>

---

<sup>4690</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4691</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4692</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4693</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4694</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4695</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4696</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4697</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4698</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4699</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4700</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4701</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4702</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4703</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4704</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4705</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4706</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4707</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

He married **Brenda Jean Watts**, married 26 Dec 1971 in Lenoir, Caldwell, NC,<sup>4708</sup> born 5 Apr 1940 in Hickory, Catawba, NC.<sup>4709</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jason Frederick Cole, born 15 Apr 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie, WY.<sup>4710</sup>

560. **Michael Bridges Cole, Ph.D.**, born 20 Feb 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4711</sup>

He married (1) **Diana N. Joslyn**, married 11 Jan 1964 in Ozark, Christian, MO,<sup>4712</sup> born 22 Jun 1943 in Lebanon, Laclede, MO.<sup>4713</sup>

*Children:*

815. i. Theresa Joslyn Cole born 26 Jul 1964.
816. ii. Brett Michael Cole born 28 Nov 1964.
- iii. Toby Brian Cole, born 20 Apr 1967 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>4714</sup>
- iv. Jon George Cole, born 7 Nov 1968 in Eugene, Lane, OR.<sup>4715</sup>

He married (2) **Donna Landfather**, married 30 May 1981 in Neosho, Newton, MO,<sup>4716</sup> born 4 Feb 1944 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>4717</sup>

561. **Georgia Ann Cole**, born 17 Oct 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4718</sup>

She married **William Lloyd Willison**, married 23 Jan 1964 in Dodge City, Ford, KS,<sup>4719</sup> born 24 Jul 1941 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>4720</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Christopher Laverne Willison, born 17 Aug 1965 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS.<sup>4721</sup>
- ii. Cheryl Suzanne Willison, born 18 Jun 1967 in Dodge City, Ford, KS,<sup>4722</sup> died 18 Jun 1967 in Dodge City, Ford, KS.<sup>4723</sup>
- iii. Theodore Wayne Willison, born 6 Aug 1968 in Dodge City, Ford, KS.<sup>4724</sup>

He married Anna Nawrocki, married 26 May 1990 in College Station, Brazos, TX.<sup>4725</sup>

---

<sup>4708</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4709</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4710</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4711</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4712</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4713</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4714</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4715</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4716</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4717</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4718</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4719</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4720</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4721</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4722</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4723</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4724</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>4725</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

817. iv. Frederick William Willison born 30 Apr 1970.

562. **Carol Lee Cole**, born 18 Feb 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>4726</sup>

She married **Richard James Hawley**, married 3 Jul 1965 in Dodge City, Ford, KS,<sup>4727</sup> born 7 Jun 1944 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC.<sup>4728</sup>

*Children:*

- 818. i. Mark Edward Hawley born 13 Feb 1968.
- ii. Marie Anne Hawley, born 5 Oct 1971 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4729</sup>

563. **William Hartwell Woodruff**, born 8 May 1932 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4730</sup> occupation OB-GYN Physician.<sup>4731</sup>

He married (1) **Mary Ellen Boersma**, married 30 Oct 1964 in Balboa Heights, Canal Zone,<sup>4732</sup> divorced 1988,<sup>4733</sup> born 21 May 1939 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4734</sup> (daughter of John Boersma, DDS and Aeline Mugg).

*Children:*

- 819. i. Julia Woodruff born 27 May 1965.
- ii. William Hartwell Woodruff II, born 17 Nov 1967 in Canal Zone.<sup>4735</sup>

He married (2) **Judy Barr**, married 2 Mar 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>4736</sup> born 8 Jan 1952 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4737</sup> (daughter of John Barr and Lenore Beck) occupation nurse.

*Children:*

- iii. Matthew Woodruff, born 12 Jun 1986 in St. Charles, Kane, IL.<sup>4738</sup>
- iv. Megan Woodruff, born 12 Jun 1986 in St. Charles, Kane, IL.<sup>4739</sup>

564. **John Alan Woodruff**, born 1 Feb 1939 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4740</sup> occupation Computer Consultant.<sup>4741</sup>

He married **Judith Colleen Van Pelt**, married 9 Nov 1963 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4742</sup> born 20 Feb 1942 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4743</sup>

---

<sup>4726</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.  
<sup>4727</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.  
<sup>4728</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.  
<sup>4729</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.  
<sup>4730</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4731</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4732</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4733</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4734</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4735</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4736</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4737</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4738</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4739</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4740</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4741</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4742</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.  
<sup>4743</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

*Children:*

- i. James Edmund Woodruff, born 13 Aug 1965 in Oak Park, Cook, IL,<sup>4744</sup> occupation micro-computer business.<sup>4745</sup>
820. ii. Elizabeth Anne Woodruff born 20 Mar 1968.

565. **Joan Arthur Parker**, born 13 Mar 1941 in prob. Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT,<sup>4746</sup> occupation nursing.

She married<sup>4747</sup> (1) **Casper E. Powell Jr.**, divorced 1986, born 10 Oct 1942 in Dover, Kent, DE.<sup>4748</sup>  
**Casper:** Source: Barbara Webb 1991.

*Children:*

821. i. Barbara Ann Powell born 15 Sep 1959.
- ii. Francis Scott Powell, born 1 Apr 1963 in KS,<sup>4749</sup> occupation carpenter.
- iii. Phillip Powell, born 3 May 19\_\_ in KS,<sup>4750</sup> died in KS. Phillip died two months after birth.

She married (2) **Harry Brown**, married 28 Feb 1988 in DE.<sup>4751</sup>

566. **John Lowe Parker**, born 26 Dec 1949 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.<sup>4752</sup> Birth location may have been New York, New York.

He married **Julia** \_\_\_\_\_, born 13 May 1957.<sup>4753</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jessie Ruth Parker, born 28 Nov 1979.<sup>4754</sup>

567. **Jack Franklin Parker**, born 3 Dec 1952 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.<sup>4755</sup>

He married<sup>4756</sup> **Pat** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Brian Franklin Parker, born 12 Mar 1977 in Port Hueneme, Ventura, CA.<sup>4757</sup>
- ii. Michelle Lynn Parker, born 25 Jan 1978.<sup>4758</sup>

---

<sup>4744</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4745</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4746</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>4747</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>4748</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>4749</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>4750</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>4751</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>4752</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4753</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4754</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4755</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4756</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4757</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>4758</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

568. **Kenneth Bridges**, born 1920 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4759</sup> died 18 Feb 1990 in Bethalto, Madison, IL,<sup>4760</sup> buried: in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Bethalto, Madison, IL.<sup>4761</sup> His obituary from <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iljersey/obits/ObituariesB2a.htm> reads:  
BRIDGES, Kenneth Lee, born 1920, Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois, died 18-02-1990, buried Rose Lawn cemetery. Kenneth Lee Bridges, 70, died Sunday, Feb. 18, 1990, at the scene of an accident on IL Rt. 140 at Williams St. in Bethalto. He had owned and operated Ken & Leo's Package Liquor Store and 2 Brothers' Motel, both in Cottage Hills, for 38 yrs, retiring in 1982. The WWII veteran was a member of East Alton American Legion Post and Wood River Moose lodge. Born in Jerseyville, he was the son of Allie (Freer) Bridges of Jerseyville and the late William L. Bridges. He married Dolores (Drainer) Bridges on Nov. 28, 1946, in Jerseyville. She survives. In addition to his mother and wife, surviving are 1 son, James Bridges of Rosewood Heights; 6 daughters, Judy Bridges of Kenner, LA, Rhanda Hotz of Jerseyville, Jeanne Northway of Raytown, MO and Karen Clark, Denise Vetter and Renee Bridges, all of Cottage Hills; 7 grandchildren; and 1 sister, Gertrude Smith of Jerseyville. 2 brothers preceded him in death. Visitation and services were held a paynic home for funerals in Rosewood Heights, with Rev. Richard L. Paynic officiating. Cottage hills VFW Post 7678, of which he was a member, conducted military rites at Rose Lawn Memory Gardens in Bethalto. Memorials may be given to American Heart Association.

He married **Dolores Drainer**, married 28 Nov 1946 in Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4762</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Bridges.
- ii. Judy Bridges.
- iii. Rhanda Bridges.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Hotz.

- iv. Jeanne Bridges.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Northway.

- v. Karen Bridges.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Clark.

- vi. Denise Bridges.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Vetter.

- vii. Renee Bridges.

569. **William L. Bridges**, died 4 Apr 1987, buried: in Oak Grove Cemetery, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4763</sup>  
BRIDGES, William L., born Jersey County, Illinois, died 04-04-1987, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

---

<sup>4759</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4760</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4761</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4762</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4763</sup> Obituary.



William L. Bridges, 68, died Apr. 4, 1987 at his residence, after a lengthy illness. Bridges was employed at Western Auto in Jerseyville as a retail sales clerk for the past 37 years. He was born in Jersey county, the son of Allie Bridges of Jerseyville and the late William Bridges. On Dec. 8, 1962, he married Edith (Marshall) Bridges. She survives. In addition to his mother and wife, surviving are 3 sons, Gary M. and Bill L. Bridges, both of Jerseyville, and Master Sgt Robert II Bridges, stationed with the Air Force in England; 1 step son, Rodger Thornton of Jerseyville; 2 step daughters, Genevieve Tepen of Jerseyville and Janet Hill of Batchtown; 21 grandchildren; 1 g-grandchild; 1 sister, Gertrude Smith of Jerseyville; and 1 brother Kenneth Bridges of Alton. Visitation was at Gubser Funeral Home in Jerseyville. Services were at First Baptist Church of Jerseyville with Rev. John H. Wilson officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove cemetery. Memorials may be given to family in care of Gubser Funeral Home or First Baptist Church.

He married **Edith Marshall**, married 8 Dec 1962.<sup>4764</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Gary M. Bridges.
- ii. Bill L. Bridges.
- iii. Robert Bridges.

570. **Leo Bridges**, died \_\_\_ Apr 1967 in Alton, Madison, IL,<sup>4765</sup> buried: in Oak Grove Cemetery, Jerseyville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4766</sup> His obituary reads:

BRIDGES, Leo Lewis, born Jersey County, Illinois, died 04-1967, buried Oak Grove Cemetery. Leo Lewis Bridges, 45 yrs, 1 mo, 10 days, died at St. Anthony hospital in Alton where he had been a patient for 11 hrs. His health had impaired for some time. Funeral services were held at Jacoby Brothers Funeral home in Jerseyville. Rev John Henderson of Alton officiated and burial was in Oak Grove cemetery. Mr Bridges, a son of Allie (Freer) Bridges and the late William Bridges, was born in Jersey county. A veteran of WWII Mr. Bridges had operated a motel and tavern in the Alton area for a number of years. He was a member of the 40 & 8 Voiture and Worthey Post American Legion in Jerseyville, and the VFW Post at Cottage Hills. Surviving are his wife Marie (Boker) Bridges; 1 daughter, Mrs. Leona Walz. - incomplete

He married **Marie Boker**.

*Children:*

- i. Leona Bridges.

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Walz.

571. **Leslie A. Bridges**. BRIDGES, Leslie E., born 17-07-1895, Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois, died 08-05-1971, buried Swan-lake Memorial Gardens. Leslie E Bridges, 75 yrs, 9 mo, 21 days, of Peoria, a native of Jerseyville, died at St. Francis hospital in Peoria where he had been a patient for 24 days. Funeral services were held at Wilton mortuary chapel in Peoria with Rev. Ray Harrison officiating. Burial was in Swan Lake Memory Gardens near Peoria. He was a son of the late Henry W & Clara (Chance) Bridges and was born in Jerseyville July 17, 1895. Mr Bridges was a veteran of WWI. He was a member of the

---

<sup>4764</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4765</sup> Obituary.

<sup>4766</sup> Obituary.

Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion Peoria Post No 2 and member and past President of Carpenters Local 183 of Peoria. Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Mary (Stamps) Bridges to whom he was married in Jerseyville on June 4, 1925; 1 son, Leslie A Bridges of Peoria; 3 daughters, Mrs. John (Alberta) Sear of Washington, IL, Mrs. Don (Majorie) Gillan of Groveland and Mrs. Kenneth (Levita) Blount of Peoria; 10 grandchildren; and 1 brother Fred Bridges of Jerseyville. 3 brothers and 2 sisters are deceased.

*Children:*

- i. Alberta Bridges.

She married John Sear.

- ii. Marjorie Bridges.

She married Don Gillan.

- iii. Levita Bridges.

She married Kenneth Blount.

572. **Frank Trover Metz**, born abt 1907 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL, died in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>4767</sup> family lived in St. Louis, MO.

He married<sup>4768</sup> **Dorothy Adler**.

*Children:*

- i. Roger Trover Metz, occupation teacher. lived in Escondido, CA.

He married<sup>4769</sup> Sally Ann Chandler.

- ii. Susan Metz, born \_\_\_ Dec 1943 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>4770</sup> owner of children's clothing store.

She married<sup>4771</sup> Theodore Lampros.

- iii. Nancy Metz, born in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>4772</sup> occupation school librarian.<sup>4773</sup>

573. **Maurice Gates Trover**, born 26 Jan 1908 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4774</sup> occupation dry cleaner,<sup>4775</sup> died 6 Jul 1981,<sup>4776</sup> buried: in Collins, St. Clair, MO.<sup>4777</sup>

---

<sup>4767</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4768</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4769</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4770</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4771</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4772</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4773</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4774</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4775</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4776</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4777</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

He married **Gertrude Slater**, married 28 Aug 1926 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>4778</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Muriel Alice Trover, born 5 Jan 1932.<sup>4779</sup>

She married Jim Mountjoy.

- ii. Lois Diane Trover, born 8 Dec 1934.<sup>4780</sup>

She married (1) Harry Fairless.

She married<sup>4781</sup> (2) Ronald Brewer.

She married<sup>4782</sup> (3) Bill Longgood, occupation tile setter.<sup>4783</sup>

574. **Cullen Edward Trover**, born 26 Dec 1912 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4784</sup> died 25 Apr 1990 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4785</sup> He was Methodist in his religion.

He married **Helen Robinson**, married 3 Apr 1931 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4786</sup> **Helen:** She was a Baptist.

*Children:*

- i. Cullen Eugene Trover, born 28 Oct 1931 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4787</sup> occupation podiatrist, died 25 Oct 1989 in Clarksville, Montgomery, TN.<sup>4788</sup>

He married<sup>4789</sup> (1) Ursula Ross.

He married (2) Mary Eileen Yerkes, married 21 Dec 1952 in CA,<sup>4790</sup> occupation bookkeeper.

- ii. Robert Maurice Trover, born 15 Aug 1940 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4791</sup>

He married Janice Emily Ternes, married 2 Mar 1963 in Deluth, St. Louis, MN.<sup>4792</sup>

- iii. Marilyn Helen Trover, born 27 Feb 1946 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4793</sup>

She married (1) Gary Gene Ashby, married 22 Aug 1964 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4794</sup>

She married (2) Gabriel Galvan, married 14 Feb 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>4795</sup>

---

<sup>4778</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4779</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4780</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4781</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4782</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4783</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4784</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4785</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4786</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4787</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4788</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4789</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4790</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4791</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4792</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4793</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4794</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4795</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

iv. Phyllis Elizabeth Trover, born 7 Feb 1948 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4796</sup>

She married Lawrence Paul Drury, married 22 Aug 1970 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL.<sup>4797</sup>

575. **William Charles Trover**, born 28 Dec 1915 in Carlinville, Jersey, IL,<sup>4798</sup> died 9 Jul 1968 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK.<sup>4799</sup>

He married (1) **Mary Jane Conklin**, married 23 Apr 1938.<sup>4800</sup>

He married (2) **Virginia Marie Berlin**, married 2 Sep 1943.<sup>4801</sup>

*Children:*

i. Barbara Lea Trover, born 15 Jan 1945 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, WI.<sup>4802</sup>

She married<sup>4803</sup> Jerry Hayes.

ii. Judy Kay Trover, born 24 Jul 1947 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, WI.<sup>4804</sup>

iii. Roger William Trover, born 1949.<sup>4805</sup>

576. **Ralph Morris Trover**, born 3 Jun 1919 in IL,<sup>4806</sup> died 29 Mar 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon, IL,<sup>4807</sup> buried: in Pleasant Hill Cem., Virden, Macoupin, IL.<sup>4808</sup>

He married<sup>4809</sup> **Evelyn Riffey**.

*Children:*

i. Peter Trover.<sup>4810</sup>

ii. John Trover.<sup>4811</sup>

577. **Stanley Dewalt**, born 6 Jan 1944 in Geneva, Kane, IL,<sup>4812</sup> occupation insurance agent.

He married **Kathryn Esther**, married 12 Oct 1974 in Fish Creek, Door Co., WI, born 12 Sep 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.

---

<sup>4796</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4797</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4798</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4799</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4800</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4801</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4802</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4803</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4804</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4805</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4806</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4807</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4808</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4809</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4810</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4811</sup> Notes of Marilyn Galvan, 122 North Lake St., Girard, IL 62640-9614 myng@earthlink.net.

<sup>4812</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Krista Lynn Dewalt, born 18 Apr 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.<sup>4813</sup>
- ii. Todd W. Dewalt, born 23 Mar 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI.<sup>4814</sup>

578. **Stephen R. Dewalt**, born 18 Feb 1948 in Geneva, Kane, IL,<sup>4815</sup> occupation stock broker.

He married **Susan Baltrsh**, married Jun 1972 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>4816</sup> born 3 Jan 19\_\_.<sup>4817</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth Dewalt, born 14 Oct 1976 in San Diego, CA.<sup>4818</sup>
- ii. Darren J. Dewalt, born 2 Feb 1981 in Seattle, King, WA.<sup>4819</sup>

579. **Donnabelle Dewalt**, born 26 Mar 1927 in Milledgeville, Carroll, IL,<sup>4820</sup> occupation teacher and principal.<sup>4821</sup>

She married **Howard Stombaugh**, married 30 Dec 1945 in Moweaqua, Shelby, IL,<sup>4822</sup> born 1 Mar 1926 in Macon, Macon, IL,<sup>4823</sup> (son of Rollie Stombaugh and Millie Carr) occupation farmer and glass cutter.<sup>4824</sup>

*Children:*

822. i. Terry Ray Stombaugh born 9 Feb 1947.
823. ii. Ronald Dale Stombaugh born 21 Mar 1948.
824. iii. Brenda Kay Stombaugh born 6 May 1951.
825. iv. Ricky Lynn Stombaugh born 4 Jun 1954.
826. v. Kimberly Jo Stombaugh born 21 Mar 1960.

580. **Gerald Keith Neavolls**, born 21 Jun 1939 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>4825</sup> occupation attorney. Known as Jerry.

He married (1) **Joan Estelle Packard**, married 2 Jun 1962 in Racine, Racine, WI,<sup>4826</sup> divorced 1977.

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Diane Neavolls,<sup>4827</sup> born 22 Oct 1967 in Wilmette, Cook, IL.<sup>4828</sup>

---

<sup>4813</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>4814</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>4815</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4816</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>4817</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>4818</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>4819</sup> Stanley Dewalt telephone communication Jan 1993.

<sup>4820</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>4821</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>4822</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>4823</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>4824</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>4825</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4826</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4827</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4828</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

She married James Douglas McColl, married 28 Sep 1991 in Wilmette, Cook, IL,<sup>4829</sup> born 21 Jul 1967 in Evanston, Cook, IL.<sup>4830</sup> James: Known as Chip.

- ii. James Christopher Neavolls, born 30 Jan 1969 in Wilmette, Cook, IL.<sup>4831</sup>
- iii. Julia Kathleen Neavolls, born 26 Feb 1972 in Wilmette, Cook, IL.<sup>4832</sup>

He married (2) **Julia Page Nethercot**, married 9 Sep 1980.<sup>4833</sup>

581. **James Richard Bridges**,<sup>4834</sup> born 1 Sep 1946 in Highland, Madison, IL,<sup>4835</sup> baptized 2 Feb 1947 in St. Paul E&R Ch., Lebanon, St. Clair, IL.<sup>4836</sup> Although born at St. Joseph's Hospital in Highland, Madison, Illinois, Jim was raised in Lebanon, St. Clair, Illinois. After attending college at Southern Illinois University in Alton and McKendree College in Lebanon, he withdrew and joined the Voluntary Service Program of the United Church of Christ in 1966. Through this program he worked in the inner city of Newark, New Jersey in a drug addict rehabilitation program, and in New York City as an organizer for an anti-Vietnam War organization. In 1969, Jim returned to college, attending the City College of New York, from which he graduated Phi Beta Kappa and Magna Cum Laude with a BA in 1972. Jim then continued his studies at Fordham University, where he earned his Masters and Professional Diploma in School Psychology. He also completed all course work for the PhD at Fordham. In 1979, he and his wife purchased a home in Washingtonville, Orange, New York. From 1976, he has worked in various hospitals, mental health clinics, and schools as a child and school psychologist; and finally he worked as the Director of Pupil Personnel Services for the Goshen Central School District before resigning his position in 1999.

He was active in the local Unitarian Universalist fellowship, serving as Vice President, President, and trustee. He was elected to serve as the society's lay minister. He was also active in both the Northern Area Council and the Metropolitan New York District Boards of Trustees of Unitarian Universalists, where he served as both secretary and vice president. In 1992, he entered Drew University's School of Theology as a candidate for the Masters of Divinity degree, which he earned in 1997. On Nov. 1, 1998 he was ordained and now serves as the minister of the Unitarian Universalist Society of Orange County.

He married **Athena Anne Drewes**, married 11 May 1975 in United Nations Chapel, New York, NY,<sup>4837</sup> born 23 Sep 1948 in New York, NY,<sup>4838</sup> (daughter of Charles John Drewes and Mariko Atheneos) occupation psychologist.<sup>4839</sup> **Athena:** Athena maintained her maiden name legally and professionally. clinical skills. After marrying and having two children, she decided to return to school and complete her doctorate degree in psychology at Pace University, from which she graduated in the spring of 1992. Since then, she has worked at the Astor Home for Children in Rhinebeck, NY. She began as a treatment team coordinator, moved up to the position of senior psychologist, and as of August, 2001 is now Director of Clinical Training at Astor.

---

<sup>4829</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4830</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls note of 11 Dec 1992.

<sup>4831</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4832</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4833</sup> Ruth Bridges Neavolls communication Feb 1992.

<sup>4834</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>4835</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>4836</sup> Notes from Ethel Mae Bridges.

<sup>4837</sup> James R. Bridges records.

<sup>4838</sup> Athena Drewes records.

<sup>4839</sup> James R. Bridges records.

*Children:*

- i. Scott Richard Drewes Bridges, born 31 Mar 1981 in Goshen, Orange, NY.<sup>4840</sup> Scott is presently attending (in the year 2001) the State University of New York at Oswego. He is majoring in psychology and working as a Resident Assistant.
- ii. Seth Andrew Bridges, born 24 Mar 1985 in Goshen, Orange, NY.<sup>4841</sup> From an early age, Seth has been interested in acting. He began taking drama lessons at the Hudson Valley Conservatory in Middle School, performed in a number of plays there, and then became active in his high school drama club, performing the lead role in his freshman year. In the summer of 2000, he auditioned for a highly competitive apprenticeship with the Hudson Valley Shakespeare Festival. He, along with 11 other high schools students from four surrounding counties, was selected for the eight week program of instruction and professional Actor's Equity performances of "Taming of the Shrew," in which each apprentice had a minor role. In the summer of 2001, he obtained his first paid acting position, working at the New York Renaissance Faire in Sterling Forest, NY as a squire to Maid Marian. As of the summer of 2006, he completed his junior year at Tisch School for the Performing Arts, returned to Renaissance Faire after a two year absence, won the role of Henry V in Shakespeare's play at the Faire, and played Proteus in Two Gentlemen of Verona in the Classical Theater studio at NYU.

582. **Kenneth Manderson Evans**, born 30 Oct 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX,<sup>4842</sup> baptized Feb 1951 in St. Mark's Epis Ch, New Cannan, CT.<sup>4843</sup>

He married **Julia Sinclair Johnson**, married 26 Aug 1972 in Amarillo, Potter, TX,<sup>4844</sup> born 30 Mar 1951 in Houston, Harris, TX,<sup>4845</sup> (daughter of Jerome Walter Johnson and Madelign Augusta Sinclair).

*Children:*

- i. Samuel Britton Evans, born 25 Jul 1979 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4846</sup>
- ii. Peter Bridges Evans, born 11 Dec 1982 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4847</sup>

583. **Philip Lee Evans**, born 26 May 1953 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>4848</sup> occupation President of North American division of Shaw/Price Pipe Coating Co.

He married **Marlene Ruth Campbell**, married 24 Jul 1989 in Strathpeffer, Scotland,<sup>4849</sup> (daughter of Simon Campbell and Ann Frazer).

*Children:*

- i. Kenneth MacKenzie Evans, born 15 Sep 1991 in Singapore, Singapore.<sup>4850</sup>

584. **Katherine Anne Evans**, born 20 May 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>4851</sup>

---

<sup>4840</sup> Birth certificate.

<sup>4841</sup> Birth certificate.

<sup>4842</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4843</sup> Naomi Ida Bridges Evans compilation.

<sup>4844</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4845</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4846</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4847</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4848</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4849</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4850</sup> Bob Evans letter 21 Feb 1992.

She married **Timothy Paul Rickards**, married 30 Dec 1977 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>4852</sup> born 19 Dec 1954 in Caracas, Venezuela,<sup>4853</sup> (son of Leonard Myron Rickards and Pauline Murry).

*Children:*

- i. Benjamin Thomas Rickards, born 11 Aug 1983 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4854</sup>
- ii. Claire Britton Rickards, born 13 May 1986 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>4855</sup>

585. **Thomas Sibley Evans**, born 16 Oct 1963 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha, WI,<sup>4856</sup> occupation regional manager for a large dental equipment firm.<sup>4857</sup>

He married **Liane Denise Miller**, married 21 Jul 1990 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK,<sup>4858</sup> (daughter of Monty Max Miller and Carol \_\_\_\_\_) occupation elementary school teacher.<sup>4859</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jonathan Miller Evans, born 13 Feb 1992 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>4860</sup>
- ii. Katherine Frances Evans, born 10 Mar 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.<sup>4861</sup>

586. **Richard Edward Waldrop**, born 27 Mar 1952 in Wilmington, New Hanover, NC.<sup>4862</sup>

He married **Helen Anne Edwards**, married 25 Nov 1978 in Kinnelon, Morris, NJ,<sup>4863</sup> born 29 Apr 1954 in Ridgewood, Bergen, NJ,<sup>4864</sup> (daughter of Ray Conway Edwards and Marjorie Baisch).

*Children:*

- i. Ellen Marie Waldrop, born 13 Apr 1982 in Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ.<sup>4865</sup>
- ii. Lauren Anne Waldrop, born 9 Sep 1983 in Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ.<sup>4866</sup>
- iii. Robert Charles Waldrop, born 22 Aug 1986 in Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ.<sup>4867</sup>
- iv. Kathryn Marie Waldrop, born Jul 1993 in Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ.<sup>4868</sup> Twin.
- v. Kenneth Paul Waldrop, born Jul 1993 in Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ.<sup>4869</sup> Twin.

587. **Helen Marie Waldrop**, born 19 Apr 1956 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.<sup>4870</sup>

---

<sup>4851</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4852</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4853</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4854</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4855</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4856</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4857</sup> Bob Evans Christmas letter of 2004.

<sup>4858</sup> Robert R. Evans notes.

<sup>4859</sup> Bob Evans Christmas letter of 2004.

<sup>4860</sup> Bob Evans letter 21 Feb 1992.

<sup>4861</sup> Rev. Robert Evans note of Oct. 1994.

<sup>4862</sup> Bonnie Roberta Evans Waldrop 1990 note.

<sup>4863</sup> Bonnie Roberta Evans Waldrop 1990 note.

<sup>4864</sup> Bonnie Roberta Evans Waldrop 1990 note.

<sup>4865</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>4866</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>4867</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop 1991.

<sup>4868</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop Gado 1994.

<sup>4869</sup> Bonnie Ann Waldrop Gado 1994.

<sup>4870</sup> Bonnie Roberta Evans Waldrop 1990 note.



She married **Richard Scholl Youngblood**, married 23 Oct 1993 in Chapel Hill, Orange, NC.<sup>4871</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lydia Anna Scholl Youngblood, born 28 Sep 1995 in Chapel Hill, Orange, NC.<sup>4872</sup>
- ii. Paul Samuel Youngblood, born 7 Nov 2000.<sup>4873</sup>

588. **Michele Vian Urnberg**, born 1 Jan 1961 in Albany, Alameda, CA.<sup>4874</sup>

She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Jawad**.

*Children:*

- i. Jenya Vian Jawad.
- ii. Jared Jawad.

589. **Linda Carol Bridges**, born 28 Dec 1948 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>4875</sup>

She married **Stephen Dallas Coney**, married 7 Oct 1972 in Houston, Harris, TX,<sup>4876</sup> born 13 Nov 1942 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS,<sup>4877</sup> (son of George Raymond Coney and Marrietta (Betty) Williams).

*Children:*

- i. Diana Katherine Coney, born 17 May 1975 in Webster, Harris, TX.<sup>4878</sup>
- ii. David Bridges Coney, born 4 May 1978 in Webster, Harris, TX.<sup>4879</sup> David graduated from Clear Creek High School on Sunday, May 26, 1996.

590. **Dena M. Martinez**, born 12 Feb 1965 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA,<sup>4880</sup> occupation actress/elementary drama teacher.<sup>4881</sup> In February of 1992, Dena was an actress with the San Francisco Mime Troupe and El Teatro Campasino. She is a graduate of the Drama Studio London at Berkeley.

She married **Aaron Davidman**, married 2 May 1998 in Glen Ellen, Napa, CA,<sup>4882</sup> born 14 Jul 1967 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4883</sup> occupation Artistic Director of a Traveling Jewish Theater.

*Children:*

- i. Zoe Ilana Davidman, born 19 May 1999 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA.<sup>4884</sup>

591. **Tim Grotts**, born 26 Aug 1951 in Enterprise, Chilton, AL,<sup>4885</sup> occupation geologist.<sup>4886</sup>

---

<sup>4871</sup> Wedding announcement.

<sup>4872</sup> Bonnie and Paul Waldrop letter, Christmas, 1995.

<sup>4873</sup> Bonnie Gado Christmas letter, Dec. 2000.

<sup>4874</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History.

<sup>4875</sup> Wm Enoch Bridges History; Linda Bridges Coney 1991.

<sup>4876</sup> Linda Bridges Coney 1991.

<sup>4877</sup> Linda Bridges Coney 1991.

<sup>4878</sup> Linda Bridges Coney 1991.

<sup>4879</sup> Linda Bridges Coney 1991.

<sup>4880</sup> Donna Bridges note of May 1992.

<sup>4881</sup> Donna Bridges letter of 18 Feb 1992.

<sup>4882</sup> Dena Martinez e-mail.

<sup>4883</sup> Dena Martinez e-mail.

<sup>4884</sup> Dena Martinez e-mail.

<sup>4885</sup> Bruce Grotts notes of Jan 1997.

<sup>4886</sup> Bruce Grotts notes of Jan 1997.

He married **Beverly Federe**, married 5 Sep 1975 in San Diego, San Diego, CA,<sup>4887</sup> born 9 Sep 1954 in Oakland, Alameda, CA,<sup>4888</sup> (daughter of Ceferino Federe and Felicidad \_\_\_\_\_) occupation librarian.

*Children:*

- i. Pamela Grotts, born 12 Apr 1985 in Andrews, Andrews, TX.<sup>4889</sup>

592. **Celeste Marie Zajaczek**, born 7 Apr 1946 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4890</sup> occupation beauty advisor/Estee Laud.<sup>4891</sup>

She married (1) **James Browne**, married 23 Jul 1966 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4892</sup> divorced 1986,<sup>4893</sup> born 24 Dec 1945 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4894</sup> (son of Patrick Browne and Marie Pferschy) occupation Chicago police officer.<sup>4895</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Edward Browne, born 14 Oct 1968 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>4896</sup> In 1990, James was an MP in the Army.

He married Colleen Gould, married 16 Jul 1988 in WI.<sup>4897</sup>

- ii. Colleen Marie Browne, born 26 Jan 1971 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4898</sup> occupation Cosmetologist; RN.<sup>4899</sup>

She married (2) **William Bell**, married 21 Mar 1986 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4900</sup> born 17 Apr 1954 in Evergreen Park, Cook, IL,<sup>4901</sup> (son of John Bell and Shirley Junkas) occupation truck & trailer repair.<sup>4902</sup>

593. **Candace Noreen Zajaczek**, born 27 Jul 1947 in IL,<sup>4903</sup> occupation Cust Serv Carson Pirie Co.<sup>4904</sup>

She married **Robert Gulch**, married 16 Sep 1967 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4905</sup> born 29 May 1946 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4906</sup> (son of Constant Gulch and Lucille \_\_\_\_\_) occupation Commonwealth Edison.<sup>4907</sup>

---

<sup>4887</sup> Tim Grotts correspondence Feb. 1997.  
<sup>4888</sup> Tim Grotts correspondence Feb. 1997.  
<sup>4889</sup> Tim Grotts correspondence Feb. 1997.  
<sup>4890</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4891</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4892</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4893</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4894</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4895</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4896</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4897</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4898</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4899</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4900</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4901</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4902</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4903</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4904</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4905</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4906</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.  
<sup>4907</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

*Children:*

- i. Tony Gulch, born 2 Aug 1968 in IL.<sup>4908</sup> In 1990, Tony was in military service in U. S. Navy: USS Brewton, Hawaii. Tony is a radioman.
- ii. Cynthia Gulch, born 2 Jul 1971 in IL,<sup>4909</sup> occupation receptionist; college stu.<sup>4910</sup>

594. **Donald Joseph Bridges**, born 11 Nov 1967 in Blue Island, Cook, IL.<sup>4911</sup>

He married **Mernestoe Staines**, married 30 Jun 1990.<sup>4912</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Donald Joseph Bridges, born 30 Jun 1990 in IL.<sup>4913</sup>

595. **Elaine Bridges**, born 22 Oct 1953 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>4914</sup>

She married **Mike Wierdak**, married 11 May 1974 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4915</sup> born 29 Mar 1951 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4916</sup> occupation buyer for Navistar.<sup>4917</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michelle Wierdak, born 19 May 1978 in IL.<sup>4918</sup>
- ii. Nicole Wierdak, born 2 Jul 1984 in IL.<sup>4919</sup>

596. **Carol Bridges**, born 13 Aug 1960 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4920</sup> occupation secretary, banquet mgr.<sup>4921</sup>

She married **Mike Roppolo**, married 24 Nov 1979 in Chicago, Cook, IL,<sup>4922</sup> divorced 1991, born 20 Jan 1958 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>4923</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Aaron Roppolo, born 8 May 1980 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>4924</sup>
- ii. Jennifer Roppolo, born 25 Sep 1983 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>4925</sup>

597. **Karl Shoenhofer**, born 1957.<sup>4926</sup>

He married **Anne Marie Franc**, married 1991.<sup>4927</sup>

---

<sup>4908</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>4909</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>4910</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>4911</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>4912</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>4913</sup> Luke C. Bridges Sr. notes of 1991.

<sup>4914</sup> Elaine Bridges Wierdak notes.

<sup>4915</sup> Elaine Bridges Wierdak notes.

<sup>4916</sup> Elaine Bridges Wierdak notes.

<sup>4917</sup> Elaine Bridges Wierdak notes.

<sup>4918</sup> Elaine Bridges Wierdak notes.

<sup>4919</sup> Elaine Bridges Wierdak notes.

<sup>4920</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>4921</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>4922</sup> Hugh W. Bridges notes of 1991.

<sup>4923</sup> Carol Bridges Roppolo notes of 1991.

<sup>4924</sup> Carol Bridges Roppolo notes of 1991.

<sup>4925</sup> Carol Bridges Roppolo notes of 1991.

<sup>4926</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes; Charles K. Bridges notes.

*Children:*

- i. Alora Shoenhofer, born Sep 1991 in IL.<sup>4928</sup>

598. **Toni Ann Bridges**, born 1950 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>4929</sup> occupation nurse's aide.<sup>4930</sup>

She married **Phillip Gross**, married 22 Dec 1972 in Mount Vernon, Posey, IN,<sup>4931</sup> born 26 Apr 1953 in Mount Vernon, Posey, IN,<sup>4932</sup> occupation farmer.

*Children:*

- i. Philanna Gross, born 31 Aug 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4933</sup>
- ii. Heather Gross, born 20 Mar 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4934</sup>

599. **Pam Bridges**, born 21 Mar 1950 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4935</sup> Adoption: Pam was adopted by Arthur Hugh Bridges.

She married **Donald G. Osborne**, married 19 Apr 1968 in Mt. Vernon, Posey, IN,<sup>4936</sup> born 5 Aug 1948 in New Harmony, Posey, IN, (son of James William Osborne and Bernice Baughn).

*Children:*

827. i. Daniel Osborne born 28 Apr 1969.
- ii. Tracy Osborne, born 19 Mar 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4937</sup>
- iii. James Nickolas Osborne, born 28 Nov 1979 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4938</sup>

600. **Terri Bridges**, born 12 Sep 1953 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4939</sup>

She married **William Donald Maddox**, married 11 Nov 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>4940</sup> born 14 Dec 1949 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>4941</sup> (son of William Donald Maddox and Louise \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Scott Michael Maddox, born 3 Oct 1969 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4942</sup>
- ii. Amanda Lynn Maddox, born 12 Oct 1979 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4943</sup>

---

<sup>4927</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>4928</sup> Marie Bridges Zajaczek notes.

<sup>4929</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>4930</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>4931</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>4932</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>4933</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>4934</sup> Toni Ann Bridges Gross note of Nov 1991.

<sup>4935</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4936</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4937</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4938</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4939</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4940</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4941</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4942</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4943</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

601. **Timothy A. Bridges**, born 19 Apr 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>4944</sup> occupation Executive Administrator.<sup>4945</sup>

He married **Vicky L. Burton**, married 24 Nov 1979 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>4946</sup> born 13 Feb 1957 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>4947</sup> (daughter of Russell Burton and Mary Isabel Bick).

*Children:*

- i. Ashley Fallen Bridges, born 15 Dec 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4948</sup>
- ii. Asa Arthur Bridges, born 20 Aug 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>4949</sup>

602. **Marvin Cuddy Edson**, born 9 Jan 1904 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4950</sup> died 16 Jul 1979 in Azle, Tarrant, TX,<sup>4951</sup> buried: 19 Jul 1979 in Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>4952</sup>

He married (1) **Mildred Louise Thiessen**, married 1 Jan 1927 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4953</sup> born 29 Oct 1908 in Wymore, Gage, NE,<sup>4954</sup> died 29 Feb 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4955</sup> buried: in Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>4956</sup>

*Children:*

828. i. Alice Louise Edson born 19 Dec 1927.

He married (2) **Sarah Dwene Wilkerson**, married 9 Nov 1935 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>4957</sup> born 4 Apr 1907 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>4958</sup> died 24 Jan 1970 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4959</sup> buried: in Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>4960</sup>

603. **Manly Wayne Edson**, born 5 Jun 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4961</sup> died 26 May 1995.<sup>4962</sup> Known as Wayne.

He married **Delores Rugena Cox**, married 6 Jun 1931 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>4963</sup> born 3 Jan 1915 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO,<sup>4964</sup> died 19 Apr 2004.<sup>4965</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>4944</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4945</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4946</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4947</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4948</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4949</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>4950</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4951</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4952</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4953</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4954</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4955</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4956</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4957</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4958</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4959</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4960</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4961</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4962</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>4963</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4964</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4965</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

- 829. i. Phillip Norman Edson born 19 May 1935.
- 830. ii. Gary Francis Edson born 5 Sep 1937.
- 831. iii. Sandra Kay Edson born 18 Mar 1940.

604. **Charles Eugene Edson**, born 8 Dec 1927 in near Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>4966</sup> Known as Eugene.

He married **Norma Gene Lilly**, married 20 May 1950 in Maryville, Nodaway, MO,<sup>4967</sup> born 16 Sep 1932 in near Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>4968</sup>

*Children:*

- 832. i. David Lynn Edson born 2 Sep 1951.
- ii. Randall Lee Edson, born 5 May 1953 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>4969</sup>

He married Pamela Sue Rutherford, married 20 Jul 1985 in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>4970</sup> born 19 May 1962 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>4971</sup>

- 833. iii. John Charles Edson born 7 Mar 1955.
- iv. Shirley Sue Edson, born 23 Feb 1958 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4972</sup> baptized 1 Oct 1967 in Frst Bapt. Church, Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>4973</sup>

She married James Edgar Harrington, married 20 Aug 1982 in Lebanon, Laclede, MO,<sup>4974</sup> born 28 Jun 1941 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO.<sup>4975</sup>

- 834. v. Marita Lou Edson born 30 Sep 1960.
- vi. Tina Denise Edson, born 9 Apr 1962 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>4976</sup>

She married Paul Wayne Frey, married 18 May 1991 in Chillicothe, Livingston, MO,<sup>4977</sup> born 22 May 1965.<sup>4978</sup>

605. **Gwynne Isaac Edson**, born 14 Mar 1929 in Jefferson Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>4979</sup>

He married **Margaret Elizabeth Edwards**, married 5 Jun 1954 in East Orange, Essex, NJ,<sup>4980</sup> born 28 Aug 1925 in Newark, Essex, NJ.<sup>4981</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>4966</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4967</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4968</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4969</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4970</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4971</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4972</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4973</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4974</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4975</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4976</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4977</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4978</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4979</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4980</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>4981</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

- i. Steven Bryan Edson, born 16 Apr 1955 in NJ,<sup>4982</sup> occupation Doctor.

He married Libby Jane Workman Shockley, married 11 May 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>4983</sup> occupation City of Las Vegas. Libby: Surname Workman; she was raised by Shockley.

835. ii. Linda Gale Edson born 14 Jul 1956.  
836. iii. Susan Joyce Edson born 15 May 1959.  
837. iv. Deborah Ann Edson born 30 Apr 1961.

606. **Alice Berdiece Edson**, born 28 Jan 1911 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>4984</sup> occupation waitress,<sup>4985</sup> died 14 Mar 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4986</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>4987</sup>

She married (1) **Doyle Geer**, married 24 Apr 1932,<sup>4988</sup> born 19 Jul 1913 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4989</sup> died 14 Aug 1946,<sup>4990</sup> buried: in Morris Chapel Cem, Jefferson, Harrison MO.<sup>4991</sup>

*Children:*

838. i. Dixie Lee Geer born 7 Jul 1933.  
839. ii. Francis Doyle Geer born 17 Feb 1937.  
840. iii. Wesley Gene Geer born 6 Feb 1939.  
841. iv. Alice Marie Geer born 19 Sep 1940.

She married (2) **Roe Shelly**, married 28 Feb 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>4992</sup> born 16 Feb 1902.<sup>4993</sup>

607. **Edith Marie Edson**, born 21 Jun 1919 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>4994</sup>

She married **Vivan Maple**, married 24 Dec 1941 in Gallatin, Davies, MO,<sup>4995</sup> born 15 Aug 1918 in Brimson, Harrison, MO,<sup>4996</sup> died 14 Sep 1975,<sup>4997</sup> buried: in Springer Cem., Brimson, Harrison, MO.<sup>4998</sup>

*Children:*

842. i. Vivian Marie Maple born 25 Aug 1944.  
843. ii. Janice Sue Maple born 17 Jun 1947.

---

<sup>4982</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4983</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4984</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4985</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4986</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4987</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4988</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>4989</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4990</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4991</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4992</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4993</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4994</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4995</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4996</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4997</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>4998</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

608. **Everett Wesley Smith**, born 24 Dec 1911 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>4999</sup> occupation farmer,<sup>5000</sup> died 25 Mar 1989 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5001</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5002</sup>

He married **Mildred Lavon Clevenger**, married 18 Mar 1931 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5003</sup> born 6 Jan 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5004</sup> (daughter of Nathaniel Clevenger and Julia Smith).

*Children:*

- 844. i. Joyce Coleen Smith born 27 May 1933.
- 845. ii. Phyllis Maxine Smith born 12 Aug 1935.
- 846. iii. Janice Corine Smith born 6 May 1937.
- 847. iv. Ronald Gene Smith born 14 Jun 1939.
- 848. v. Marilyn Evelene Smith born 30 Jun 1941.
- 849. vi. Janet Ilene Smith born 18 Oct 1943.
- 850. vii. Ronoka Faye Smith born 25 May 1946.
- 851. viii. Sherry Rosalyn Smith born 8 Jul 1950.
- 852. ix. Rita Marlene Smith born 17 Jun 1954.

609. **Mildred Maxine Smith**, born 24 Feb 1913 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5005</sup> died 9 Aug 2002.<sup>5006</sup>

She married (1) **Charles Hasenkamp**, married 20 Jul 1939 in CO,<sup>5007</sup> born 8 Aug 1889,<sup>5008</sup> occupation gas station owner,<sup>5009</sup> died 16 Oct 1954.<sup>5010</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Billie John Hasenkamp, born 15 Mar 1943 in CO,<sup>5011</sup> occupation math teacher.<sup>5012</sup>

He married Sharon Kay Borne, married 27 Nov 1964,<sup>5013</sup> born 6 Jan 1943,<sup>5014</sup> occupation math teacher.

She married (2) **Fred Schissler**, married 15 Dec 1961,<sup>5015</sup> born 22 Jun 1917,<sup>5016</sup> occupation sugar beet factory worker.<sup>5017</sup>

610. **Hildreth Deweene Smith**, born 19 Dec 1919 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5018</sup>

---

<sup>4999</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5000</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5001</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5002</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5003</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5004</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5005</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5006</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>5007</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5008</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5009</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5010</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5011</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5012</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5013</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5014</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5015</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5016</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5017</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.



She married **Garnard Dennis Spillman**, married 1 Sep 1937 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold, IA,<sup>5019</sup> born 23 Jun 1911 in Worth Co., MO,<sup>5020</sup> (son of Emmett Spillman and Jennie Zimmerman) occupation farmer,<sup>5021</sup> died 25 Mar 1987 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>5022</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5023</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sandra Charlene Spillman, born 20 Sep 1938 in Worth Co., MO,<sup>5024</sup> occupation office worker.<sup>5025</sup> Children: None.

She married Marvin Arthur Remington, married 29 Nov 1969 in Denver, Denver, CO,<sup>5026</sup> (divorced) born 4 Jul 1932 in CO,<sup>5027</sup> (son of Marvin Remington and Ester Price) occupation salesman.<sup>5028</sup>

853. ii. Caroll LaGrande Spillman born 18 Jun 1940.

611. **Wilbur Lee Smith**, born 12 Oct 1922 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5029</sup> occupation MO State Patrolman,<sup>5030</sup> died 25 Nov 1990 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5031</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5032</sup>

He married **Helen Lenore Starmer**, married 9 May 1954 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5033</sup> born 31 Jan 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5034</sup> (daughter of Noah Starmer and Lucille Pyle).

*Children:*

- i. Cynthia Alta Smith, born 22 Aug 1955 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>5035</sup> occupation interpreter.<sup>5036</sup>

She married Nowell Richard Cook, married 15 Jun 1981 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>5037</sup> (divorced)<sup>5038</sup> born 19 Dec 1955 in Benson, Cochise, AZ,<sup>5039</sup> (son of Richard Cook). Nowell: Nowell Cook is a Native American.

- ii. Patti Lucille Smith, born 2 Oct 1957 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5040</sup>

---

<sup>5018</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5019</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5020</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5021</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5022</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5023</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5024</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5025</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5026</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5027</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5028</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5029</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5030</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5031</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5032</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5033</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5034</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5035</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5036</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5037</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5038</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5039</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

She married (1) James Garrett, married 20 May 1978, (divorced)<sup>5041</sup>

She married (2) Charles Jerry Parsons, married 9 May 1986 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>5042</sup>  
born 28 Sep 1948,<sup>5043</sup> (son of Charles Parsons).

612. **Melvin Keith Smith**, born 24 Aug 1924 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5044</sup> occupation owner/operator of store,<sup>5045</sup>  
died 30 Mar 1997.<sup>5046</sup> Melvin owned and operated Melvin Smith Jewelry and Melvin Smith Clothing  
stores, both of which he eventually sold. He is a World War II Navy veteran. He has served as the  
Harrison County, Missouri treasurer and county sheriff. He has also been elected a Missouri State  
Representative from Harrison County.

He married **Lois Elaine Shoemaker**, married 5 Feb 1950 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5047</sup> born 11 Aug 1931 in  
Harrison co., MO,<sup>5048</sup> (daughter of Ernest Shoemaker and Roberta Hoyt) occupation owner/operator of  
store.<sup>5049</sup> **Lois**: Lois owned the Lois Smith Dress Shop.

*Children:*

- 854. i. Diana Marie Smith born 29 Oct 1950.
- 855. ii. Marcia Elaine Smith born 25 Mar 1954.

613. **Ermine Kyle Hook**, born 24 Dec 1917 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5050</sup> occupation farmer and bus driver,<sup>5051</sup> died  
21 Feb 1991 in Excelsior Springs, Clay/Ray, MO,<sup>5052</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison,  
MO.<sup>5053</sup>

He married (1) **Virginia Lea Eisenbarger**, married 26 Dec 1944,<sup>5054</sup> (divorced)<sup>5055</sup> born 8 Jul 1925,  
(daughter of Oscar Eisenbarger and Jewell Skinner).

*Children:*

- 856. i. Daryl Gene Hook born 12 Aug 1946.
- 857. ii. Reta Joyce Hook born 4 Nov 1947.

He married (2) **Pauline Jane Urton**, married 12 Jun 1954 in Peculiar, Cass, MO,<sup>5056</sup> born 13 Feb 1908,<sup>5057</sup>  
died 24 Jul 1983,<sup>5058</sup> buried: in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.<sup>5059</sup> **Pauline**: Pauline's surname at time of her  
marriage was Warmaker, reflecting a previous marriage.

---

<sup>5040</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5041</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5042</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5043</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5044</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5045</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5046</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5047</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>5048</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5049</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5050</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5051</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5052</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5053</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5054</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5055</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5056</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5057</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5058</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married (3) **Ruth Virginia Cox**, married 27 May 1984 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM.<sup>5060</sup> **Ruth:** Surname of Cox reflects a previous marriage. Maiden name unknown.

614. **Odetta Madeline Hook**, born 11 Jun 1919 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5061</sup> Known as Madeline.

She married **Wayne Edward Swartz**, married 11 Feb 1940 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5062</sup> born 9 Mar 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5063</sup> occupation farmer.<sup>5064</sup> **Wayne:** Wayne farms in Bedford, Lawrence, IA.

*Children:*

- 858. i. Ronald Wayne Swartz born 4 Feb 1942.
- 859. ii. Gary Kyle Swartz born 6 Nov 1946.

615. **Daryl Gayle Hook**, born 13 Mar 1927 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5065</sup> occupation supervisor in bus company.<sup>5066</sup>

He married **Delores Louise Smith**, married 12 Apr 1953 in McFall, Gentry, MO,<sup>5067</sup> born 4 Feb 1931 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5068</sup> (daughter of Manford Smith and Myrtle Baker).

*Children:*

- 860. i. Deborah Gaylene Hook born 30 Nov 1953.
- 861. ii. Thomas Manford Hook born 25 Apr 1956.
- iii. Warren Lee Hook, born 22 Jun 1965 in Clay co., MO.<sup>5069</sup>

He married Shawn Jo Deering, married 18 Jul 1985 in Jackson Co., MO,<sup>5070</sup> born 21 Jan 1967 in Jackson Co., MO,<sup>5071</sup> (daughter of Don Deering and Charlotte Ward).

616. **Helen Pauline Glenn**, born 21 Dec 1917 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5072</sup> occupation sewing; cap factory wrker,<sup>5073</sup> died 1 Sep 2000.<sup>5074</sup>

She married **Ben Roe Schell**, married 11 May 1935 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5075</sup> born 15 Dec 1901 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, KS,<sup>5076</sup> (son of Alva Schell and Martha Ann Roe) occupation blacksmith,<sup>5077</sup> died 25

---

<sup>5059</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5060</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5061</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5062</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5063</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5064</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5065</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5066</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5067</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5068</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5069</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5070</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5071</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5072</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5073</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5074</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>5075</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5076</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5077</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

Jul 1987 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5078</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5079</sup> **Ben:** Ben was operated a blacksmith and farm machinery repair shop.

*Children:*

- 862. i. Norman Glenn Schell born 5 Jan 1938.
- 863. ii. Donald Ben Schell born 23 Jan 1940.
- 864. iii. Gary Lynn Schell born 12 Mar 1948.

617. **Dona Lea Glenn**, born 29 Jun 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5080</sup> died 22 Oct 2001.<sup>5081</sup>

She married **James Riley Collins**, married 19 Jan 1941 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5082</sup> born 31 May 1922 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5083</sup> (son of Frank Collins and Beulah Arney) occupation farmer and minister,<sup>5084</sup> died 4 Aug 1986 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>5085</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5086</sup> **James:** James funeral was held at the Eagleville Christian Church, Eagleville, MO.

*Children:*

- i. Kenneth Duane Collins, born 6 Dec 1941 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>5087</sup> died 6 Dec 1941 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>5088</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5089</sup>
- 865. ii. Terry Rex Collins born 10 Apr 1947.
- 866. iii. Jerry Max Collins born 10 Apr 1947.

618. **Melville Laberta Booher**, born 24 Oct 1922 in near Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5090</sup>

She married **Louis James Davis**, married 12 Apr 1941 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>5091</sup> born 1 Jun 1905 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5092</sup> (son of James Hiram Davis and Pernelopy Nellie Trammel) died 2 Mar 1966 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5093</sup> buried: in Allen Cem., Union Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>5094</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Donald Paul Davis, born 16 Jul 1942 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5095</sup> died 14 Jan 1964 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5096</sup> buried: in Allen Cem., Union Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>5097</sup> Donald died in an automobile crash.

---

<sup>5078</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5079</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5080</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5081</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>5082</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5083</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5084</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5085</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5086</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5087</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5088</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5089</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5090</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5091</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5092</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5093</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5094</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5095</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5096</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5097</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

- 867. ii. Shirley Elaine Davis born 7 Nov 1943.
- 868. iii. Helen Louise Davis born 26 Jan 1945.
- 869. iv. Nancy Carol Davis born 29 Dec 1946.
- v. Johnnie Wayne Davis, born 21 Jan 1948 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5098</sup> occupation TV repairman.<sup>5099</sup> Johnnie served in the U.S. Marines in Vietnam.
- 870. vi. Jimmie Louis Davis born 2 Mar 1949.

619. **Leo Paul Hook**, born 14 Nov 1926 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5100</sup> occupation semi-truck driver.<sup>5101</sup> Known as Paul.

He married **Doris Adeline Hartman**, married 28 Jun 1946 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>5102</sup> born 14 Feb 1929 in Stratton, Hitchcock, NE,<sup>5103</sup> (daughter of Claude Hartman and Louise Price).

*Children:*

- 871. i. Karen Dawn Hook born 19 Jan 1948.
- 872. ii. Robbie Rex Hook born 1 Nov 1951.
- 873. iii. Larry Lynn Hook born 26 Jul 1957.

620. **Lela Wave Hook**, born 18 Jun 1934 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5104</sup>

She married **Marvin Gene Burns**, married 14 Sep 1952,<sup>5105</sup> (divorced)<sup>5106</sup> born 6 Jul 1933.<sup>5107</sup>

*Children:*

- 874. i. Dale Gene Burns born 31 Jul 1955.
- ii. Gayle Lee Burns, born 22 Jun 1961.<sup>5108</sup> Alternate birth date of 21 Jun 1961.

621. **Eldon Edwyl Montgomery**, born 27 Feb 1921 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5109</sup>

He married **Juanita Louise Hobson**, married 16 Feb 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5110</sup> born 24 Jun 1918 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>5111</sup> (daughter of George Hobson and Julia \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Michael Ray Montgomery, born 3 Sep 1955.<sup>5112</sup> Adoption: Michael Ray was adopted.
- 875. ii. Coleen Kay Montgomery born 14 Sep 1956.

622. **Lila Erdine Montomgery**, born 25 Oct 1923.<sup>5113</sup>

---

<sup>5098</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5099</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5100</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5101</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5102</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5103</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5104</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5105</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5106</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5107</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5108</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5109</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5110</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5111</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5112</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

She married (1) **Louis Duane Stenson**, married 25 Oct 1941 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5114</sup> divorced 1949,<sup>5115</sup> born 24 Jul 1923,<sup>5116</sup> (son of Louis Stenson and Alice \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. **Connie Rae Stenson**, born 10 Aug 1943.<sup>5117</sup> Connie and Jim Biese divorced, but after several years, they remarried on 23 March 1991.

She married Jim Biese, married 2 Aug 1968,<sup>5118</sup> (divorced).

She married (2) **James F. Pressnall**, married 8 May 1953 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>5119</sup> born 30 Dec 1921 in Atlantic, Cass, IA,<sup>5120</sup> (son of John Hubert Pressnall and Nelle Paymal) occupation liquor salesman.<sup>5121</sup>

**James:** Alternate birth dates of 30 Dec 1921 and 31 Dec 1922.

623. **Harold John Hook**, born 23 Dec 1926 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5122</sup> occupation city maintenance,<sup>5123</sup> died 30 May 2002.<sup>5124</sup> Alternate birth year of 1927.

He married **Bette Louise Davis**, married 5 Sep 1948 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5125</sup> born 30 Aug 1931 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5126</sup> (daughter of Cliff Davis and Velma Kinder).

*Children:*

876. i. **Jacqueline Kay Hook** born 2 Sep 1949.
877. ii. **Gregory Lee Hook** born 15 Nov 1953.
- iii. **Michael Don Hook**, born 13 Jan 1957,<sup>5127</sup> occupation carpenter.<sup>5128</sup>

He married (2) **Tina Marie Gregory**, married 24 Aug 1988 in Dogpatch USA, MO,<sup>5129</sup> (daughter of Don Gregory) occupation cap factory worker.<sup>5130</sup>

624. **Carroll Don Hook**, born 26 Mar 1929 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5131</sup> occupation rest home maintenance.<sup>5132</sup>

---

<sup>5113</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5114</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5115</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5116</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5117</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5118</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5119</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5120</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5121</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5122</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5123</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5124</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>5125</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5126</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5127</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5128</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5129</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5130</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5131</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5132</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married **Dorothy Ann Cooper**, married 19 Feb 1954,<sup>5133</sup> born 19 Jan 1932 in Claremore, Rogers, OK,<sup>5134</sup> (daughter of James Everett Cooper and Jennie Ethel Williams) occupation supervsr cook in rst home.<sup>5135</sup>

*Children:*

- 878. i. Jennifer Kathleen Hook born 20 Oct 1955.
- ii. James Bradley Hook, born 2 Feb 1957 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>5136</sup> James was severely injured in a car accident, resulting in his being a paraplegic.
- 879. iii. Janet Marie Hook born 24 Aug 1964.

625. **Charles Henry Bolar**, born 30 May 1952 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5137</sup> occupation semi-truck driver.<sup>5138</sup>

He married **Pamela Bennett**, married 27 Aug 1977 in OK,<sup>5139</sup> (divorced)<sup>5140</sup> born Aug 1955,<sup>5141</sup> (daughter of Willis Bennett and Anna \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Lee Henry Bolar, born 31 May 1978.<sup>5142</sup>
- ii. Justin Mark Bolar, born 9 Mar 1980.<sup>5143</sup>

626. **Betty Mae Eisenbarger**, born 19 Dec 1929 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5144</sup>

She married **Delbert Francis Thomas**, married 4 May 1946 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>5145</sup> born 21 Jun 1924 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>5146</sup> (son of Manford Thomas and Sylvia McNeese) occupation install & repair furnaces.<sup>5147</sup> **Delbert:** Delbert is a World War II veteran.

*Children:*

- 880. i. Linda Joyce Thomas born 14 Dec 1948.

627. **Bobby Joe Eisenbarger**, born 3 Sep 1932 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5148</sup> occupation printing business.

He married (1) **Beverly Joyce Judd**, married 17 Dec 1953,<sup>5149</sup> (divorced) born 6 Apr 1934.<sup>5150</sup>

---

<sup>5133</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5134</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5135</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5136</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5137</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5138</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5139</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5140</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5141</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5142</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5143</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5144</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5145</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5146</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5147</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5148</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5149</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>5150</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married (2) **Dorothy Sandlin**, married 15 Feb 1956 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>5151</sup> born 25 Jun 1938 in Buchanan co., MO,<sup>5152</sup> (daughter of Ralph Sandlin and Alice \_\_\_\_\_). **Dorothy**: Known as Pudgie.

*Children:*

- 881. i. Robert Lee Eisenbarger born 18 Sep 1956.
- 882. ii. Rodney Joe Eisenbarger born 16 Jun 1958.
- iii. Ronda Sue Eisenbarger, born 18 Dec 1960.<sup>5153</sup> Alternate birth date of 1961.

628. **Merlin Kieth Eisenbarger**, born 14 Sep 1939 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>5154</sup> occupation beauty products supplier.<sup>5155</sup> Merlin originally worked in the grocery and ice products business.

He married **Patsy Louise Kelly**, married 21 Jun 1958 in Eudora, Douglas, KS,<sup>5156</sup> born 21 Jun 1941 in Douglas co., KS,<sup>5157</sup> (daughter of Olin Kelly and Hazel Walker).

*Children:*

- 883. i. Pamela Kay Eisenbarger born 1 Nov 1960.
- 884. ii. Penny Rae Eisenbarger born 21 Nov 1961.
- iii. Merlin Kieth Eisenbarger, born 7 Nov 1964 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS,<sup>5158</sup> died 3 Jun 1988,<sup>5159</sup> buried: 7 Jun 1988 in Eudora, Douglas, KS.<sup>5160</sup> Merlin drowned.

He married Candi Decker, married 24 Apr 1984 in Miami, Ottawa, OK.<sup>5161</sup>

629. **Wanetta May Stevens**, born 11 Jun 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5162</sup> died 2 Feb 1964 in Reid Hospital, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5163</sup> buried: in Foster Cem., New Hampton, Harrison, MO.

She married **Harry Adkins**, married 13 Aug 1927 in Harrison co., MO, born 15 Oct 1909 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5164</sup> (son of Ernest Adkins and Etta Swartz) occupation farmer, died 1 Nov 1986 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5165</sup> buried: in Foster Cem., New Hampton, Harrison, MO.<sup>5166</sup>

*Children:*

- 885. i. Lois Jean Adkins born 16 Mar 1928.
- 886. ii. Alice June Adkins born 19 Jan 1930.
- 887. iii. Leta Maxine Adkins born 7 Jan 1933.

---

<sup>5151</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5152</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5153</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5154</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5155</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5156</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5157</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5158</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5159</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5160</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5161</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5162</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5163</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>5164</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>5165</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>5166</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.



630. **Glenda June Stevens**, born 13 Mar 1914 in near Martinsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5167</sup> died 11 Feb 1994,<sup>5168</sup> buried: in Grandview Cem., Albany, Gentry co., MO.<sup>5169</sup>

She married **Charles Randall Wilson**, married 21 Oct 1943 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>5170</sup> born 3 Feb 1918 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>5171</sup> (son of Jasper Wilson and Lydia Noble) occupation farmer.

*Children:*

888. i. Steven Charles Wilson born 9 Jun 1948.

631. **Wave Argentine Stevens**, born 28 May 1915 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5172</sup> died in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5173</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5174</sup>

She married **Curtis Blaine Toombs**, married 14 Oct 1937 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>5175</sup> born 2 Mar 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5176</sup> (son of Charles Oliver Toombs and Lena Pearl Easton) occupation farmer, died 7 Jul 1993 in Cameron, Clinton & DeKalb, MO,<sup>5177</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5178</sup>

*Children:*

i. Billie Blaine Toombs, born 29 Jan 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5179</sup> died 29 Jan 1939 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5180</sup>

889. ii. Patsy Arlena Toombs born 21 Sep 1940.

890. iii. Gary Curtis Toombs born 15 Sep 1942.

632. **Icie Arlena Stevens**, born 8 Jun 1918 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5181</sup> baptized 9 Jul 1950 in Willow Row Meth Church, Gentry Co., MO,<sup>5182</sup> occupation factory worker, office clerk.<sup>5183</sup>

She married **Van Dee Wilkerson**, married 8 Jul 1935 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>5184</sup> born 20 Nov 1917 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>5185</sup> (son of Elmer Wilkerson and Molly Alleman) baptized 9 Jul 1950 in Willow Row Meth Church, Gentry Co., MO,<sup>5186</sup> occupation farmer and meat packing,<sup>5187</sup> died 29 Aug 1980 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>5188</sup> buried: in Lone Star Cem, Gentry Co., MO.<sup>5189</sup>

---

<sup>5167</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5168</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>5169</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>5170</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>5171</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5172</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5173</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5174</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5175</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5176</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5177</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>5178</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>5179</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5180</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5181</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5182</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5183</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5184</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5185</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5186</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5187</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5188</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>5189</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

*Children:*

- 891. i. Phyllis Ann Wilkerson born 13 Jan 1940.
- 892. ii. Nancy May Wilkerson born 13 Dec 1946.

633. **Cathryn Glenn**, born 2 May 1918.<sup>5190</sup> Cathryn and Lynn Bailey lived in Texas as of 1991.

She married **Lynn H. Bailey**, married 10 Dec 1938,<sup>5191</sup> born 23 Jul 1916,<sup>5192</sup> died bef 1991.<sup>5193</sup>

*Children:*

- 893. i. Kay Lynn Bailey born 26 May 1939.
- 894. ii. Karen Bailey born 18 Sep 1940.

634. **Rex Leon Swonger**, born 9 May 1924.<sup>5194</sup>

He married **Charlotte Rae Pride**, married 25 Jan 1945,<sup>5195</sup> born 19 Sep 1925.<sup>5196</sup>

*Children:*

- 895. i. Sue Elaine Swonger born 30 Jul 1948.
- 896. ii. Brett Lane Swonger born 19 Dec 1951.

635. **Paul Leroy Glenn**, born 26 Jul 1923 in Sawyer, Pratt, KS,<sup>5197</sup> died 26 Dec 1982 in Garden City, Finney, KS,<sup>5198</sup> buried: in KS.<sup>5199</sup>

He married **Eleanor Hageman**, married 15 Apr 1947,<sup>5200</sup> born 14 Dec 1923,<sup>5201</sup> (daughter of Joseph Hageman and Anna Huslig).

*Children:*

- 897. i. Larry Francis Glenn born 10 Sep 1948.
- 898. ii. Eldon Leroy Glenn born 25 Aug 1949.
- 899. iii. Joan Glenn born 28 Aug 1953.

636. **Evelyn Loretta Glenn**, born 16 Jan 1925 in Sawyer, Pratt, KS.<sup>5202</sup>

She married **Virgil Dye**, married 17 Jun 1947,<sup>5203</sup> born 4 Oct 1911,<sup>5204</sup> (son of Benjamin Dye and Mamie McQueen) died 10 Jun 1970,<sup>5205</sup> buried: in KS.<sup>5206</sup>

---

<sup>5190</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5191</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5192</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>5193</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5194</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5195</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5196</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5197</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5198</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>5199</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5200</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5201</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5202</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5203</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5204</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- 900. i. Rosemary Dye born 27 Dec 1948.
- ii. Judy Kay Dye, born 23 Mar 1950.<sup>5207</sup>

She married Kenneth Malone, married 20 Mar 1982,<sup>5208</sup> born 25 Jun 1945.<sup>5209</sup>

- 901. iii. Karen Sue Dye born 4 Apr 1956.
- iv. David Eugene Dye, born 10 Nov 1959.<sup>5210</sup>

637. **Gerald Anthony Glenn**, born 20 Apr 1926 in Sawyer, Pratt, KS.<sup>5211</sup>

He married **Dorothy Martin**, married 22 Feb 1949,<sup>5212</sup> born 2 May 1928,<sup>5213</sup> (daughter of W. E. Martin and Ester Hague).

*Children:*

- 902. i. Gregory Alan Glenn born 3 Jan 1951.
- 903. ii. Marcia Sue Glenn born 15 Jun 1953.
- iii. Jeffrey Martin Glenn, born 9 Aug 1959.<sup>5214</sup>

He married Patricia Casarez, married 7 Aug 1981,<sup>5215</sup> born 18 Apr 1962.<sup>5216</sup>

638. **Elnora Jean Glenn**, born 2 Nov 1929 in Fowler, Meade, KS.<sup>5217</sup>

She married **Kenneth Zimmerman**, married 21 Nov 1949,<sup>5218</sup> born 2 Oct 1922,<sup>5219</sup> (son of Charles Zimmerman and Donna Dye).

*Children:*

- 904. i. Charles Leon Zimmerman born 12 Dec 1950.
- 905. ii. Linda Jean Zimmerman born 6 Oct 1953.
- 906. iii. Brenda Sue Zimmerman born 17 Oct 1955.
- iv. Pamela Lynn Zimmerman, born 4 Aug 1964.<sup>5220</sup>

639. **Sylvester Francis Glenn**, born 22 Jun 1931 in Fowler, Meade, KS.<sup>5221</sup> Known as Bob.

---

<sup>5205</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5206</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5207</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5208</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5209</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5210</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.  
<sup>5211</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5212</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5213</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5214</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5215</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5216</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5217</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5218</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5219</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5220</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>5221</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

He married **Mary Ann Ebersole**, married 19 Dec 1953,<sup>5222</sup> born 10 May 1933,<sup>5223</sup> (daughter of Charles Ebersole and Mable Pippitt).

*Children:*

- 907. i. Randy Ray Glenn born 31 Dec 1955.
- ii. Darren Michael Glenn, born 30 Nov 1967.<sup>5224</sup>

640. **Dewey Clay Wilson**, born 25 Mar 1944 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5225</sup> Alternate birthdate of 26 Mar 1944.

He married **Sandra Kay Kimes**, married 22 Dec 1963 in Cypress, Orange, CA,<sup>5226</sup> born 31 Dec 1946 in IA,<sup>5227</sup> (daughter of Sylvester Kimes and Doris Huntington).

*Children:*

- i. Dewey Clay Wilson, born 14 Jul 1964.<sup>5228</sup>
- ii. Daniel Clifford Wilson, born 3 Jul 1968.<sup>5229</sup>

641. **Dennis Lane Wilson**, born 15 Dec 1952 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5230</sup>

He married **Patricia Ann Supenover**, married 20 Oct 1973 in Cypress, Orange, CA,<sup>5231</sup> (divorced)<sup>5232</sup> born 22 Oct 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5233</sup> **Patricia**: Maiden name may be Superneau; Mrs. Clayton Glenn gives name as Supernear.

*Children:*

- i. Nathan Lane Wilson, born 13 Jun 1975.<sup>5234</sup>
- ii. Sarah Fern Wilson, born 30 May 1978.<sup>5235</sup>

642. **Wilda Lea Clawson**, born 27 Sep 1924 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5236</sup> baptized 30 Jun 1963 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>5237</sup>

She married **Robert Ray Melton**, married 5 Sep 1941 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>5238</sup> born 7 Apr 1920 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5239</sup> died 26 Oct 1992 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>5240</sup>

---

<sup>5222</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5223</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5224</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>5225</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5226</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5227</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5228</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5229</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5230</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5231</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5232</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5233</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5234</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5235</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5236</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5237</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5238</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5239</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5240</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

*Children:*

- 908. i. Morris Lynn Melton born 18 Sep 1943.
- 909. ii. Terry Phillip Melton born 26 Jan 1947.
- 910. iii. Vickie Rae Melton born 20 Mar 1955.

643. **Charles Leslie Clawson**, born 7 Sep 1926 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5241</sup> occupation state police.<sup>5242</sup>

He married **Wilhelmina Fay Stanton**, married 14 May 1947 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>5243</sup> born 20 Oct 1925 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5244</sup> (daughter of Clarence Stanton and Gladys Williams).

*Children:*

- i. Patricia Ann Clawson, born 8 Sep 1948 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5245</sup> occupation attorney. Resides in Washington.

She married Tim Williams, married 3 Jun 1969,<sup>5246</sup> born 15 Nov 1947 in Buchanan co., MO,<sup>5247</sup> occupation U. S. Govt - Administratr.<sup>5248</sup>

644. **Bob Dean Clawson**, born 31 Dec 1929 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5249</sup> occupation wood products.<sup>5250</sup> Bob resides in Oregon.

He married **Mona Nordby**, married 19 Apr 1953 in Seattle, King, WA,<sup>5251</sup> born 9 Jan 1931 in Sandpoint, Bonner, ID.<sup>5252</sup>

*Children:*

- 911. i. Pamela Clawson born 4 Feb 1954.
- ii. Kevin Mark Clawson, born 9 Jun 1958 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>5253</sup> occupation banking.<sup>5254</sup> Kevin resides in Portland, OR.

He married<sup>5255,5256</sup> Debra Fredricksen, (divorced).

645. **Shirley Ann Clawson**, born 29 Aug 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5257</sup> baptized in Calvary Bapt Ch, Harrison Co., MO,<sup>5258</sup> occupation school food service.<sup>5259</sup>

---

<sup>5241</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5242</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5243</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5244</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5245</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5246</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5247</sup> Charles Clawson Apr 1992 note.

<sup>5248</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5249</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5250</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5251</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5252</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5253</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5254</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5255</sup> Bob Dean Clawson notes of 1991.

<sup>5256</sup> Bob Dean Clawson notes of 1991.

<sup>5257</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5258</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5259</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

She married **Robert A. Christiansen**, married 29 Nov 1958 in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA,<sup>5260</sup> born 17 Jan 1939 in Clinton, Clinton, IA,<sup>5261</sup> baptized in Meth. Chrch, Clinton, Clinton, IA, occupation truck driver.<sup>5262</sup>

*Children:*

- 912. i. Debra Ellen Christiansen born 24 Sep 1959.
- 913. ii. Karen Christiansen born 19 Oct 1960.
- 914. iii. Randy Christiansen born 25 Jun 1963.
- iv. Dale Christiansen, born 24 Feb 1970 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>5263</sup>

646. **Betty Joyce Fitzgeralds**, born 9 Jul 1929 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5264</sup> occupation clerk.

She married **Cloyd Merrill Eaton**, married 9 Jun 1945 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>5265</sup> born 25 Oct 1924 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5266</sup> occupation construction; heavy equip.<sup>5267</sup>

*Children:*

- 915. i. Delight Ann Eaton born 5 Dec 1946.
- 916. ii. Kelly DeWayne Eaton born 1 Oct 1950.

647. **Rose Marie Kohn**, born 11 Jan 1941 in Beaver City, Furnas, NE,<sup>5268</sup> baptized 1961, occupation partner in glass business.<sup>5269</sup>

She married **Duane Garrison**, married 16 Nov 1958 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>5270</sup> born 20 Dec 1938 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>5271</sup> (son of Lyle Garrison and Mae Alley) baptized 1961,<sup>5272</sup> occupation owner of glass business.<sup>5273</sup>

*Children:*

- 917. i. Kimberly Kay Garrison born 16 Oct 1959.
- 918. ii. Kandice Rae Garrison born 16 Oct 1959.
- iii. Kathryn Sue Garrison, born 27 Mar 1961 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>5274</sup> occupation public relations.<sup>5275</sup> Kathryn was married and divorced with no children.
- iv. Kirby Lee Garrison, born 9 Apr 1963 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>5276</sup> occupation golf pro retail business.<sup>5277</sup>

---

<sup>5260</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>5261</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5262</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5263</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5264</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5265</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5266</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5267</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5268</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5269</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5270</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5271</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5272</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5273</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5274</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5275</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5276</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

<sup>5277</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.

648. **Orville LaGrande Coady**, born 8 Dec 1936 in Stamford, Harlan, NE,<sup>5278</sup> baptized in Christian Ch., Stamford, Harlan, NE,<sup>5279</sup> occupation district court judge.<sup>5280</sup> Known as Bill.

He married **Constant Lynn Ledel**, married 20 Jun 1964,<sup>5281</sup> born 8 Apr 19\_\_ in Detroit, Wayne, MI,<sup>5282</sup> baptized in Hebron, Thayer, NE,<sup>5283</sup> occupation teacher.<sup>5284</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michele Coady, born 10 Jun 1967 in Hebron, Thayer, NE,<sup>5285</sup> baptized in Christian Ch., Hebron, Thayer, NE.<sup>5286</sup>
- ii. William Orville Coady, born 11 Apr 1969 in NE.<sup>5287</sup>
- iii. Nathaniel Coady, born 29 Dec 1971 in NE.<sup>5288</sup>
- iv. Jonathan Coady, born 3 Aug 1973 in NE.<sup>5289</sup>

649. **Gloria G. Coady**, born 5 Jan 1947 in Heldrege, Phelps, NE,<sup>5290</sup> baptized in Christian Ch., Stamford, Harlan, NE,<sup>5291</sup> occupation teacher & social services.<sup>5292</sup>

She married **Richard C. Baker**, married 14 Feb 1969 in Stamford, Harlan, NE,<sup>5293</sup> born 4 Jul 1943 in Hastings, Adams, NE,<sup>5294</sup> (son of Charles Baker and Winnie Booker) baptized in Methodist ch., Hastings, Adams, NE,<sup>5295</sup> occupation industrial management.<sup>5296</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jeremy Jason Baker, born 21 Dec 1976 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>5297</sup> baptized in Methodist Church, Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>5298</sup>
- ii. Natalie Jean Baker, born 21 Dec 1976 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>5299</sup> baptized in Methodist Ch., Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>5300</sup>

650. **Matilda K. Coady**, born 3 Apr 1953,<sup>5301</sup> baptized in Christian Ch., Stamford, Harlan, NE,<sup>5302</sup> occupation data processing.<sup>5303</sup>

---

<sup>5278</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5279</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5280</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5281</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>5282</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5283</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5284</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5285</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5286</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5287</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5288</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5289</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5290</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5291</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5292</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5293</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5294</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5295</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5296</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5297</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5298</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5299</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5300</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

She married **Paul DeFreese**, married 1 Sep 1973 in Hastings, Adams, NE,<sup>5304</sup> (divorced)<sup>5305</sup> born 24 Jun 1946 in Fremont, Dodge, NE,<sup>5306</sup> (son of Paul DeFreese and Mina Holbrook).

*Children:*

- i. Matthew Jason DeFreese, born 15 Jul 1976,<sup>5307</sup> baptized in Methodist Ch., Doniphan, Hall, NE.<sup>5308</sup>
- ii. Aaron Coady DeFreese, born 27 Dec 1979,<sup>5309</sup> baptized in Methodist Ch., Doniphan, Hall, NE.<sup>5310</sup>

651. **Anna Louise Clawson**, born 25 Jan 1943 in Holdrege, Phelps, NE,<sup>5311</sup> baptized in Methodist ch.,<sup>5312</sup> occupation Dean, school of nursing.<sup>5313</sup> Anna is Dean of the School of Nursing, Indiana State University, Terre Haute, IN.

She married (1) **Gerald Marriner**, married 7 Feb 1964 in Boulder, Boulder, CO,<sup>5314</sup> divorced 1986,<sup>5315</sup> born 10 Feb 1944 in Holdrege, Phelps, NE,<sup>5316</sup> (son of John Marriner and Lucille \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Natasha Catherine Marriner, born 17 May 1969.<sup>5317</sup>
- ii. David Christopher Marriner, born 17 Apr 1971.<sup>5318</sup>

She married (2) **Kieth Tomey**, married 14 Feb 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN,<sup>5319</sup> born 10 Jan 1936.<sup>5320</sup>

652. **Zella Jo Clawson**, born 17 Aug 1947 in Heldrege, Phelps, NE,<sup>5321</sup> baptized in Methodist ch., occupation field rep - NJ Educ. Assn.<sup>5322</sup>

She married **Sanford Felzenberg**, married 11 Aug 1967 in Falls Church, Falls Church, VA,<sup>5323</sup> born 5 Oct 1947 in Newark, Essex, NJ.<sup>5324</sup> **Sanford**: Known as Sandy.

---

<sup>5301</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5302</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5303</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5304</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5305</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5306</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5307</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5308</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5309</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5310</sup> Ruth Clawson Coady notes of 1991.

<sup>5311</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>5312</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>5313</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>5314</sup> Wilbur Clawson 1991.

<sup>5315</sup> Arlene Hanni Clawson letter May 1992.

<sup>5316</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5317</sup> Arlene Hanni Clawson letter May 1992.

<sup>5318</sup> Arlene Hanni Clawson letter May 1992.

<sup>5319</sup> Arlene Hanni Clawson letter May 1992.

<sup>5320</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>5321</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5322</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5323</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5324</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.



*Children:*

- i. Stephanie Lynn Felzenberg, born 26 Jan 1968 in Montclair, Essex, NJ,<sup>5325</sup> baptized in Vailsburg Meth Ch, So. Orange, Essex, NJ.<sup>5326</sup>
- ii. Darren Clawson Felzenberg, born 11 Dec 1968 in Montclair, Essex, NJ,<sup>5327</sup> baptized in Vailsburg Meth Ch, So. Orange, Essex, NJ.<sup>5328</sup>

653. **Esta Lois Wyant**, born 12 May 1905 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5329</sup> died 28 Aug 1970 in Columbia, Boone, MO,<sup>5330</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>5331</sup>

She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Fitzpatrick**.

*Children:*

919. i. Evelyn Fitzpatrick.

She married (2) **William E. Crouse**, married 17 Oct 1938,<sup>5332</sup> born 15 Apr 1872 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5333</sup> (son of Calvin Crouse and Christine Greenwood) occupation farmer,<sup>5334</sup> died 21 Jan 1961,<sup>5335</sup> buried: in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5336</sup>

*Children:*

920. ii. William L. Crouse.

654. **Andrew Peter Wyant**, born 11 Jun 1908 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5337</sup>

He married **Mary Lee Hagan**, married 1 Jan 1934 in Princeton, Mercer, MO, born 4 Apr 1916 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5338</sup> (daughter of Oldrich H. Hagan and Eva Bartlett).

*Children:*

921. i. Anna Lee Wyant born 24 Jul 1934.
- ii. Karen Dee Wyant, born 3 Jan 1942 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5339</sup> baptized 17 Oct 1954 in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>5340</sup> died 25 Apr 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>5341</sup> buried: 28 Apr 1986 in Zoar cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5342</sup> Her pbotiaru reads:

---

<sup>5325</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5326</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5327</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5328</sup> Zella Jo Clawson Felzenberg 1991.

<sup>5329</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5330</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5331</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5332</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5333</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5334</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5335</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5336</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5337</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5338</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5339</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5340</sup> Obituary.

<sup>5341</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5342</sup> Obituary.

Karen, youngest daughter of Andrew and Mary Lee Wyant was born in Cainsville, Mo. Jan. 3, 1942. She departed this life April 25, 1986 at Research Medical Center, Kansas City, Mo. Karen received the Lord as her Savior and was baptized at Princeton, Mo. by the Rev. Glenn Willson on Oct. 17, 1954 and placed her membership in the Cainsville Christian Church where she was active in the C.Y.F.

She attended school at the Phoenix Country school until it was consolidated into the Cainsville R-I school where Karen graduated third in the class of 1959. She then attended junior business college in Kansas City, Mo. After graduation she returned to Cainsville and was elected Madison township tax collector.

Soon her health began to fail but not her spirit. Earlier in life Karen had been diagnosed as having Friedreich's Ataxia a rare illness with no known cure. Karen decided if she couldn't get well she would live longer than any Friedreich's Ataxia patient and she may have accomplished her goal.

For seven years Karen was active with a Bible study group that met in her home.

Going to church became almost impossible so Karen read and listened to tapes. Often she asked her mother to read the 91st Psalm, it became her favorite Psalm.

Karen's keen mind and ready smile made her special.

Those left to mourn her passing are her devoted parents, Andrew and Mary Wyant of Bethany, Mo., her sister, Anna Lee Wyant, Kansas City, Mo.; niece, Peggy Lewis, her husband, Robert Lewis and great niece, Paula Lewis of Hermitage, Mo. Peggy and Paula were a great joy to Karen. Aunt and uncle, Ivy and Claude Wyant of Blythedale, Mo., several cousins, their families, other relatives and a host of friends. . . .

Karen was lovingly cared for at home by her parents until Feb. 24, 1984 when she moved to the Bethany Care Center. The last year of her life contained much suffering until the Lord called her home. Karen described Heaven as 'a Beautiful place where I can walk.'

Funeral services were held April 28, 1986 at the Cainsville Christian Church. Officiating were Pastor's Harold Huitt and Olin Slaughter. Music 'His Hand in Mine' and 'Just a Closer Walk With Thee.' Singers, Roberta Willis, Carol Tomes and Rachel Wooden. Pianist, Sharon Skroh. Pallbearers were Robert McLain, Marvin Willis, Gene Buis, Don Tomes, Harl Fitzpatrick and Phillip Johnson. Interment was in the Zoar Cemetery, south of Cainsville, Mo.

655. **Velma Bernice Baker**, born 31 Oct 1909 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5343</sup>

She married **Floyd O. Gillespie**, married 8 Aug 1947 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5344</sup>

*Children:*

- 922. i. James Floyd Gillespie born 18 Aug 1948.
- 923. ii. Penny Elaine Gillespie born 21 Oct 1949.

<sup>5343</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5344</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

924. iii. John Paul Gillespie born 17 Nov 1952.

656. **Mary Anna Margaret Baker**, born 21 Dec 1912 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5345</sup>

She married<sup>5346</sup> (1) **Bruce Pearson**, born 25 Mar 1912,<sup>5347</sup> (son of Fred Pearson and Bessie Lena Shaw).

*Children:*

925. i. Carolyn Sue Pearson born 28 Apr 1937.

926. ii. David K. Pearson Stanley born 5 Oct 1940.

She married (2) **Robert Truman Stanley**, married 17 Aug 1947,<sup>5348</sup> born 12 Dec 1912 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5349</sup> (son of Tommie Robert Stanley and Lena Evelyn Lacy) occupation mail carrier. **Robert:** Truman was attending Warrensburg Teachers College in the summer of 1941 and was in one of the first groups to leave Cainsville for the Army on 23 Jun 1941. He served in the Pacific area of the Hawaiian Islands, Guadalcanal, New Britain, and the Philippines. He returned home 1 Oct 1945 and began attending summer school at Northwest Missouri Teachers College. He then became a rural letter carrier, starting with 45 miles, much over dirt country roads. He retired in Aug 1980, covering a mail route at that time of 124 miles.

*Children:*

iii. Mary Lou Stanley, born 12 Nov 1950 in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>5350</sup> died Feb 1991.<sup>5351</sup> Her obituary reads:

Mary Lou Stanley was born Nov. 12, 1950 in Princeton, Mo. to Truman and Margaret Stanley of Cainsville, Mo. She became a member of the Cainsville United Methodist Church at an early age and later moved her membership to Hillside Christian Church of Kansas City. She graduated from Cainsville High School in 1968 and attended Beauty Academy of St. Joseph, Mo. She worked in Maryville, Mo. until moving to Kansas City. In 1978 she moved to Denver, Colorado. She worked for Eastern Airlines in Denver and Reno and was transferred to Kansas City in 1987.

Lou is survived by her Mother and Father, Margaret and Truman Stanley of Cainsville, Mo. One brother David Stanley of Olathe, Ks., three sisters, Carolin Arnold of Jones, Ok., Sara Weakland of Englewood, Co., and Anita Harrold of Gladstone, Mo. Five nephews, four nieces, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Lou loved her work with Eastern Airlines and loved traveling, making many friends all over the country. She enjoyed skiing, hot air ballooning, photography, snorkling, basketball, golf, and traveling.

Lou lived a life full of love, laughter and adventure, meeting every challenge with faith that if one door closed another would open and God would see her thru. She loved being near her

---

<sup>5345</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5346</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5347</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5348</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5349</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5350</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5351</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

family and her many friends, giving love and receiving love from all that knew her. She adored her nieces, nephews, friends, and her special friend, Jerry and his children.

- 927. iv. Sara Kay Stanley born 6 Jun 1953.
- 928. v. Anita Gay Stanley born 23 Jul 1955.

657. **Deliah Deloris Buis**, born 5 Jan 1910 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5352</sup>

She married **Lennie Elmore**, married 2 May 1931 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>5353</sup> born 5 Oct 1909 in Pleasonton, Decatur, IA,<sup>5354</sup> (son of Loren Elmore and Frances Hamilton) died 18 Oct 1987 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>5355</sup> buried: in Glaze cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5356</sup>

*Children:*

- 929. i. Reva Elmore born 14 Jan 1936.
- 930. ii. Raymond L. Elmore born 14 Jan 1936.
- iii. Roger Lynn Elmore, born 25 Jul 1946,<sup>5357</sup> died 17 Jun 1947,<sup>5358</sup> buried: in Glaze cem., Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5359</sup>

658. **Dorrel Dean Buis**, born 3 Mar 1911 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5360</sup>

He married **Phyllis Longfellow**, married 1936,<sup>5361</sup> (daughter of Arthur Otis Longfellow and Gladys Chauncy Davis).

*Children:*

- 931. i. Larry Dean Buis born 17 Jun 1939.

659. **Deva Delaine Buis**, born 3 Aug 1913 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5362</sup> died 27 Aug 1989 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.<sup>5363</sup>

She married (1) **Wayne Wiseman**, married 1929.<sup>5364</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Edward Wayne Wiseman, born 15 Nov 1929.<sup>5365</sup>

He married Ruby Joyce Raynes, married 21 Mar 1955.<sup>5366</sup>

- ii. Lee Wiseman.

---

<sup>5352</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5353</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5354</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5355</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5356</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5357</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5358</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5359</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5360</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5361</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5362</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5363</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5364</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5365</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5366</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

iii. Mary Delaine Wiseman.

She married<sup>5367</sup> (2) **Robert Riley**.

She married<sup>5368</sup> (3) **Reno Zwicki**.

660. **Darrel Dee Buis**, born 5 Feb 1918 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5369</sup>

He married<sup>5370</sup> **Pauline Longfellow**, (daughter of Arthur Otis Longfellow and Gladys Chauncy Davis).

*Children:*

- 932. i. Shirley May Buis born 8 Nov 1941.
- 933. ii. Darrell Eugene Buis born 14 Jul 1942.
- 934. iii. Gladys Ann Buis.

661. **Dora Dale Buis**, born 16 Aug 1923 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5371</sup>

She married<sup>5372</sup> (1) **Jim Maize**.

She married<sup>5373</sup> (2) **William E. Wilson**.

*Children:*

- i. Jimmy Dale Wilson, born 10 Jun 1944 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5374</sup>

662. **Mildred Bernice Provin**, born 10 Nov 1919 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5375</sup>

She married **David Roe Maxwell**, married 29 Dec 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>5376</sup> born 23 Mar 1917 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>5377</sup> (son of Carl Maxwell and Carrie Taylor).

*Children:*

- i. David Carl Maxwell, died 4 Aug 1944,<sup>5378</sup> buried: in Ridgeway Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>5379</sup>
- 935. ii. Terry Roe Maxwell born 8 Jul 1947.
- 936. iii. Pamela Kay Maxwell born 15 Mar 1952.

---

<sup>5367</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5368</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5369</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5370</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5371</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5372</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5373</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5374</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5375</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5376</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5377</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5378</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5379</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

663. **John Howard Dennis**, born 15 Apr 1938 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO,<sup>5380</sup> occupation civil engineer,<sup>5381</sup> died 3 Nov 1980 in Davenport, Scott, IA,<sup>5382</sup> buried: in Oak Grove cem., St. Louis co., MO.<sup>5383</sup> John served two years in the U. S. Army (1961-1963) and 17 years in the Active Army Reserves. He earned a BS degree in civil engineering from the University of Missouri at Rolla in 1961, and he completed graduate work at Washington University in St. Louis. He went to the Rock Island Army Arsenal to work as a civilian employees in August of 1980. The family lived at Bettendorf, Iowa.

He married **Jean Rilliet Conrath**, married 4 Jun 1961,<sup>5384</sup> (daughter of Frederick P. Conrath and Ethel Rilliet).

*Children:*

- i. John Robert Dennis, born 7 Dec 1964.<sup>5385</sup>
- ii. Susan Elizabeth Dennis, born 10 Aug 1970.<sup>5386</sup>

664. **Garland Junior Binder**, born 20 Feb 1922,<sup>5387</sup> died Feb 1992.<sup>5388</sup>

He married **Edith G. Heaston**, married 18 Apr 1942,<sup>5389</sup> (daughter of Oliver Wright Heaston and Susie \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

937. i. Beverly Jean Binder born 7 Feb 1943.
938. ii. Leonard Clark Binder born 16 Aug 1946.

665. **Vera Vondene Oxford**, born 20 Jan 1918,<sup>5390</sup> died 24 Mar 1968.<sup>5391</sup>

She married<sup>5392</sup> **Maxon J. Kephart**, born 17 Jul 1911,<sup>5393</sup> (son of John Kephart and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_) died 25 Mar 1965.<sup>5394</sup>

*Children:*

939. i. Elinor Kephart born 14 Apr 1934.
940. ii. Lois Vondene Kephart born 2 Apr 1936.
941. iii. Maxon Edward Kephart born 7 Jul 1938.
942. iv. Vondene Lorraine Kephart born 27 Dec 1945.

666. **Kathleen Marie Oxford**, born 10 Apr 1920,<sup>5395</sup> died 27 Nov 1971.<sup>5396</sup>

---

<sup>5380</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5381</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5382</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5383</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5384</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5385</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5386</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5387</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5388</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5389</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5390</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5391</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5392</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5393</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5394</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5395</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

She married **Alfred H. Kately**, married Jun 1956,<sup>5397</sup> died 22 Sep 1972.<sup>5398</sup>

*Children:*

943. i. Herbert William Kately born 8 Mar 1957.

667. **William McDonald Oxford**, born 11 Oct 1921.<sup>5399</sup> Known as Buster.

He married **Stella Lavera Marsh**, married 1 Oct 1941,<sup>5400</sup> born 30 May 1928,<sup>5401</sup> (daughter of William Marsh and Sylvia \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Donald Gene Oxford, born 6 Sep 1948.<sup>5402</sup>
- ii. Ronald Lee Oxford, born 6 Sep 1948.<sup>5403</sup>
- 944. iii. Sandra Louise Oxford born 17 Sep 1949.
- 945. iv. Janice Marie Oxford born 16 May 1951.
- v. Karen Sue Oxford, born 6 Jun 1952.<sup>5404</sup>

She married Danny Wayne Brown, married 2 Oct 1967,<sup>5405</sup> born 1 Jul 1949,<sup>5406</sup> (son of Leroy Brown and Betty \_\_\_\_\_).

vi. William Michael Oxford, born 11 Feb 1958.<sup>5407</sup>

668. **Stella Rose Oxford**, born 13 May 1923.<sup>5408</sup>

She married **Dean Lee Bingaman**, married 6 Sep 1947,<sup>5409</sup> born 11 Nov 1925,<sup>5410</sup> (son of Floyd Bingaman and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Mary Diana Bingaman, born 28 Dec 1948.<sup>5411</sup>
- 946. ii. Connie Lee Bingaman born 10 Apr 1951.
- iii. Shelia Marie Bingaman, born 22 Oct 1952.<sup>5412</sup>

---

<sup>5396</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5397</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5398</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5399</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5400</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5401</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5402</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5403</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5404</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5405</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5406</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5407</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5408</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5409</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5410</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5411</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5412</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

She married Gregory Bentall, married 25 May 1974,<sup>5413</sup> born 25 Mar 1952,<sup>5414</sup> (son of Thornton Bentall and Darlene McAllister).

669. **Kenneth Dale Oxford**, born 17 Jul 1929.<sup>5415</sup>

He married **Lois Evelyn King**, married 12 Jun 1948,<sup>5416</sup> born 22 Aug 1930,<sup>5417</sup> (daughter of Willard S. King and Goldie V. \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 947. i. Delilah Fay Oxford born 22 Jun 1949.
- 948. ii. Marsha Kay Oxford born 16 Mar 1951.

670. **Lenard Merl Oxford**, born 10 Jan 1930.<sup>5418</sup>

He married **Marguerite Griffen**, married 12 May 1950,<sup>5419</sup> born 11 Feb 1935,<sup>5420</sup> (daughter of Morris Griffin and Phoebe R. \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- 949. i. Ronald Eugene Oxford born 19 Sep 1951.
- 950. ii. Sharon Louise Oxford born 17 Sep 1952.
- 951. iii. Debra Lee Oxford born 21 Sep 1955.
- iv. Jonathan Lenard Oxford, born 5 Oct 1977.<sup>5421</sup> Adoption: Jonathan was adopted by Lenard and Marguerite Oxford.

671. **Ransall Carl Oxford**, born 6 Oct 1933.<sup>5422</sup>

He married (1) **Mary Lou Fields**, married Apr 1953.<sup>5423</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Ransall Wayne Oxford, born 23 Mar 1953.<sup>5424</sup>

He married Kathy Riddle, married Dec 1976.<sup>5425</sup>

He married<sup>5426</sup> (2) **Trudy Woods**, born 26 Aug 1939.<sup>5427</sup>

---

<sup>5413</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5414</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5415</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5416</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5417</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5418</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5419</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5420</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5421</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5422</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5423</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5424</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5425</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5426</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5427</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.



*Children:*

- ii. Lori Ann Oxford, born 23 Feb 1964.<sup>5428</sup>

He married (3) **Evelyn Smith**, married 3 Apr 1981,<sup>5429</sup> born 13 May 1939,<sup>5430</sup> (daughter of Lawrence Smith and Irene \_\_\_\_\_).

672. **Garland Eugene Oxford**, born 28 Nov 1935.<sup>5431</sup>

He married **Delores Nadine Shaeffer**, married 1951,<sup>5432</sup> born 27 Dec 1931,<sup>5433</sup> (daughter of Oscar Shaeffer and Leta \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

952. i. Delores Ann Oxford born 5 Apr 1952.  
ii. Garland Eugene Oxford, born Jun 1956,<sup>5434</sup> died Nov 1956.<sup>5435</sup>  
953. iii. Steven Wayne Oxford born 24 Jun 1957.

673. **Opal Mae Oxford**, born 24 Sep 1939.<sup>5436</sup>

She married **Harry Leroy Hacker**, married 17 Aug 1958,<sup>5437</sup> born 23 Dec 1928,<sup>5438</sup> (son of Charles Hacker and Belle \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Nancy Sue Hacker, born 17 Jul 1960.<sup>5439</sup>

She married George Davis, married 9 Oct 1976,<sup>5440</sup> born 9 May 1957,<sup>5441</sup> (son of George Davis and Greta \_\_\_\_\_).

954. ii. Charlie William Hacker born 17 Jul 1962.  
iii. Anne Marie Hacker, born 31 May 1966.<sup>5442</sup>  
iv. Dwayne Leroy Hacker, born 31 Oct 1970.<sup>5443</sup>  
v. Mary Belle Hacker, born 4 Nov 1972.<sup>5444</sup>

674. **Marjorie Fay Oxford**, born 11 Sep 1940.<sup>5445</sup>

---

<sup>5428</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5429</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5430</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5431</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5432</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5433</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5434</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5435</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5436</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5437</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5438</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5439</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5440</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5441</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5442</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5443</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5444</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

She married **Gene Griffen**, married Jul 1959,<sup>5446</sup> born 21 Mar 1937,<sup>5447</sup> (son of Maurice Griffen and Phoebe \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Robert Eugene Griffen, born 1 Jul 1960.<sup>5448</sup>
- ii. Rodney Gene Griffen, born 27 Dec 1961.<sup>5449</sup>

675. **David Ronnie Oxford**, born 25 Feb 1942.<sup>5450</sup>

He married (1) **Betty Kay Stockman**, married 2 Jul 1960,<sup>5451</sup> born 25 May 1943.<sup>5452</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Ricky Lee Oxford, born 17 Apr 1961.<sup>5453</sup>
- ii. Randy Lee Oxford, born 17 Jan 1965.<sup>5454</sup>

He married (2) **Gloria Draper**, married 4 Nov 1965,<sup>5455</sup> born 29 Jun 1943,<sup>5456</sup> (daughter of Keith E. Draper and Merle M. \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- iii. Julie Lynn Oxford, born 23 Jul 1961.<sup>5457</sup>

She married Kirk Wulff, married 25 Aug 1979,<sup>5458</sup> born 3 May 1958,<sup>5459</sup> (son of Richard Wulff and Carol \_\_\_\_\_).

676. **Sue Elizabaeth Oxford**, born 14 Oct 1944.<sup>5460</sup>

She married **Norman Allen Cox**, married 15 Aug 1964,<sup>5461</sup> born Jan 1938,<sup>5462</sup> (son of Wyona Ivan Cox and Mary \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Curtis Allen Cox, born 11 Jun 1965.<sup>5463</sup>
- ii. Patrick William Cox, born 18 Mar 1970.<sup>5464</sup>

---

<sup>5445</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5446</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5447</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5448</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5449</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5450</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5451</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5452</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5453</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5454</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5455</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5456</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5457</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5458</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5459</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5460</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5461</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5462</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>5463</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

- iii. Thomas Allie Cox, born 7 Nov 1972.<sup>5465</sup>
- iv. Cynthia Jean Cox, born 13 Oct 1975.<sup>5466</sup>
- v. Mary Opal Cox, born 19 Oct 1978.<sup>5467</sup>

677. **Paul Shain**, born 25 Oct 19\_\_.<sup>5468</sup>

He married **unknown**.

*Children:*

- i. Marguerite Jane Shain.<sup>5469</sup>

She married<sup>5470</sup> David Hughes.

- ii. William Charles Shain,<sup>5471</sup> occupation Navy.<sup>5472</sup>
- iii. Elizabeth Ann Shain.<sup>5473</sup>
- iv. Paul Shain, born 1965,<sup>5474</sup> died 1965,<sup>5475</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5476</sup>

678. **Kenneth Garland Gilpatrick**, born 6 Apr 1915 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5477</sup>

He married **Ella Grace Gillespie**, married 2 May 1934 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5478</sup> born 15 Jul 1913 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5479</sup>

*Children:*

- 955. i. Bobby Joe Gilpatrick born 22 Jun 1935.
- 956. ii. Kathryn Rose Gilpatrick born 13 Sep 1939.
- 957. iii. Sandra Sue Gilpatrick born 28 Mar 1943.
- 958. iv. James Dee Gilpatrick born 25 Jun 1949.

679. **Wilber Keith Gilpatrick**, born 30 Apr 1919 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5480</sup> died 17 Dec 1968 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5481</sup> buried: in Cedar Hill Cem, Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>5482</sup>

<sup>5464</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5465</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5466</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5467</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>5468</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5469</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5470</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5471</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5472</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5473</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5474</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5475</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5476</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>5477</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5478</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5479</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5480</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5481</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5482</sup> William Landes compilation.

He married **Roberta Evelyn Beeks**, married 22 Dec 1937,<sup>5483</sup> born 11 Jul 1922 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5484</sup> (daughter of Thomas William Beeks and Clara Mitchell).

*Children:*

- 959. i. Richard Lee Gilpatrick born 29 Jul 1938.
- ii. Roger Gilpatrick, born 12 Aug 1952.<sup>5485</sup>

He married (1) Darlene Gryden, married 25 May 1972.<sup>5486</sup>

He married (2) Georgetta Fay Marsh, married 8 Oct 1982.<sup>5487</sup>

680. **Neva Louise Gilpatrick**, born 21 Jun 1924 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5488</sup> died 3 Dec 1987 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5489</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5490</sup>

She married **Ray Purvis**, married 4 Jun 1941 in Sheridan, Worth, MO,<sup>5491</sup> born 1912,<sup>5492</sup> died 4 Sep 1992 in Harrison co, MO,<sup>5493</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.

*Children:*

- i. Harvey Purvis, born Aug 1942.<sup>5494</sup>

He married<sup>5495</sup> (1) Sue Bell.

He married<sup>5496</sup> (2) Anna \_\_\_\_\_.

- 960. ii. Samuel Wayne Purvis born 3 Jul 1946.
- iii. David Ray Purvis, born 11 May 1955 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5497</sup>

He married Mary Lou Hancock, married 26 Jul 1975 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5498</sup> born 4 Dec 1956 in near Gilman City, Harrison, MO,<sup>5499</sup> (daughter of Garland Clifford Hancock and Alice Mae Stotts).

- 961. iv. Brenda Louise Purvis born 15 Jul 1959.

681. **Wilma Waye Gilpatrick**, born 18 Dec 1929 in west of Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5500</sup> died 6 May 1987 in Trenton, Grundy, MO,<sup>5501</sup> buried: in Hickory Creek cem., Daviess co., MO.

---

<sup>5483</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5484</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5485</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5486</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5487</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5488</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5489</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5490</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5491</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5492</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5493</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5494</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5495</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5496</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5497</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5498</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5499</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5500</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>5501</sup> William Landes compilation.

She married **William Ivan Landes**, married 25 Jun 1948 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5502</sup> born 6 Jun 1915 in Dodge City, Ford, KS,<sup>5503</sup> (son of Alonzo Landes and Nancy Arminda Beale) died 21 Dec 1988 in Independence, Jackson, MO,<sup>5504</sup> buried: in Hickory Creek cem., Daviess co., MO.<sup>5505</sup> **William:** Known as Ivan.

*Children:*

962. i. William Ivan Landes born 25 Apr 1949.

682. **Lloyd Ronald Wyant**, born 13 Apr 1936 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5506</sup>

He married **Mary Elizabeth Frankenfelt**, married 10 Feb 1960 in Baltimore, Baltimore, MD,<sup>5507</sup> born 16 Feb 1939 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>5508</sup>

*Children:*

963. i. Stephenie Elizabeth Wyant born 6 Jun 1962.  
ii. Rebecca Suzanne Wyant, born 4 Dec 1964 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>5509</sup>

683. **John Richard Wyant**, born 5 Jan 1940 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5510</sup>

He married **Barbara Lou Jones**, married 17 Jul 1966 in Emporia, Lyon, KS,<sup>5511</sup> born 19 Jul 1945 in Emporia, Lyon, KS.<sup>5512</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jacqueline Reid Wyant, born 4 Jan 1968 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5513</sup>  
ii. Jonathan Richard Wyant, born 4 May 1972 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5514</sup>

684. **Shirley Clair Wyant**, born 4 Jul 1928 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS.<sup>5515</sup>

He married (1) **Jean Yvonne Allford**, married 23 Dec 1950 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS,<sup>5516</sup> born 19 Sep 1924 in Homestead, Allegheny, PA.<sup>5517</sup>

*Children:*

964. i. David Scott Wyant born 2 Nov 1951.  
ii. Mark Allford Wyant, born 8 Oct 1953 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>5518</sup>

---

<sup>5502</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5503</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5504</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5505</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>5506</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5507</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5508</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5509</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5510</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5511</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5512</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5513</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5514</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5515</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5516</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5517</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

965. iii. Laurel Frances Wyant born 17 Oct 1955.

He married (2) **Ivy June Blauston**, married 28 Oct 1973 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA,<sup>5519</sup> born 21 Jun 1942 in New York, NY.<sup>5520</sup>

685. **Edgar Lee Hunt**, born 14 Apr 1933 in near Brooklyn, Harrison, MO,<sup>5521</sup> died Jul 1987.<sup>5522</sup>

He married (1) **Billie Dean Baxter**, married 5 Apr 1953 in Spiro, LeFlore, OK,<sup>5523</sup> born 5 Apr 1953 in Spiro, LeFlore, OK.<sup>5524</sup>

*Children:*

i. Linda Hunt, born 12 Jun 1954.<sup>5525</sup>

She married<sup>5526</sup> L. C. Hullinger.

He married<sup>5527</sup> (2) **Edith Chestnut**, born in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

*Children:*

966. ii. Edgar Lee Hunt born 1 Mar 1961.

686. **Alice Lou Hunt**, born 25 Sep 1940 in Brooklyn, Harrison, MO.<sup>5528</sup>

She married **Max Kent Smith**, married 19 Oct 1958 in Enid, Garfield, OK,<sup>5529</sup> born 4 Jun 1938 in Lehi, Utah, UT.<sup>5530</sup>

*Children:*

967. i. Vickie Lynn Smith born 12 Nov 1959.

968. ii. Susan Smith born 3 Mar 1963.

iii. Sara Marie Smith, born 14 Jan 1977 in Payson, Utah, UT.<sup>5531</sup>

687. **Jacquelyn Norene Wyant**, born 22 Oct 1930 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS.<sup>5532</sup>

She married<sup>5533</sup> **Edward Monez**.

---

<sup>5518</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5519</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5520</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5521</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5522</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5523</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5524</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5525</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5526</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5527</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5528</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5529</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5530</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5531</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5532</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5533</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Candy Monez, born 1961.<sup>5534</sup>

688. **Jocelyn Alma Wyant**, born 3 Aug 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5535</sup> Jocelyn and Edgar were not legally married.

Partner **Edgar Allen Jenkins**, began 5 Nov 1947,<sup>5536</sup> born in Ft. Smith, Sebastian, AR,<sup>5537</sup> died 1967 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5538</sup>

*Children:*

969. i. Billie Jean Jenkins Shank born 6 Aug 1948.
970. ii. Judy Darlene Jenkins Shank born 14 Aug 1951.
- iii. Edgar Thomas Jenkins Shank, born 13 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5539</sup>  
Adopt.: Edgar Thomas Jenkins was adopted by Robert Shank.
971. iv. Beryl Ann Jenkins Shank born 31 Dec 1954.

She married (2) **Robert Shank**, married 24 Aug 1955 in Quartzsite, Yuma, AZ,<sup>5540</sup> born 27 Oct 1936 in Ruth, White Pine, NV.<sup>5541</sup>

*Children:*

972. v. Roberta Joy Shank born 12 Apr 1957.

Partner **Vernon Leroy Kerr**. **Vernon:** Vernon Kerr and Jocelyn Wyant were never married.

*Children:*

- vi. James Leroy Kerr, born 29 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>5542</sup> died 9 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>5543</sup> buried: in Park Lawn S.W., Los Angeles, LA, CA.<sup>5544</sup>

689. **Richard Allen Wyant**, born 19 Nov 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5545</sup>

He married **Rebecca Evelyn Lorentz**, married 3 Aug 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>5546</sup> born 7 Dec 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan, MI.<sup>5547</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Richard Allen Wyant, born 31 Mar 1968 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5548</sup>

---

<sup>5534</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5535</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5536</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5537</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5538</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5539</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5540</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5541</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5542</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5543</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5544</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5545</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5546</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5547</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5548</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

ii. Diane Michelle Wyant, born 19 Sep 1969 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5549</sup>

690. **Rudy Leon Wyant**, born Feb 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5550</sup>

He married **Charlotte Kay Shover**, married 19 Jun 1965,<sup>5551</sup> born 8 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>5552</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lonna Michelle Wyant, born 6 Sep 1966 in Maywood, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5553</sup>
- ii. Brett Leon Wyant, born 20 Jul 1968 in Maywood, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5554</sup>

691. **Glen Dale Johnson**, born 18 Aug 1939 in Columbus, Warren, PA.<sup>5555</sup>

He married **Carol Ann Neilson**, married 5 Jul 1958 in Barnard, Nodaway, MO,<sup>5556</sup> born 20 Jan 1937 in Barnard, Nodaway, MO.<sup>5557</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Melinda Elaine Johnson, born 25 Jan 1967 in Albany, Gentry, MO.<sup>5558</sup>

692. **Loah Elane Johnson**, born 31 May 1943 in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA.

She married (1) **Don Miller**, married 18 Jun 1963 in Morris Chapel Chc, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5559</sup> (divorced)<sup>5560</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Donald Todd Miller Turner, born 22 Apr 1962.<sup>5561</sup> Known as Dale. Donald was adopted by Ted Turner.

He married Sonya Sue Brown, married 27 Nov 1982 in Rosendale, Andrew, MO.<sup>5562</sup>

- ii. Theodore Bruce Miller Turner, born 19 Jun 1963.<sup>5563</sup> Theodore was adopted by Ted Turner.

She married (2) **Teddy Dale Turner**, married 26 Aug 1965 in Enid, Garfield, OK,<sup>5564</sup> divorced 1982,<sup>5565</sup> born 26 Jan 1937 in DeKalb co., MO.

---

<sup>5549</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5550</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5551</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5552</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5553</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5554</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5555</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5556</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5557</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5558</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5559</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5560</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5561</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5562</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5563</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5564</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>5565</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.



*Children:*

- iii. Tyra Jean Turner, born 18 Sep 1969 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5566</sup>

693. **Mary Eileen Wyant**, born 18 Sep 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>5567</sup>

She married **Lawrence Roy Elliott**, married 14 Aug 1966 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>5568</sup> born 19 Jul 1938 in Elmira, Chemung, NY.<sup>5569</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jason D. Elliott, born 18 Oct 1966 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA.<sup>5570</sup>  
ii. Jarrod Elliott, born 25 Aug 1969 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, CA.<sup>5571</sup>  
iii. Hayley Claudine Elliott, born 29 Mar 1973 in Palm Springs, Riverside, CA.<sup>5572</sup>

694. **William Eugene Hillyard**, born 11 Dec 1927 in Mt. Moriah, Harrison, MO,<sup>5573</sup> occupation soil conservation. Eugene was salutarian of the 1946 New Hampton graduating class. He worked with his father in soil conservation and has helped build 62 of the 78 dams in the Panther Creek watershed.

He married **Joann Cummings**,<sup>5574</sup> married 20 Apr 1952,<sup>5575</sup> (daughter of Vincle Cummings and Grace \_\_\_\_\_) occupation Developmental Assistant.

*Children:*

- i. Jack Lynn Hillyard, born 2 Jan 1953 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5576</sup> occupation social worker.<sup>5577</sup> In 1976, Jack was studying to become an ordained minister.

He married Paula Ann Hinkle, married 19 Jul 1975.<sup>5578</sup>

- ii. Lanita Jean Hillyard, born 1 Feb 1955 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5579</sup>

She married Mervin Bonham, married 21 Sep 1974,<sup>5580</sup> occupation MO State Highway Dept.

695. **Carol Juanita Hillyard**, born 11 Oct 1943 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO.<sup>5581</sup>

She married **Ronald Provance**, married 20 Jul 1962,<sup>5582</sup> (son of Orrin Provance and Loretta \_\_\_\_\_) died abt 1991.

---

<sup>5566</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5567</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5568</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5569</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5570</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5571</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5572</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>5573</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>5574</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, p. 509-510.

<sup>5575</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5576</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5577</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5578</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5579</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5580</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5581</sup> Bible records maintained by Mrs. Eugene Hillyard.

<sup>5582</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

*Children:*

- i. Bruce Alan Provance, born 18 May 1963 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5583</sup>

696. **Marvin Dean Preston**, born 27 Jun 1933 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>5584</sup>

He married **Jo Ann Norris**, married 16 Apr 1954.<sup>5585</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mark Douglas Preston, born 3 Sep 1956 in Fort Riley, Riley, KS.<sup>5586</sup>
973. ii. Bradford Norris Preston born 4 Mar 1960.

697. **Kathryn Rose Barrows**, born 21 Dec 1925.<sup>5587</sup>

She married<sup>5588</sup> **Gilbert N. Casady**, born 14 Sep 1923,<sup>5589</sup> died 11 Oct 1983.<sup>5590</sup>

*Children:*

974. i. Brian Casady born 1 May 1955.
975. ii. Paul Stoughton Casady born 9 Nov 1956.
- iii. Neil S. Casady, born 10 Nov 1960,<sup>5591</sup> died 9 Sep 1972.<sup>5592</sup>

698. **George Thomas Barrows**, born 1 Apr 1932.<sup>5593</sup>

He married<sup>5594</sup> (1) **Mary Ruth** \_\_\_\_\_, divorced 1972,<sup>5595</sup> born 14 Jul 1933.<sup>5596</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Janet Lynn Barrows, born 10 Jun 1961.<sup>5597</sup>
- ii. James Thomas Barrows, born 21 Apr 1963.<sup>5598</sup>

He married (2) **Paula Jean Kelly**, married 4 Jul 1980.<sup>5599</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Jessica Kelly Barrows, born 2 Aug 1983.<sup>5600</sup>

---

<sup>5583</sup> Harrison Co. Missouri Bicentennial History, 1976, pp. 509-510.

<sup>5584</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>5585</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>5586</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>5587</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5588</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5589</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5590</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5591</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5592</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5593</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5594</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5595</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5596</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5597</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5598</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5599</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

<sup>5600</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

699. **Elma Justine Perkins**, born 3 Feb 1935 in Willow Springs, Howell, MO.<sup>5601</sup> Known as Justine.

She married **Julius Eugene Benedick**, married 12 Jul 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>5602</sup> born 10 Oct 1932 in Marshall, Saline, MO,<sup>5603</sup> (son of Julius Edward Benedick and Marie Theresa Christine Markes) baptized in St. Peter Cath. Ch, Marshall, Saline, MO.<sup>5604</sup> **Julius**: Known as Gene.

*Children:*

- i. Judith Marie Benedick, born 12 Apr 1959 in Independence, Jackson, MO.<sup>5605</sup>

She married Robert Lee Southwell, married 5 Jul 1980.<sup>5606</sup>

- ii. Larry Eugene Benedick, born 12 Jul 1960 in Independence, Jackson, MO.<sup>5607</sup>

He married Lovena Lee Neylor, married 15 Feb 1985.<sup>5608</sup>

- iii. Sharla Ann Benedick, born 26 Oct 1961 in Independence, Jackson, MO.<sup>5609</sup>

She married Michael Alden Whitten, married 23 Jun 1984.<sup>5610</sup>

- iv. Carol Joe Benedick, born 1 Apr 1963 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO.<sup>5611</sup>

She married Joseph Aaron Orzech, married 3 Sep 1989.<sup>5612</sup>

- v. John Anthony Benedick, born 23 Nov 1963 in Vancouver, Clark, WA.<sup>5613</sup> John Anthony was adopted 24 Nov 1964 by Julius and Elma Benedict.

700. **Neva Laverne Morris**, born 14 Apr 1928 in New Albany, Wilson, KS.<sup>5614</sup>

She married **Eldon Jones**, married 15 Feb 1947 in Eldorado, Butler, KS,<sup>5615</sup> born 14 Nov 1926 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS,<sup>5616</sup> (son of Grover Cleveland Jones and Tina Ellan Wormington).

*Children:*

976. i. Jackie Ray Jones born 11 Dec 1947.

- ii. Norma Darlene Jones, born 10 Oct 1953 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.

---

<sup>5601</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5602</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5603</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5604</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5605</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5606</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5607</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5608</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5609</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5610</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5611</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5612</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5613</sup> E. Justine Benedick compilation, 1992.

<sup>5614</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5615</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5616</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

She married (1) Dewayne Allen Baker, married 15 Jul 1971 in United Methodist Ch., Kearney, Clay, MO,<sup>5617</sup> (divorced)<sup>5618</sup>  
She married (2) Charles Clifford Reed, married 25 Feb 1991 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, TX.

iii. Nita Kay Jones, born 20 Nov 1955 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5619</sup>

She married (1) Martin Oster, married 19 Oct 1974 in United Methodist Ch., Kearney, Clay, MO, (divorced)<sup>5620</sup>  
She married<sup>5621</sup> (2) Curtis Depue, born 9 Jan 1955 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS, (son of Merle Depue and Vera Cliffene Morris).

977. iv. Marjorie Ann Jones born 23 Aug 1958.

v. Peggy Jo Jones, born 27 Jan 1963 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5622</sup>

She married (1) Steven Lee Ford, married in United Methodist Ch., Kearney, Clay, MO,<sup>5623</sup> (divorced)<sup>5624</sup>  
She married<sup>5625</sup> (2) David Hazelwood.

701. **Nita Lavene Morris**, born 14 Apr 1928 in New Albany, Wilson, KS.<sup>5626</sup>

She married (1) **Gene Johnson**, married 18 Jan 1947,<sup>5627</sup> (divorced) (son of Roy Johnson and Myrtle Stockwell).

*Children:*

i. Terry Lee Johnson, born 1 Nov 1947.<sup>5628</sup>

She married (2) **Bill Patton**, married 3 Feb 1951,<sup>5629</sup> (divorced)<sup>5630</sup> occupation Phillips oil field worker.

*Children:*

ii. Larry Patton, born abt 1954 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5631</sup>

iii. Patrick Patton, born abt 1956 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5632</sup>

She married (3) **Ron Fox**.

---

<sup>5617</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5618</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5619</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5620</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5621</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5622</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5623</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5624</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5625</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5626</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5627</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5628</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5629</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5630</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5631</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5632</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

702. **Velva Fern Morris**, born 4 Aug 1931 in rural Fall River, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5633</sup>

She married **Russell B. Nelson**, married 19 Jul 1952 in New Kirk, Kay, OK,<sup>5634</sup> died 25 Nov 1985 in Eldorado, Butler, KS,<sup>5635</sup> buried: in Cedar Vale, Chautauqua, KS.<sup>5636</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kathryn Irene Nelson, born 16 Apr 1953 in KS.<sup>5637</sup>
- ii. Karla Linette Nelson, born 15 Nov 1955 in KS.<sup>5638</sup>
- iii. Bryan Kirby Nelson, born 8 Aug 1956 in KS.<sup>5639</sup>
- iv. Kimberly Jo Nelson, born 8 Aug 1958 in KS.<sup>5640</sup>

703. **Vera Cliffene Morris**, born 30 Oct 1932 in Fall River, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5641</sup>

She married (1) **William Blake**, married 14 May 1951,<sup>5642</sup> died Nov 1952.<sup>5643</sup>

*Children:*

- i. William Ralph Blake, born 10 Dec 1951 in Greenwood Co., KS (?).<sup>5644</sup>

She married (2) **Merle Depue**, married 16 Apr 1953.<sup>5645</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Lorna Depue, born Dec 1953 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5646</sup>
- iii. Curtis Depue, born 9 Jan 1955 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.

He married<sup>5647</sup> Nita Kay Jones, born 20 Nov 1955 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS,<sup>5648</sup> (daughter of Eldon Jones and Neva Laverne Morris).

- iv. Merle Scott Depue, born abt 1957 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5649</sup>
- v. Richard Depue, born 1962 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>5650</sup>

704. **Michael Lynn Dichazi**, born 27 Jun 1952 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>5651</sup> baptized 6 Jul 1952 in United Meth, Smithfield, Jefferson, OH, occupation Ohio Power Co. employee. Michael works as a supervisor at Cardinal Operating Company in Brilliant, OH.

---

<sup>5633</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5634</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5635</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5636</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5637</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5638</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5639</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5640</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5641</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5642</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5643</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5644</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5645</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5646</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5647</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5648</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5649</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5650</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>5651</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

He married **Sharon Annette Serafini**, married 2 Nov 1984 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH,<sup>5652</sup> born 19 Sep 1952 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH,<sup>5653</sup> (daughter of William Anthony Serafini and Flora Josephine DeSantis) baptized in St. Anthony's ch, Steubenville, OH.

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Lynn Dichazi, born 11 Oct 1986 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>5654</sup> baptized 29 Nov 1986 in St. Anthony's RC Church, Steubenville OH.<sup>5655</sup>
- ii. Michael William Dichazi, born 21 Jan 1990 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH,<sup>5656</sup> baptized Mar 1990 in Blessed Sacr. RC, Wintersville, OH.<sup>5657</sup>

705. **Tammy K. Dichazi**, born 31 Dec 1957 in Martins Ferry, Belmont, OH.<sup>5658</sup>

She married **Jeffrey S. Johnson**, married 18 Aug 1978 in Toronto, Jefferson, OH.<sup>5659</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michelle Ranee Johnson, born 1981 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV.<sup>5660</sup>
- ii. Melissa Yvonne Johnson, born 1984 in Houston, Harris, TX.<sup>5661</sup>

706. **Lawrence McCullough Shushok Sr.**, born 23 Jul 1949 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH,<sup>5662</sup> occupation plant production.<sup>5663</sup> Lawrence and Sharon were married to each other, divorced, and then remarried.

He married (1) **Sharon Lee**, married 1971 in MD (?),<sup>5664</sup> (divorced)<sup>5665</sup> born 10 Mar 1950 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH, occupation nursing home supervisor.

*Children:*

978. i. Lawrence McCullough Shushok Jr. born 3 Nov 1971.
- ii. Marnie Ann Shushock, born 17 Apr 1975 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV, occupation retail in bakery.

He married<sup>5666</sup> (2) **Sharon Wilkerson**.

707. **Glenn Newton Gunn**, born 19 Aug 1916 in near Copan, Washington, OK.<sup>5667</sup> Ida is Glenn Newton Gunn's second marriage.

---

<sup>5652</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

<sup>5653</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

<sup>5654</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

<sup>5655</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

<sup>5656</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

<sup>5657</sup> Michael Lynn Dichazi correspondence of June 1994.

<sup>5658</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>5659</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>5660</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>5661</sup> June Gillham Dichazi correspondence of Aug. 1994.

<sup>5662</sup> Herb Hillham family history correspondence, 1994; e-mail hjglm@juno.com.

<sup>5663</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>5664</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>5665</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>5666</sup> Lawrence M. Shushock Jr. notes of Dec. 1994.

<sup>5667</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

He married **Ida Margaret Hopkins**, married 27 Apr 1947 in Reading, Lyon, KS,<sup>5668</sup> born 11 Dec 1919 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>5669</sup>

*Children:*

- 979. i. Glenn Newton Gunn born 14 Apr 1948.
- ii. Gwenda Ruth Gunn, born 27 Apr 1952 in Newman Mem. Hosp., Emporia, Lyon, KS.<sup>5670</sup>

She married James Leroy Wilcox, married 18 Nov 1977 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>5671</sup> born 18 Jul 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>5672</sup>

- 980. iii. Thomas David Gunn born 17 Oct 1953.
- iv. Robert Lynn Gunn, born 29 May 1964 in Stormont-Vail Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>5673</sup> died 31 May 1964 in Stormont-Vail Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>5674</sup> buried: in Reading cem., Reading, Lyon, KS.<sup>5675</sup>

708. **Jean Rathjen Gunn**, born 27 Sep 1921 in near Copan, Washington, OK.<sup>5676</sup>

She married **Grove Walter Deming**, married 1 Aug 1943 in Princeton, Franklin, KS,<sup>5677</sup> born 6 Jan 1917 in Gill, Franklin, MA,<sup>5678</sup> died 31 May 1992,<sup>5679</sup> buried: in UCC, Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.<sup>5680</sup> **Grove:** Grove was cremated - ashes spread in churchyard of New Covenant United Church of Christ.

*Children:*

- 981. i. Elizabeth Deming born 23 Dec 1949.
- 982. ii. Grove Walter Deming born 7 Apr 1951.
- iii. Priscilla Deming, born 4 Aug 1952 in Salem Hosp., Salem, Essex, MA.

She married Jesse G. Houck, married 24 Aug 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA,<sup>5681</sup> born 21 Aug 1942 in Pottstown, Montgomery, PA.<sup>5682</sup>

- 983. iv. Barbara Deming born 22 Jul 1958.

709. **Dorothy Ann Gunn**, born 17 Sep 1928 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5683</sup>

She married **Arthur Eugene Miller**, married 21 May 1955 in Miami, Ottawa, OK,<sup>5684</sup> born 4 Jul 1929 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

---

<sup>5668</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5669</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5670</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5671</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5672</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5673</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5674</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5675</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5676</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5677</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5678</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5679</sup> Mrs. Glenn N. Gunn letter of Jun 1992.

<sup>5680</sup> Mrs. Glenn N. Gunn letter of Jun 1992.

<sup>5681</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5682</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5683</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

*Children:*

984. i. Kent William Miller born 17 Jun 1958.  
ii. Kirk Eugene Miller, born 13 Nov 1960 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>5685</sup>

He married Teresa Scheib, married 22 Dec 1984 in Austin, Travis, TX,<sup>5686</sup> born 7 Oct 1960 in Austin, Travis, TX.<sup>5687</sup>

985. iii. Kimberly Ann Miller born 12 Dec 1962.

710. **Bessie Lou Gunn**, born 7 Apr 1949 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5688</sup>

She married **Raymond Allen Sires**, married 18 Aug 1967 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>5689</sup> (divorced)<sup>5690</sup> born 5 Jun 1944 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5691</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jodi Sires, born 6 Aug 1973 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.<sup>5692</sup>  
ii. Molly Suzanne Sires, born 13 Jan 1978 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5693</sup>

711. **Martha Jean Gunn**, born 14 Jan 1951 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5694</sup>

She married **John Stephen Brown**, married 11 Aug 1973 in Springdale, Benton, AR,<sup>5695</sup> born 11 Mar 1952 in Fayetteville, Washington, AR.<sup>5696</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Allen Joe Brown, born 29 Aug 1980 in Springdale, Benton, AR.<sup>5697</sup>  
ii. Sarah Brown, born 10 Aug 1984 in Springdale, Benton, AR.<sup>5698</sup>

712. **Ralph Harold Gunn**, born 19 Feb 1959 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5699</sup>

He married (1) **Kelly Ann Austell**, married 19 May 1979,<sup>5700</sup> (divorced)<sup>5701</sup> born 8 Aug 1958 in Alamogordo, Otero, NM.<sup>5702</sup>

---

<sup>5684</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.  
<sup>5685</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.  
<sup>5686</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.  
<sup>5687</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.  
<sup>5688</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5689</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5690</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5691</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5692</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5693</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5694</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5695</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5696</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5697</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5698</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5699</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5700</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5701</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5702</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.



He married (2) **Brenda Irene Shivener**, married 5 May 1984 in Dewey, Washington, OK,<sup>5703</sup> born 25 Aug 1954.<sup>5704</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lacey Jane Gunn, born 2 Mar 1985 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5705</sup>
- ii. Maggie Marie Gunn, born 28 Jul 1987 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5706</sup>
- iii. Dakota Montgomery Gunn, born 16 Jan 1992 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5707</sup>

713. **Anna Lee Cobb**, born 19 Nov 1944 in Coffeyville, Montgomery, KS.<sup>5708</sup>

She married (1) **Donald Wayne Rountree**, married 31 May 1963 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>5709</sup> (divorced)<sup>5710</sup> born 31 Jan 1934 in Joplin, Jasper, MO.<sup>5711</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Charles Wayne Rountree, born 26 Apr 1964 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5712</sup> Charles Wayne Rountree had surname changed legally to SMITH.

She married (2) **James Wilson Smith**, married 6 Oct 1969 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>5713</sup> (divorced) born 6 Jan 1945 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR.<sup>5714</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. James Art Smith, born 6 Jun 1970 in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK,<sup>5715</sup> died 6 Jun 1970 in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK,<sup>5716</sup> buried: in Muskogee, Muskogee, OK.<sup>5717</sup>

714. **Lester Dean Whisler**, born 2 Nov 1934 in Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5718</sup> occupation Federal Reserve Bank.<sup>5719</sup>

He married **Lois Joan Towe**, married 14 Feb 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>5720</sup> born 30 Jan 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>5721</sup> (daughter of Jesse Banner Branson Towe and Effie Marie Blair) baptized in Methodist ch., Oklahoma City, OK, OK.<sup>5722</sup> **Lois:** Lois married first a Mr. Macarty and had a son, John David Macarty, from that union. She married secondly Lester Dean Whisler. Her surname at time of marriage was Macarty.

---

<sup>5703</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5704</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5705</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5706</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5707</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5708</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5709</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5710</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5711</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5712</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5713</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5714</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5715</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5716</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5717</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.  
<sup>5718</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.  
<sup>5719</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.  
<sup>5720</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.  
<sup>5721</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.  
<sup>5722</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

*Children:*

- i. Sean Charlton Whisler, born 7 Apr 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>5723</sup>

715. **Martha Sue Whisler**, born 26 Jun 1936 in Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5724</sup> baptized in First Bapt., Wantonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5725</sup> occupation bookkeeper.<sup>5726</sup>

She married **Robert Lee Jacobs**, married 6 Mar 1959 in Highland Bapt. Ch., Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>5727</sup> born 30 Sep 1933 in Somerville, Shelby, TN.<sup>5728</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Monica Suzanne Jacobs, born 20 Feb 1965 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>5729</sup>

She married Ronald Claude Remington, married 12 Mar 1988 in Calvary Bapt. Ch., Garland, Dallas, TX,<sup>5730</sup> born 28 May 1960 in Plainwell, Allegan, MI,<sup>5731</sup> (son of Ronald Claude Remington and Ruth Evelen Champlin) occupation process control manager.

716. **Julian Robert Whisler**, born 15 Aug 1937 in Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5732</sup> baptized in First Bapt., Wantonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5733</sup> occupation landscaper.

He married (1) **Charlotte Rebecca Ainsworth**, married 30 May 1959 in Christian ch., Oakwood, Dewey, OK,<sup>5734</sup> divorced 1978,<sup>5735</sup> born 4 Sep 1942 in Watonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5736</sup> (daughter of Nelson Ainsworth and Betty Jean Humphries).

*Children:*

986. i. Michelle Ranae Whisler born 2 Sep 1960.
987. ii. Michael Robert Whisler born 31 Aug 1964.

He married (2) **Patti Gist McNeil**, married 31 Jul 1982,<sup>5737</sup> born 17 Jul 1937.<sup>5738</sup>

He married (3) **Garneeta Dalene Alterburg**, married 29 Jun 1985,<sup>5739</sup> born 23 Sep 1946 in Whiteside co., IL.<sup>5740</sup> **Garneeta**: Dalene married first Mr. Lowe, thus surname at time of marriage was Lowe.

---

<sup>5723</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5724</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5725</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5726</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5727</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5728</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5729</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5730</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5731</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5732</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5733</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5734</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5735</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5736</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5737</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5738</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5739</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5740</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

717. **Roberta Patricia Whisler**, born 4 Aug 1941 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK,<sup>5741</sup> baptized in First Bapt., Wantonga, Blaine, OK,<sup>5742</sup> occupation insurance.<sup>5743</sup> Known as Patsy.

She married (1) **Allen Leroy Boyd**, married 14 Oct 1961 in Perrin AF Base, Sherman, Grayson, TX,<sup>5744</sup> divorced 1966,<sup>5745</sup> born 19 Oct 1938 in Fay, Dewey, OK,<sup>5746</sup> (son of Eldon Boyd and Genevieve Clark).

*Children:*

- 988. i. Mark Allen Boyd Kimberling born 14 Jul 1962.
- 989. ii. Lisa Ann Boyd Kimberling born 20 Oct 1964.

She married (2) **Alfred Kimberling**, married 29 Aug 1969 in Gainsville, Cooke, TX,<sup>5747</sup> born 27 Feb 1935 in Ely, White Pine, NV.<sup>5748</sup>

718. **Mary Lee Carleton**, born 11 Jan 1935 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5749</sup>

She married (1) **Jimmy Don Wilson**, married 10 Apr 1955 in Talihina Bapt Ch., Talihina, LeFlore, OK,<sup>5750</sup> divorced 1962,<sup>5751</sup> born 11 Oct 1934 in Boswell, Bryan, OK.<sup>5752</sup>

*Children:*

- 990. i. James Alexander Wilson DeVilbiss born 16 Apr 1957.
- 991. ii. Eric John Wilson DeVilbiss born 13 Sep 1961.

She married (2) **Jerry DeVilbiss**, married 25 Jan 1965 in Norman, Cleveland, OK,<sup>5753</sup> born 26 Jun 1936 in Marland, Noble, OK,<sup>5754</sup> died 10 Feb 1971 in Norman, Cleveland, OK,<sup>5755</sup> buried: in Marland, Noble, OK.<sup>5756</sup>

She married<sup>5757</sup> (3) \_\_\_\_\_ **Batcheller**.

719. **Howard Alexander Carleton**, born 11 Nov 1938 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5758</sup>

---

<sup>5741</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5742</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5743</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5744</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5745</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5746</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>5747</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5748</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5749</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5750</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5751</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5752</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>5753</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5754</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5755</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5756</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5757</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5758</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

He married **Carol Jean Whitefield**, married 9 Nov 1962 in 1st Orthodox Bapt., Ardmore, Carter, OK,<sup>5759</sup> born 7 Jul 1938 in Ardmore, Carter, OK.<sup>5760</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brian Lee Carleton, born 4 Dec 1969 in Knox Hospital, Knox City, Knox, TX.<sup>5761</sup>

720. **Reta Anne Robinson**, born 14 Jan 1946 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5762</sup>

She married **Jackie Don Hughes**, married 22 Aug 1970 in Neosho, Newton, MO,<sup>5763</sup> born 12 Oct 1948 in Nowata, Nowata, OK.<sup>5764</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Lou Hughes, born 9 Oct 1974 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5765</sup>
- ii. Jacob Leon Hughes, born 3 Jun 1978 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5766</sup>

721. **Molly Bess Robinson**, born 22 Aug 1951 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5767</sup>

She married **Louis Joe Wilcox**, married 6 Aug 1977 in Bluestem Bapt Ch, Dewey, Washington, OK,<sup>5768</sup> born 20 Jun 1940 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5769</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Anna Alia Wilcox, born 18 Oct 1979 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5770</sup>
- ii. Joshua Kyle Wilcox, born 5 Aug 1985 in Bartlesville, Washington, OK.<sup>5771</sup>

722. **Ann Elizabeth McGill**, born 14 Jan 1941 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5772</sup> baptized Apr 1953 in Methodist Church, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5773</sup> occupation personnel dept - bank.<sup>5774</sup>

She married **Charles Ray McCoy**, married 18 Nov 1964 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>5775</sup> born 21 Jan 1937 in Cleburne, Johnson, TX,<sup>5776</sup> occupation IBM,<sup>5777</sup> died 5 Jun 1988 in Danville, Contra Costa, CA,<sup>5778</sup> buried: in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>5779</sup>

---

<sup>5759</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5760</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5761</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>5762</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5763</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5764</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5765</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5766</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5767</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5768</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5769</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5770</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5771</sup> Anna Gunn Robinson 31 Mar 1992.

<sup>5772</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5773</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5774</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5775</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5776</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5777</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5778</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5779</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Katherine Ann McCoy, born 15 May 1966 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>5780</sup> baptized in Methodist Church, Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>5781</sup> occupation special accounts - bank.<sup>5782</sup>
- ii. Steven Douglas McCoy, born 18 Feb 1968 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>5783</sup> baptized in Methodist Church, Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>5784</sup> occupation computer consultant.<sup>5785</sup>

723. **William Barnet McGill**, born 2 Jun 1945 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5786</sup> baptized Apr 1953 in Methodist Church, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>5787</sup> occupation soil conservation service.<sup>5788</sup>

He married **Patricia Jean McBride**, married 27 Jun 1970 in Columbia, Boone, MO,<sup>5789</sup> born 23 Jun 1946 in Columbia, Boone, MO,<sup>5790</sup> baptized in Christian Church, Columbia, Boone, MO,<sup>5791</sup> occupation math teacher, Jr. High.<sup>5792</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Christopher Barnet McGill, born 14 Mar 1981 in IA,<sup>5793</sup> baptized 1983 in Methodist Church, Des Moines, IA.<sup>5794</sup> Adoption: Christopher is adopted.

724. **Robert Eugene Woodson**, born 21 Mar 1935 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO.<sup>5795</sup>

He married **Betty Lou McCoy**, married 1959,<sup>5796</sup> born 16 Feb 1940 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO.<sup>5797</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brenda Woodson, born 27 Oct 1959,<sup>5798</sup> died 1960.<sup>5799</sup>
992. ii. Shelly Lea Woodson born 8 Jun 1961.
- iii. Susan Renee Woodson, born 28 Jul 1962,<sup>5800</sup> died 6 Dec 1982.<sup>5801</sup>
- iv. Jill Ann Woodson, born 30 Sep 1967.<sup>5802</sup>

725. **Joyce Ann Woodson**, born 25 Feb 1940 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO.<sup>5803</sup>

---

<sup>5780</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5781</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5782</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5783</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5784</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5785</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5786</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5787</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5788</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5789</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5790</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5791</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5792</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5793</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5794</sup> Deva Montgomery McGill 1991.

<sup>5795</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5796</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5797</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5798</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5799</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5800</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5801</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5802</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5803</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

She married (1) **Jerald Lee Lionberger**, married Feb 1962,<sup>5804</sup> (divorced)<sup>5805</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michael Lionberger, born 11 Oct 1962.<sup>5806</sup>

She married (2) **George Gerdeman**, married 26 Dec 1969,<sup>5807</sup> divorced 1990.<sup>5808</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Carrie Gerdeman, born 10 Jul 1974.<sup>5809</sup>

726. **Harold Lee Woodson**, born 28 Sep 1942 in Middletown, Montgomery, MO.<sup>5810</sup>

He married (1) **Kathryn Moore**, married 30 Sep 1966 in Columbia, Boone, MO, (divorced)<sup>5811</sup>

He married (2) **Michelle Denny**, married 21 Aug 1982,<sup>5812</sup> born 27 Dec 1948 in New Franklin, Howard, MO.<sup>5813</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Megan Lee Woodson, born 7 Jun 1984.<sup>5814</sup>

727. **John Anthony Stubbs**, born 1 Apr 1951.<sup>5815</sup>

He married<sup>5816</sup> **Darlene** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

- i. Danielle Stubbs, born 4 Oct 1980.<sup>5817</sup>

728. **Roberta Ann Jackson**, born 21 Dec 1938 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>5818</sup> baptized in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA.<sup>5819</sup>

She married (1) **Neil Shotka**, married Oct 1962 in Anaheim, Orange, CA,<sup>5820</sup> divorced 1965.

---

<sup>5804</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5805</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5806</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5807</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5808</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5809</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5810</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5811</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History as modified by Deva McGill.

<sup>5812</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter gives Sep; Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History modived by Deva McGill states Aug.

<sup>5813</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5814</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>5815</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5816</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5817</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History.

<sup>5818</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5819</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5820</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

*Children:*

- i. Kurt Matthew Shotka Cote, born 24 Mar 1964 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.<sup>5821</sup> Kurt was legally adopted by his stepfather, Roger Cote.

She married (2) **Roger Cote**, married 18 Aug 1967 in Placentia, Orange, CA.<sup>5822</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Michele Marie Cote, born 13 Nov 1968 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT.<sup>5823</sup>

729. **Roger William Jackson**, born 5 Jun 1940 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA,<sup>5824</sup> baptized in Anaheim, Orange, CA.<sup>5825</sup>

He married (1) **Sharon White**, married Feb 1964 in Anaheim, Orange, CA,<sup>5826</sup> divorced 1973.<sup>5827</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Todd Michael Jackson, born 21 Sep 1967 in Orange, Orange, CA.<sup>5828</sup>
- ii. Amy Marie Jackson, born 1 Jul 1970 in Orange, Orange, CA.<sup>5829</sup>

He married (2) **Marie Egger**, married 7 Dec 1975 in Garden Grove, Orange, CA.<sup>5830</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Jeff Vergera Jackson, born 30 Jun 1971.<sup>5831</sup> Jeff Vergera was legally adopted by his stepfather, Roger Jackson.

730. **John Michael Jackson**, born 2 Apr 1946 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA,<sup>5832</sup> baptized in Anaheim, Orange, CA.<sup>5833</sup>

He married **Connie Jo Edwards**, married 21 Oct 1972 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.<sup>5834</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Tammy Lynn Jackson, born 29 Jan 1974 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.<sup>5835</sup>
- ii. Katie Marie Jackson, born 21 Nov 1977 in Anaheim, Orange, CA.<sup>5836</sup>

731. **Larry D. Lukens**, born 23 Nov 1946 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>5837</sup> baptized Sep 1948 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>5838</sup> occupation nuclear engineer.<sup>5839</sup>

---

<sup>5821</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5822</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5823</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5824</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5825</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5826</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5827</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5828</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5829</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5830</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5831</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5832</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5833</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5834</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5835</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

<sup>5836</sup> Marguerite Vickroy Jackson notes of 1991-1992.

He married (1) **Carolyn F. Rekus**, married 17 Mar 1968 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>5840</sup> (divorced) born 17 Jul 1946 in Peoria, Peoria, IL.<sup>5841</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Christine Lukens, born 25 Jun 1970 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga, NY.<sup>5842</sup>
993. ii. Karyn Rae Lukens born 15 Oct 1972.

He married (2) **Jacquee Beijen-Krakowka**, married 20 Nov 1982 in Oswego, Oswego, NY,<sup>5843</sup> born 20 Sep 1950 in Suffern, Rockland, NY.<sup>5844</sup>

732. **Sharon Lukens**, born 12 Aug 1948 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>5845</sup> baptized Sep 1948 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>5846</sup> occupation hydraulics.<sup>5847</sup>

She married **John A. Lindholm**, married 27 Mar 1971 in Davenport, Scott, IA,<sup>5848</sup> born 25 Dec 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.<sup>5849</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Donald Glen Lindholm, born 2 Mar 1971 in Peoria, Peoria, IL.<sup>5850</sup>
- ii. Leone Suzanne Lindholm, born 14 Jan 1974 in Moline, Rock Island, IL.<sup>5851</sup>
- iii. John Andrew Lindholm, born 28 Nov 1976 in Moline, Rock Island, IL,<sup>5852</sup> died 28 Nov 1976 in Moline, Rock Island, IL.<sup>5853</sup>

733. **Margaret Lukens**, born 14 Dec 1954 in Peoria, Peoria, IL,<sup>5854</sup> baptized Jan 1978 in Chicago, Cook, IL.<sup>5855</sup> Margaret and Sergio live in Lakeville, CT.

She married **Sergio D'Ercole**, married 25 Sep 1982 in New York, NY,<sup>5856</sup> born 28 Jul 1944 in Rome, Italy,<sup>5857</sup> occupation banker.<sup>5858</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>5837</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5838</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5839</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5840</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5841</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5842</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5843</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5844</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5845</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5846</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5847</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5848</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5849</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5850</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5851</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5852</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5853</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5854</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5855</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5856</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5857</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>5858</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.



- i. John Lawrence D'Ercole, born 9 Oct 1987 in Sharon, Litchfield, CT.<sup>5859</sup> Also known as Gian Lorenzo.

734. **Michael McIntosh**, born 31 Oct 1948 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>5860</sup> baptized abt Dec 1948 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>5861</sup> occupation St. Louis Co. police.<sup>5862</sup>

He married **Roberta Atwell**, married 30 Oct 1970 in St. Louis, MO,<sup>5863</sup> born abt 10 Oct 1949 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>5864</sup> **Roberta**: Alternate birth date of 1950.

*Children:*

- i. Dawn McIntosh, born 20 Aug 1973 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>5865</sup>

735. **Janet Rae Bridges**, born 20 Oct 1944 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.<sup>5866</sup> lives in Florida.

She married **Don Kearney**, married 24 Jan 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.<sup>5867</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Victoria Kearney, born 21 Nov 1970.

736. **Helen Elaine Pierce**.

She married **Alfred Kessel**.

*Children:*

- i. Chad Preston Kessel.

737. **Donna Leigh Williams**.

She married **Charles D'Agostino**.

*Children:*

- i. Gina D'Agostino.

738. **Lori Ann Jackson**, born 18 Sep 1974.<sup>5868</sup>

She married<sup>5869</sup> **Timothy Emerson McDone**.

*Children:*

- i. Leah Jordan McDone, born 19 May 1998.<sup>5870</sup>

---

<sup>5859</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5860</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5861</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5862</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5863</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5864</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5865</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

<sup>5866</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>5867</sup> e-mail from Colleen Wilcox.

<sup>5868</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5869</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

739. **Glenn Franklin Siers**, born 5 Apr 1958 in Medina, Medina, OH.<sup>5871</sup>

He married **Cheri Renee Linkowski**, married \_\_ May 1980 in Humble co., TX, born 1 Sep 1961 in Akron, Summit, OH.<sup>5872</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jacqueline Hallie Siers, born 2 Oct 1982.<sup>5873</sup>
- ii. Jessica Leigh Siers, born 1 Aug 1991.<sup>5874</sup>
- iii. Lynn Holly Siers, born 24 Oct 1994.<sup>5875</sup>

740. **William David Porter**, born 23 Sep 1967 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.<sup>5876</sup>

He married **Cynthia Lucille Shawhan**, married 12 Apr 1986 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV,<sup>5877</sup> born 19 Jun 1966 in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV.<sup>5878</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Elizabeth Ann Porter.
- ii. Jon Tyler Porter, born 10 Jan 1989 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.<sup>5879</sup>
- iii. Clayton Zachary Porter, born 19 May 1994.<sup>5880</sup>
- iv. Noah Ryan Porter, born 23 May 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia, WV.<sup>5881</sup>

741. **Lydia Ann Porter**, born 23 Aug 1971 in Parkersburg, Wood, WV.<sup>5882</sup>

She married<sup>5883</sup> **Fred Jason Ervin**.

*Children:*

- i. Logan Taylor Ervin.
- ii. Emma Elizabeth Ervin.

742. **Donald Richard Skudstad**, born 22 Jan 1932 in Superior, Douglas, WI,<sup>5884</sup> occupation professor, OR Instit Tech.<sup>5885</sup> Donald is Professor and Chair of Manufacturing Engineering Technology Dept., Oregon Institute of Technology, in Kiamath Falls, OR 97601.

---

<sup>5870</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5871</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5872</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5873</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5874</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5875</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5876</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5877</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5878</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5879</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5880</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5881</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5882</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5883</sup> Bill Porter communication (billwill@wirefire.com).

<sup>5884</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>5885</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

He married **Donna Eugenia Wheelwright**, married 19 Jun 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT,<sup>5886</sup> born 27 Oct 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.<sup>5887</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bonnie Eugenia Skudstad, born 5 Mar 1968 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.<sup>5888</sup>
- ii. John Henry Skudstad, born 30 Jun 1970 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.<sup>5889</sup>

743. **Larry Lynn Hale**, born 10 Jun 1938 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5890</sup>

He married (1) **Elaine Pollock**, married 28 Jul 1961,<sup>5891</sup> (divorced) born 30 Nov 1942.<sup>5892</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Diana Lynn Hale, born 2 Aug 1962.<sup>5893</sup>
- ii. Ernest Lee Hale, born 6 Jun 1964.<sup>5894</sup>
- iii. Franklin Eric Hale, born 2 Feb 1966.<sup>5895</sup>
- iv. Curtis Wayne Hale, born 13 Jul 1967.<sup>5896</sup>

He married<sup>5897</sup> (2) **Ruth Ross**.

744. **Dwight Dean Hale**, born 19 Jan 1940 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>5898</sup>

He married **Phyllis Elaine Davis**, married 14 Sep 1958 in Clearmont, Nodaway, MO,<sup>5899</sup> born Feb 1940.

*Children:*

994. i. Cindi June Hale born 4 Jun 1960.
995. ii. Sherri Dawn Hale born 25 Apr 1963.

745. **Twila Jean Hale**, born 1 Feb 1946 in Kirksville, Adair, MO.<sup>5900</sup>

She married (1) **James L. Ray**, married 26 Nov 1964 in Methodist Ch, Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>5901</sup> born 14 Oct 1944.<sup>5902</sup>

*Children:*

996. i. Derrick Ray born 3 Oct 1967.

---

<sup>5886</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>5887</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>5888</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>5889</sup> Donald Skudstad compilation.

<sup>5890</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>5891</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>5892</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5893</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5894</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5895</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5896</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5897</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5898</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>5899</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>5900</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992.

<sup>5901</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5902</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

She married<sup>5903</sup> (2) **Scott Fontenot**, born 1952.<sup>5904</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Jarrett Wade Fontenot, born 1980.<sup>5905</sup>

746. **Josephine McCoy**, born 26 Sep 1942.<sup>5906</sup>

She married **Larry Summers**, married 29 Jan 1961,<sup>5907</sup> born 24 Aug 1938.<sup>5908</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jackie Renee Summers, born 17 Jan 1962.<sup>5909</sup>
- ii. Douglas Laverne Summers, born 27 Jul 1965.<sup>5910</sup>

747. **Carol Jean McCoy**, born 25 Jan 1947.<sup>5911</sup>

She married **Raymond Eugene Boothe**, married 19 Dec 1964,<sup>5912</sup> born 2 May 1943.<sup>5913</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kimberly Boothe, born 9 May 1966.<sup>5914</sup>
- ii. Raymond Dean Boothe, born 22 May 1968.<sup>5915</sup>

748. **Raymond Gene Parker**, born 2 Dec 1940.<sup>5916</sup>

He married **Beverly Ann Nichols**, married 29 Mar 1958,<sup>5917</sup> born 30 May 1942.<sup>5918</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Marte Dean Parker, born 3 Aug 1958.<sup>5919</sup>

He married<sup>5920</sup> Teresa Barnes.

- ii. Monte Gene Parker, born 3 Aug 1958.<sup>5921</sup>

---

<sup>5903</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5904</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5905</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5906</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5907</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5908</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5909</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5910</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5911</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5912</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5913</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5914</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5915</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5916</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5917</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5918</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5919</sup> Richardson family history.

<sup>5920</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5921</sup> Richardson Family History.

749. **Bedonna Parker**, born 15 Aug 1942.<sup>5922</sup>

She married **Alan Lynn Holcomb**, married 5 Nov 1960,<sup>5923</sup> divorced 1970,<sup>5924</sup> born 16 Aug 1942.<sup>5925</sup>

*Children:*

997. i. Darin Lee Holcomb born 14 Sep 1961.
- ii. Todd Alan Holcomb, born 3 Apr 1968.<sup>5926</sup>

He married<sup>5927</sup> Jesse LuAnne Childers.

750. **Anna Beth Parker**, born 11 Aug 1949.<sup>5928</sup>

She married **Richard Lynn Fish**, married 1 Sep 1968,<sup>5929</sup> born 23 Jan 1949.<sup>5930</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Richard Scott Fish, born 10 Mar 1969.<sup>5931</sup>
- ii. Robin Fish, born 1971.<sup>5932</sup>

751. **Dennis Davis**, born 13 May 1949.<sup>5933</sup>

He married (1) **Janice Elaine Finney**, married 10 May 1969,<sup>5934</sup> born 13 Aug 1949.<sup>5935</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Wenda Marie Davis, born 16 Nov 1969.<sup>5936</sup>

He married<sup>5937</sup> (2) **Virginia Spraque**.

He married<sup>5938</sup> (3) **Jane Clark**.

752. **Dianne Davis**, born 13 Oct 1951.<sup>5939</sup>

She married<sup>5940</sup> **Phillip Roger Utterback**.

---

<sup>5922</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5923</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5924</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5925</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5926</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5927</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5928</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5929</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5930</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5931</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5932</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5933</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5934</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5935</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5936</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5937</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5938</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5939</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5940</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Phillip Damon Utterback.<sup>5941</sup>

753. **Shirley Ann Maydole**, born 4 Feb 1950.<sup>5942</sup>

She married **Kenneth Thompson**, married 4 Feb 1971,<sup>5943</sup> born 10 May 1929.<sup>5944</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bradley Thompson.<sup>5945</sup>
- ii. Angela Thompson.<sup>5946</sup>
- iii. Lindsey Thompson.<sup>5947</sup>
- iv. Levi Thompson.<sup>5948</sup>
- v. Chase Thompson.<sup>5949</sup>
- vi. Steven Thompson.<sup>5950</sup>
- vii. Angie Thompson.<sup>5951</sup>
- viii. Kiley Thompson.<sup>5952</sup>
- ix. Bruce Thompson.<sup>5953</sup>

754. **Lila Mae Richardson**, born 1 Apr 1931.<sup>5954</sup>

She married **Richard Gene Krueger**, married 16 Sep 1950,<sup>5955</sup> born 12 Aug 1929 in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE.<sup>5956</sup>

*Children:*

998. i. Richard Thomas Krueger born 27 Dec 1952.
999. ii. Kristi Kay Krueger born 28 Aug 1955.

755. **Neva Nadine Richardson**, born 28 Sep 1935.<sup>5957</sup>

She married **Rex Eldon Armstrong**, married 16 May 1954,<sup>5958</sup> born 19 Nov 1933.<sup>5959</sup>

*Children:*

---

<sup>5941</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>5942</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5943</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5944</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5945</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5946</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5947</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5948</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5949</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5950</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5951</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5952</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5953</sup> Bonnie Maydole obituary, 3 Feb 1993, Bethany Republican Clipper, Bethany, MO.

<sup>5954</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5955</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5956</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5957</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5958</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5959</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

- 1000. i. Mark Eldon Armstrong born 25 Sep 1955.
- ii. Randall Armstrong, born 12 Dec 1958 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>5960</sup> died 28 Feb 1982.<sup>5961</sup>
- 1001. iii. Tracy Kay Armstrong born 28 Dec 1966.

756. **Larry Lynn Richardson**, born 20 Jan 1941.<sup>5962</sup>

He married **Sandra Kay Stevens**, married 24 Aug 1961,<sup>5963</sup> born 24 Dec 1943 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5964</sup>

*Children:*

- 1002. i. Kevin Lynn Richardson born 25 Sep 1961.
- 1003. ii. Brenda Kay Richardson born 31 Aug 1962.

757. **Wilma Jean McWhinney**, born 27 Jan 1932 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5965</sup>

She married **Ernest Paul Huitt**, married 10 Sep 1949,<sup>5966</sup> born 18 May 1928 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5967</sup>

*Children:*

- 1004. i. Paula Christine Huitt born 17 Apr 1950.
- ii. Michael Eugene Huit, born 21 Sep 1951 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>5968</sup> died 8 Jan 1953,<sup>5969</sup> buried: in Masonic Cem., Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>5970</sup>
- 1005. iii. Lance David Huitt born 30 Dec 1953.
- 1006. iv. Rex Lynn Huitt born 7 Oct 1955.
- v. Darin Jay Huitt, born 12 Jun 1965 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5971</sup>

758. **Phyllis Jane McWhinney**, born 1 May 1938 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5972</sup>

She married **Larry Edward Smith**, married 10 Feb 1957,<sup>5973</sup> born 16 Jul 1937 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5974</sup>

*Children:*

- 1007. i. Steven Rex Smith born 14 Apr 1958.
- 1008. ii. Mark Vernon Smith born 6 Aug 1959.
- iii. Susan Ru Bea Smith, born 22 Mar 1970 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5975</sup>

759. **Gary Dean Richardson**, born 12 Jul 1939 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5976</sup>

---

<sup>5960</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5961</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5962</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5963</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5964</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5965</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5966</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5967</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>5968</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5969</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5970</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>5971</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5972</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5973</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5974</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>5975</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5976</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

He married (1) **Sharon Lynn Siddens**, married 7 Jul 1961,<sup>5977</sup> (divorced) born 14 Oct 1944.<sup>5978</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Carl Gene Richardson, born 28 Jan 1962.<sup>5979</sup>
1009. ii. Teresa Lynn Richardson born 11 Mar 1963.
- iii. Gale Dean Richardson, born 2 Jul 1964.<sup>5980</sup>

He married (2) **Cheryl Hoover**, married 20 Mar 1976,<sup>5981</sup> born 26 Dec 1944.<sup>5982</sup>

760. **Lyle DeWayne Richardson**, born 15 May 1943 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5983</sup>

He married **Nellie Jane Grant**, married 29 Sep 1963,<sup>5984</sup> (divorced)<sup>5985</sup> born 29 Dec 1944.<sup>5986</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Steven DeWayne Richardson, born 28 Apr 1966.<sup>5987</sup>

761. **Rebecca Sue Richardson**, born 18 Jan 1947 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5988</sup>

She married **William Youngs**, married 2 Jun 1962,<sup>5989</sup> born 15 Apr 1943.<sup>5990</sup>

*Children:*

- i. William Gene Youngs, born 14 Jul 1963.<sup>5991</sup>

He married LaHunta Jones, married Nov 1982,<sup>5992</sup> (divorced)<sup>5993</sup>

- ii. Olin Dean Youngs, born 10 Dec 1965.<sup>5994</sup>
- iii. Ira Youngs, born 27 Apr 1971,<sup>5995</sup> died 3 Nov 1991.<sup>5996</sup>

762. **Patricia Ann Richardson**, born 18 Apr 1953 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>5997</sup>

---

<sup>5977</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5978</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5979</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5980</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5981</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5982</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>5983</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5984</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5985</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5986</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>5987</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5988</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5989</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5990</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>5991</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5992</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5993</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5994</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5995</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5996</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>5997</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.



She married (1) **Lonnie Milton Norris**, married 13 Oct 1968,<sup>5998</sup> (divorced)<sup>5999</sup> born 22 Oct 1949.<sup>6000</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Valerie Kay Norris, born 17 Feb 1969.<sup>6001</sup>

She married Wayne Kirk, married 15 Aug 1986,<sup>6002</sup> born 13 May 1962.<sup>6003</sup>

- ii. Tressa Dawn Norris, born 4 Jan 1984.<sup>6004</sup>

She married (2) **Frank Doolittle**, married 12 Jul 1984,<sup>6005</sup> born 11 Feb 1955.<sup>6006</sup>

763. **Katherine Richardson**, born 5 Mar 1941.<sup>6007</sup>

She married (1) **Jerry Clayton Davies**, married 10 Mar 1961,<sup>6008</sup> born 13 Jan 1934,<sup>6009</sup> died 14 Dec 1968,<sup>6010</sup> buried: in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.<sup>6011</sup>

*Children:*

1010. i. Steven Alan Davies born 26 Sep 1962.
- ii. Jeffery Clayton Davies, born 18 Nov 1963.<sup>6012</sup>

He married Lori Ann Maddaluna, married 9 Dec 1990,<sup>6013</sup> born 30 Mar 1964.<sup>6014</sup>

- iii. David Michael Davies, born 13 Apr 1965.<sup>6015</sup>

She married (2) **Paul Harding**, married 14 Feb 1972,<sup>6016</sup> born 30 Nov 1941.<sup>6017</sup>

*Children:*

- iv. Amy Jo Elaine Harding, born 22 Feb 1975.<sup>6018</sup>
- v. Cynthia Jo Ann Harding, born 14 Oct 1982.<sup>6019</sup>

---

<sup>5998</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>5999</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6000</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6001</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6002</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6003</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6004</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6005</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6006</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6007</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6008</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6009</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6010</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6011</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6012</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6013</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6014</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6015</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6016</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991; Richardson Family History gives date of 1973.

<sup>6017</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6018</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6019</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

764. **Mary Ellen Richardson**, born 7 Feb 1943.<sup>6020</sup>

She married **Billy Eugene Inman**, married 8 Aug 1962,<sup>6021</sup> (divorced)<sup>6022</sup> born 31 Dec 1940.<sup>6023</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Russell Eugene Inman, born 25 Jan 1964.<sup>6024</sup>

He married Jennifer Sue Lager, married 10 Jun 1989,<sup>6025</sup> born 27 Sep 1967.<sup>6026</sup>

1011. ii. Glenda Kay Inman born 18 Aug 1965.

- iii. Loren Dean Inman, born 1 Oct 1969.<sup>6027</sup>

765. **Robert Charles Richardson**, born 5 Nov 1944.<sup>6028</sup>

He married **Sharon Kay Watson**, married 22 Nov 1967,<sup>6029</sup> born 6 Feb 1943.<sup>6030</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jeana JoAnne Richardson, born 23 Jul 1968.<sup>6031</sup>

She married Bryan Edward Holloway, married 30 Jan 1988,<sup>6032</sup> born 2 Feb 1969.<sup>6033</sup>

- ii. Kristina Kay Richardson, born 26 Dec 1980.<sup>6034</sup>

766. **Joyce Elaine Richardson**, born 22 Sep 1946.<sup>6035</sup> Richardson Family History states married 8 Jul 1970.

She married **Donald Kempson**, married 18 Jul 1970,<sup>6036</sup> born 5 Mar 1938.<sup>6037</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Julie Ann Kempson, born 8 Mar 1971.<sup>6038</sup>

She married Gregory David Lemke, married 2 Jun 1990.<sup>6039</sup>

---

<sup>6020</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6021</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6022</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6023</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6024</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6025</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6026</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6027</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6028</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6029</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6030</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6031</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6032</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6033</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6034</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6035</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6036</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6037</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6038</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6039</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

- ii. infant son Kempson, born Jul 1972,<sup>6040</sup> died Jul 1972.<sup>6041</sup>
- iii. James Michael Kempson, born 18 Jul 1974.<sup>6042</sup>

767. **Carol Fay Richardson**, born 8 Feb 1948.<sup>6043</sup> Richardson Family History gives date of 22 Mar 1982 for marriage to James Underwood.

She married (1) **Thomas Patrick O'Neill**, married 1 Dec 1967,<sup>6044</sup> born 22 Jul 1947.<sup>6045</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kirk Douglas O'Neill, born 6 Jun 1968.<sup>6046</sup>
- ii. Lisa Kay O'Neill, born 18 Aug 1971 in Germany.<sup>6047</sup> Richardson Family History states born 17 Aug 1971.

She married (2) **James Underwood**, married 25 Mar 1982,<sup>6048</sup> born 23 Apr 1945.<sup>6049</sup>

768. **Farrel Ray Richardson**, born 8 Feb 1948.<sup>6050</sup>

He married **Margaret Mary Aguilar**, married 7 Feb 1970,<sup>6051</sup> born 7 Mar 1951.<sup>6052</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jerry Ray Richardson, born 12 Aug 1971.<sup>6053</sup>
- ii. Samantha Lynn Richardson, born 16 Apr 1975.<sup>6054</sup>
- iii. Lindsay Allyn Richardson, born 5 May 1976.<sup>6055</sup>

769. **Marion Frances Ables**, born 26 Apr 1944 in El Dorado, Union, AR,<sup>6056</sup> occupation Dept of Human Services.

She married (1) **Billy Edward Gorman**, married 3 Oct 1962 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO,<sup>6057</sup> born 20 Jul 1938,<sup>6058</sup> occupation mechanic shop foreman, died 3 Oct 1985,<sup>6059</sup> buried: in Union Grove Cem., Hampton, Calhoun, AR.<sup>6060</sup>

---

<sup>6040</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6041</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6042</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6043</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6044</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6045</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>6046</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6047</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6048</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>6049</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>6050</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6051</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6052</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>6053</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6054</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6055</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>6056</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.  
<sup>6057</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.  
<sup>6058</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.  
<sup>6059</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.  
<sup>6060</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas Patrick Gorman, born 21 Jun 1963 in Hampton, Calhoun, AR,<sup>6061</sup> occupation manager, Easy-Mart store.
1012. ii. Jillian Elise Gorman born 27 May 1964.

She married (2) **Clarence Kelly Stokes**, married 11 Aug 1987,<sup>6062</sup> born 25 Nov 1922.<sup>6063</sup>

770. **Richard Lee Ables**, born 2 Dec 1946 in Hampton, Calhoun, AR,<sup>6064</sup> occupation electrical engineer.

He married **Linda Jo Pope**, married 17 Feb 1967 in Smackover, Union, AR,<sup>6065</sup> born 14 Apr 1947,<sup>6066</sup> (daughter of Billy Joe Pope and Alline Stockton).

*Children:*

- i. Joe Allen Ables, born 28 May 1972 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>6067</sup>
- ii. Robin Renee Ables, also known as Missy, born 16 Aug 1973 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>6068</sup>

771. **Meleena Earline Ables**, born 7 Jan 1957 in Hampton, Calhoun, AR,<sup>6069</sup> occupation medical "art" records.

She married **Arel Dean Simpson**, married 21 Aug 1976 in Hampton, Calhoun, AR,<sup>6070</sup> born 13 Jan 1954,<sup>6071</sup> (son of Bert Simpson and Fern Jones).

*Children:*

- i. Wesley Grayson Simpson, born 26 Apr 1990.<sup>6072</sup>

772. **Jennifer Janese Bradley**, born 21 May 1954.<sup>6073</sup>

She married **Daniel Martin Ellis**, married 31 Mar 1975,<sup>6074</sup> born 23 May 1954.<sup>6075</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Gregory Paul Ellis, born 22 Nov 1977.<sup>6076</sup>
- ii. Jonathan Chris Ellis, born 2 Mar 1981.<sup>6077</sup>
- iii. Jennie Marie Ellis, born 19 Sep 1984.<sup>6078</sup>

---

<sup>6061</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6062</sup> Richardson Family History; Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6063</sup> Richardson Family History; Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6064</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6065</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6066</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6067</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6068</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6069</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6070</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6071</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>6072</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6073</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6074</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6075</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6076</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6077</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6078</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

773. **James Earl Bradley**, born 24 Oct 1959.<sup>6079</sup>

He married **Bonnie Lynn Crites**, married 11 Sep 1983,<sup>6080</sup> born 19 Apr 1963.<sup>6081</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nicholas Joseph Bradley, born 21 Jul 1983.<sup>6082</sup>
- ii. Angela Renae Bradley, born 6 Jun 1986.<sup>6083</sup>
- iii. Kristina June Bradley, born 8 Jun 1987.<sup>6084</sup>

774. **Larry Bob Rinehart**, born 7 Jun 1943 in Harrison co., MO.

He married (1) **Joyce Irene Deskins**, married 29 Mar 1962,<sup>6085</sup> (divorced) born 19 Jan 1942.<sup>6086</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sonya Sue Rinehart, born 21 Oct 1962,<sup>6087</sup> died 23 Oct 1962.<sup>6088</sup>
- ii. Lisa Michelle Rinehart, born 2 Jun 1964 in Decatur co., IA.<sup>6089</sup>

She married John Fitzgerald Kennedy Biers, married 29 Jun 1985,<sup>6090</sup> born 8 Mar 1962.<sup>6091</sup>  
John: Surname alternately spelled Beirs.

1013. iii. Lenay Melinda Rinehart born 10 Jun 1966.

1014. iv. Laura Marie Rinehart born 13 Oct 1968.

He married (2) **Judy Bras ell Eraas**, married 31 Dec 1975,<sup>6092</sup> (divorced) born 11 Sep 1947.<sup>6093</sup>

He married (3) **Peggy McWhinney Young**, married 11 Sep 1985,<sup>6094</sup> born 2 Nov 1949.<sup>6095</sup>

*Children:*

- v. Cassie Jane Rinehart, born 28 Mar 1986 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>6096</sup>
- vi. Tyler David Lawrence Rinehart, born 14 Jan 1987 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>6097</sup>
- vii. Mandi Jean Rinehart, born 14 Jan 1987 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>6098</sup>

---

<sup>6079</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6080</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6081</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6082</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6083</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6084</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6085</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6086</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6087</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6088</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6089</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6090</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6091</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6092</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6093</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6094</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6095</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6096</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6097</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6098</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

775. **Ronald Roe Rinehart**, born 25 Mar 1946 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6099</sup>

He married (1) **Michelle Rolene Cook**, married 13 May 1966,<sup>6100</sup> (divorced) born 2 Jul 1945.<sup>6101</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Daniel Lee Rinehart, born 9 Jan 1967 in Niagara Falls, Niagara, NY.<sup>6102</sup>
1015. ii. Tamara Lynn Rinehart born 11 Apr 1968.

He married (2) **Linda Carmichael**, married 14 Feb 1986,<sup>6103</sup> born 17 Mar 19\_\_.<sup>6104</sup>

776. **Susan Beth Richardson**, born 23 May 1946 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6105</sup>

She married **Ronald Hugh Gibson**, married 8 Jul 1965,<sup>6106</sup> born 29 Aug 1945.<sup>6107</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Ronald Todd Gibson, born 27 Apr 1968 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6108</sup>
- ii. Jill Lynette Gibson, born 8 Aug 1970 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6109</sup>
- iii. Wesley John Gibson, born 6 Jan 1976 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6110</sup>

777. **Jean Ann Richardson**, born 24 Oct 1949 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6111</sup>

She married (1) **Paul Dean Mathes**, married 24 Jun 1967,<sup>6112</sup> divorced 1980,<sup>6113</sup> born 27 Nov 1942.<sup>6114</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Aaron Dean Mathes, born 1 Aug 1969 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6115</sup>
- ii. Chad Eric Mathes, born 1 May 1971 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6116</sup>

She married (2) **Lester Bryant**, married 3 Aug 1980,<sup>6117</sup> born 23 Jan 1950.<sup>6118</sup>

778. **Roger Lee Richardson**, born 26 Sep 1954 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6119</sup>

---

<sup>6099</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6100</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6101</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6102</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6103</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6104</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6105</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6106</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6107</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6108</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6109</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6110</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6111</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6112</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6113</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6114</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6115</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6116</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6117</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6118</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6119</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

He married **Lynn Stanley**, married 31 May 1975,<sup>6120</sup> born 24 Nov 1957.<sup>6121</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Crystal Lee Richardson, born 13 Aug 1975 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6122</sup>
- ii. Jennifer Dawn Richardson, born 29 Mar 1978 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6123</sup>
- iii. Paul Jarod Richardson, born 14 Apr 1980 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6124</sup>
- iv. James Eric Richardson, born 20 Aug 1983 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6125</sup>

779. **Rickey Dale Richardson**, born 11 May 1953 in Bethany, Harrison, MO, baptized 1962 in Raytown, Jackson, MO.

He married (1) **Janice Martin**, married 4 Mar 1972 in Jackson Co., MO,<sup>6126</sup> divorced 1978,<sup>6127</sup> born 23 Dec 1952 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>6128</sup> **Janice:** Richardson Family History states born 24 Dec 1952.

*Children:*

- i. Kevin Dale Richardson, born 7 Jan 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6129</sup>
- ii. David Alan Richardson, born 7 Sep 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6130</sup>

He married (2) **Gail Ann Miller**, married 17 Jul 1978 in OK,<sup>6131</sup> born 12 Mar 1948 in Stanberry, Gentry, MO.<sup>6132</sup>

780. **Rhonda Diann Richardson**, born 22 Aug 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA,<sup>6133</sup> baptized 1964 in Raytown, Jackson, MO.<sup>6134</sup>

She married **Ronald Wallace Brewer**, married 15 Jun 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>6135</sup> born 17 Jul 1952 in Jackson Co., MO,<sup>6136</sup> baptized 1985 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>6137</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Chad Christopher Brewer, born 13 Aug 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6138</sup>
- ii. Tawnya Lyn Brewer, born 12 Feb 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6139</sup>

---

<sup>6120</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6121</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6122</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6123</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6124</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6125</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6126</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6127</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>6128</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6129</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6130</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6131</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6132</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6133</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6134</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6135</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6136</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6137</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6138</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6139</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

781. **Reggie Dana Richardson**, born 12 Dec 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>6140</sup> baptized 1967 in Raytown, Jackson, MO.<sup>6141</sup>

He married **Mary Ann McCall**, married 2 May 1981 in Jackson Co., MO,<sup>6142</sup> born 29 Jun 1964 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>6143</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Daniel Joseph Richardson, born 2 Nov 1981 in Jackson Co., MO.<sup>6144</sup> Daniel was later adopted by his paternal grandparents, Jack and Beverley Richardson.
- ii. Christina Diane Richardson, born 21 Dec 1984 in Austin, Travis, TX.<sup>6145</sup>
- iii. Jaclyn Nicole Richardson, born 17 Sep 1990 in Killeen, Bell, TX.<sup>6146</sup>

782. **Virginia Goldie Graham**, born 29 Jan 1922 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>6147</sup> occupation journalist.<sup>6148</sup>

She married **Thomas Albert Pendgraft**, married 8 Feb 1941,<sup>6149</sup> born 28 Jun 1918 in Portland, Callaway, MO,<sup>6150</sup> occupation electrical engineer.<sup>6151</sup> **Thomas:** Thomas was a World War II veteran.

*Children:*

- i. Mary Alberta Pendgraft, born 17 Dec 1942 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA,<sup>6152</sup> died 19 Apr 1943 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>6153</sup>
- ii. Charles Albert Pendgraft, born 7 Oct 1948 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>6154</sup>
1016. iii. Gary Alan Pendgraft born 22 Sep 1950.
- iv. Thomas Alfred Pendgraft, born 15 Mar 1965 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>6155</sup>

783. **Connie Sue Collins**, born 1954.

*Children:*

- i. Matthew Raymond Collins, born 1978.

784. **Pamela Loraine Collins**, born 1958.

She married **Richard Wayne Haendel**, born 1950.

*Children:*

---

<sup>6140</sup> Jack Richardson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6141</sup> Jack Richardson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6142</sup> Jack Richardson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6143</sup> Jack Richardson notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>6144</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6145</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6146</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>6147</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6148</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6149</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6150</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6151</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6152</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6153</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6154</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>6155</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.



- i. Heather Marie Haendel, born 1985.
- ii. Tiffany Marie Haendel, born 1990.
- iii. Alexander Ryan Haendel, born 1999.

785. **Kristin Mlika**, born 1958.

She married **Jeff Trotter**.

*Children:*

- i. Jessica Kristin Trotter, born 1986.
- ii. Joseph David Trotter, born 1988.

786. **Roger Claycomb**, born 1958.

He married **Sarah Vertrees**, born 1967.

*Children:*

- i. Angela Renee Claycomb, born 1986.

787. **Marla Ann Sloan**, born 1952.<sup>6156</sup>

She married (1) **David Sharp**.

She married (2) **Jay D. Bamfield**.

*Children:*

- i. Daniel John Bamfield, born 1977.<sup>6157</sup>
- ii. Beth Ann Bamfield, born 1979.<sup>6158</sup>
- iii. Megan Mave Bamfield1, born 1979.<sup>6159</sup>

788. **Jon David Sloan**, born 1956.<sup>6160</sup>

He married **Wendy Eileen Webster**.

*Children:*

- i. Jared William Sloan, born 1986.<sup>6161</sup>

789. **Scott Lee Curran**, born 1960.<sup>6162</sup>

He married **Shari** \_\_\_\_\_.

*Children:*

---

<sup>6156</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>6157</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>6158</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>6159</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>6160</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>6161</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).  
<sup>6162</sup> Connie Einspahr e-mails (lamonte15@cox.net).

- i. Travis Curran.

790. **Matthew Arnold Tonroy**, born 29 Mar 1976 in Lawton, Comanche, OK.<sup>6163</sup>

He married **Christina Cable**, married 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN,<sup>6164</sup> born 1980.<sup>6165</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Thomas Nathaniel Tonroy, born 12 Apr 1999 in Greenfield, IN.<sup>6166</sup>

791. **James Dale Carlson**, born 6 Nov 1945 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

He married (1) **Janel Marie Thorburn**, married 19 Sep 1968 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, born 2 Nov 1947.

*Children:*

1017. i. Melissa Beth Carlson born 3 May 1969.  
ii. Sara Loranine Carlson, born 14 Dec 1970 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.  
iii. Abigail Lu Carlson, born 4 Dec 1976 in Port Townsend, Jefferson, WA.  
iv. Alex Dale Carlson, born 15 Nov 1978 in Port Townsend, Jefferson, WA.

He married (2) **Susan Dillingham**, married \_\_ Jan 1997, born 23 Jul 19\_\_ in NV.

792. **Collin Clark Carlson**, born 25 Feb 1948 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

He married **Teresa Lynn Thielen**, also known as Terri Thielen, married 4 Apr 1969 in Bettendorf, Scott, IA, born 31 Aug 1949 in Auburn, King, WA.

*Children:*

1018. i. Delaney James Carlson born 17 Sep 1972.  
ii. Janalyn Marie Carlson, born 22 Jul 1977 in Spokane, Spokane, WA.

She married Clark Daniel David III, married 15 Jul 1996 in Kila, Flathead, MT, born 4 Oct 1976 in Whitefish, Flathead, MT.

793. **Glenda Lee Carlson**, born 29 Jul 1949 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

She married **Greg Harvey**, married 19 Oct 1968 in Lake Stevens, WA, born 1 Sep 1946.

*Children:*

- i. Lynsey harvey, born 2 Nov 19\_\_ in Oroville, Okanogan, WA.  
1019. ii. Christina Harvey born 10 Mar 1972.  
1020. iii. Tamara Jolene Harvey born 7 Aug 1976.

794. **Carol Elaine Carlson**, born 7 Jul 1952 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

---

<sup>6163</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>6164</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>6165</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

<sup>6166</sup> Jerry Tonroy compilation, *John Enyard Roberts and Nancy Bridges - Their Descendants*.

She married **Terrance Paul Doede**, married 26 Dec 1970 in Lake Stevens, WA, born 3 Jun 1949.

*Children:*

- i. Lacey Michelle Doede, born 11 Jul 19\_\_ in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- ii. Nolan Roderick Doede, born 15 Aug 19\_\_ in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.
- iii. Kermit Doede, born 12 Aug 1972 in Nampa, Canypn, ID.

795. **Ellen Jo Carlson**, born 6 Dec 1956 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

She married **Kenneth David Hansen**, married in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE, born 4 Feb 1955 in Estelline, Hamlin, SD.

*Children:*

- i. Katie Jo Hansen, born 12 Dec 1981 in Estelline, Hamlin, SD.
- ii. Carrie Ann Hansen, born 13 Jun 1984 in Estelline, Hamlin, SD.
- iii. Andrew David Hansen, born 16 Nov 1985 in Estelline, Hamlin, SD.

*Generation Twelve*

796. **John Christopher Carmichael**, born 23 Jul 1956 in Meade, Meade, KS.<sup>6167</sup>

He married<sup>6168</sup> (1) **Rachelle Deanne Marrs**, born 20 Mar 1957.<sup>6169</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Devin Danielle Carmichael, born 15 Dec 1978 in Meade, Meade, KS.<sup>6170</sup>

He married<sup>6171</sup> (2) **Arnella Koehn**, born 12 Jan 1959.<sup>6172</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Edward LeRoy Carmichael, born 9 Apr 1986 in Meade, Meade, KS.<sup>6173</sup>
- iii. Toby John Carbichael, born 22 Aug 1991 in Meade, Meade, KS.<sup>6174</sup>

797. **Allen Ray Carmichael**, born 9 Apr 1958 in Meade, Meade, KS.<sup>6175</sup>

He married **Susan Knoll**, married 18 Jun 1983 in CO,<sup>6176</sup> born 20 Feb 1955 in Garden City, Finney, KS.<sup>6177</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Erin Rene Carmichael, born 21 Nov 1984 in Garden City, Finney, KS.<sup>6178</sup>
- ii. Brandon Lee Carmichael, born 12 Sep 1987 in Garden City, Finney, KS.<sup>6179</sup>
- iii. Brett Allen Carmichael, born 7 Mar 1994 in Garden City, Finney, KS.<sup>6180</sup>

798. **Charles Dennis Mahoney**, born 26 Nov 1964 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR.<sup>6181</sup>

He married **Jennifer McKee**, married 30 Sep 1995 in Breckenridge, Summit, CO.<sup>6182</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Connor Sanford Mahoney, born 9 Apr 1997 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>6183</sup>

799. **Scott Stone**, born 22 Jan 1963 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6184</sup>

---

<sup>6167</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6168</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6169</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6170</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6171</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6172</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6173</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6174</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6175</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6176</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6177</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6178</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6179</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6180</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6181</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6182</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6183</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6184</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

He married **Carole Jeanne** \_\_\_\_\_, born 5 Oct 1947 in Seattle, King, WA.<sup>6185</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Amber Lynn Stone, born 20 May 1990 in Montebello, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6186</sup>
- ii. Elizabeth Stone, born 2 Dec 1994 in Upland, San Bernardino, CA.<sup>6187</sup>

800. **Kelly Grant Armstrong**, born 6 Dec 1967 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6188</sup>

He married **Deana Rochelle Cleland**, married 18 Feb 1990,<sup>6189</sup> born 18 May 1969.<sup>6190</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lauren Ashley Armstrong, born 18 May 1990 in Fontana, San Bernardino, CA.<sup>6191</sup>
- ii. Alexander Grant Armstrong, born 2 Jul 1991 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6192</sup>
- iii. Nathan Ryan Armstrong, born 22 Apr 1993 in Fontana, San Bernardino, CA.<sup>6193</sup>
- iv. Christian Robert Armstrong, born 30 Dec 1995 in Bellflower, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6194</sup>

801. **Devon Michelle Armstrong**, born 5 Jun 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6195</sup>

She married **Kenneth Rollin Carpenter**, married 3 Aug 1990,<sup>6196</sup> born 28 May 1960 in Toledo, Lucas, OH.<sup>6197</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Cole Huntington Carpenter, born 7 Oct 1991 in Glendora, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6198</sup>
- ii. Peyton Kelly Carpenter, born 5 May 1994 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.<sup>6199</sup>
- iii. Logan McCall Carpenter, born 12 Aug 1996 in Nashville, Davidson, TN.<sup>6200</sup>

802. **Ashley Megan Armstrong**, born 12 Aug 1976 in San Dimas, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6201</sup>

She married **Scott Ryan Andre**, married 24 Apr 1997,<sup>6202</sup> born 24 Jul 1976 in West Covina, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6203</sup>

*Children:*

- 
- <sup>6185</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6186</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6187</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6188</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6189</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6190</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6191</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6192</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6193</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6194</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6195</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6196</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6197</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6198</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6199</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6200</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6201</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6202</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.  
<sup>6203</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

- i. Manon Lacroix Andre, born 14 Jun 1996 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6204</sup>

803. **Lynn Wollerman**, born 2 Jul 1956.<sup>6205</sup>

She married **John Finnegan**, married 18 Jun 1976.<sup>6206</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brandi Marie Finnegan, born 26 Jul 1977.<sup>6207</sup>

804. **Susan Lee Richmond**, born 18 Sep 1948.<sup>6208</sup>

She married **Charles Edward Hurliman**, married 13 Jun 1970 in Clinton, DeWitt, IL,<sup>6209</sup> born 20 Feb 1947.

*Children:*

- i. Amy Elizabeth Hurliman, born 13 Apr 1973.<sup>6210</sup>  
ii. Michael Charles Hurliman, born 7 Jun 1976.<sup>6211</sup>  
iii. Megan Michele Hurliman, born 9 Dec 1980.<sup>6212</sup>

805. **Thomas George Richmond**, born 10 Dec 1954.<sup>6213</sup>

He married **Judy Kay Cox**, married 21 May 1977,<sup>6214</sup> born 18 Oct 1954.<sup>6215</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Andrew Thomas Richmond, born 9 Mar 1981.<sup>6216</sup>  
ii. David Timothy Richmond, born 5 May 1983.<sup>6217</sup>  
iii. Joseph Michael Richmond, born 19 Oct 1985.<sup>6218</sup>  
iv. Elizabeth Jane Richmond, born 23 Nov 1987.<sup>6219</sup>

806. **Kathryn Diane Richmond**, born 4 Feb 1951.<sup>6220</sup>

She married<sup>6221</sup> **Mark Lee Millburg**, born 31 Jan 1953.<sup>6222</sup>

---

<sup>6204</sup> Barbara Bridges Kough compilation, 420 Shalimar Dr., Clyde, TX 79510-3444.

<sup>6205</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6206</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6207</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6208</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6209</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6210</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6211</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6212</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6213</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6214</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6215</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6216</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6217</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6218</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6219</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6220</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6221</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6222</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Stacy Nicole Millburg, born 3 Aug 1981.<sup>6223</sup>
- ii. Kathryn Ann Millburg, born 25 Mar 1984.<sup>6224</sup>

807. **David Kent Richmond**, born 27 Aug 1952.<sup>6225</sup>

He married (1) **Bonnie McCain**, married 3 Mar 1973 in Auburn, Sangamon, IL,<sup>6226</sup> born 25 Mar 1955.<sup>6227</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jay Kent Richmond, born 10 Sep 1973.<sup>6228</sup>
- ii. David Todd Richmond, born 24 Oct 1976.<sup>6229</sup>

He married (2) **Jinny Rae Prill**, born 4 Mar 1959.<sup>6230</sup>

808. **John Robert Richmond**, born 28 Dec 1956.<sup>6231</sup>

He married<sup>6232</sup> (1) **Angela Marie Lambert**.

*Children:*

- i. Amanda Marie Richmond, born 9 Feb 1980.<sup>6233</sup>
- ii. Stephanie Lea Richmond, born 8 Dec 1981.<sup>6234</sup>

He married<sup>6235</sup> (2) **Nancy Arkebauer**.

*Children:*

- iii. Bree Nicole Richmond, born 9 Aug 1982.<sup>6236</sup> Bree was adopted by John Richmond.

He married (3) **Tina Marie Stewart**, born 16 Aug 1969.<sup>6237</sup>

809. **Amy K. Bell**, born 24 Jun 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6238</sup>

She married **Arthur John Marti**, born 26 Apr 1997 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS,<sup>6239</sup> (son of Milton Dale Marti and Suzanne Eiuleen Moran).

---

<sup>6223</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6224</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6225</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6226</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6227</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6228</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6229</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6230</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6231</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6232</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6233</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6234</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6235</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6236</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6237</sup> George Smithdeal Richmond compilation.

<sup>6238</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin (1991).

<sup>6239</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

*Children:*

- i. Eileen Marie Marti, born 5 Feb 1998 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6240</sup>
- ii. Morgan Elizabeth Marti, born 24 Jun 2000 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6241</sup>
  
- iii. Katelyn Elnora Marti, born 1 Jan 2002 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6242</sup>

810. **Lissa Beth Gilmore**, born 11 Dec 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6243</sup>

She married (1) **Paul Edward Norton**, married 6 Jun 1974 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS,<sup>6244</sup> divorced 1977.

She married (2) **Steven Lynn Pedersen**, married 14 Nov 1979 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS,<sup>6245</sup> born 10 Oct 1956 in Ada, Pontotok, OK.<sup>6246</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Valerie Brooke Pedersen, born 1 Oct 1980 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6247</sup>
- ii. Lindsay Jean Pedersen, born 16 Jun 1983 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6248</sup>

811. **Christa Lynne Gilmore**, born 17 Nov 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6249</sup>

She married **Paul Michael Kramer**, married 24 May 1975 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS, born 22 Aug 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6250</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Joel Michael Kramer, born 12 Sep 1976 in Norfolk, VA.<sup>6251</sup>
- ii. Stacie Lynne Kramer, born 24 Jun 1979 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6252</sup>
- iii. Dustin Paul Kramer, born 6 Oct 1983 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6253</sup>

812. **Sherri Michelle Gilmore**, born 6 Mar 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6254</sup>

She married **Daniel Lee Dennis**, married 5 Sep 1981 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS,<sup>6255</sup> born 4 May 1956 in Valdosta, Lowndes, GA.<sup>6256</sup>

---

<sup>6240</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>6241</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>6242</sup> Frances E. Brandt Giffin notes.

<sup>6243</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6244</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6245</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6246</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6247</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6248</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6249</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore notes of 1990.

<sup>6250</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6251</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6252</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6253</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6254</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore notes of 1990.

<sup>6255</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore notes of 1990.

<sup>6256</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.



*Children:*

- i. Daniel John Dennis, born 22 Dec 1982 in Chillicothe, Livingston, MO.<sup>6257</sup>
- ii. Tiffany Chalice Michelle Dennis, born 16 Jul 1985 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6258</sup>

813. **Melissa Gilmore**, born 15 Sep 1963 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6259</sup>

She married **Max William Schmollinger**, married 26 Oct 1985 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS,<sup>6260</sup> born 10 Mar 1960 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth, KS.<sup>6261</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sarah Lynne Schmollinger, born 24 Mar 1987 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6262</sup>
- ii. Chalice Marie Schmollinger, born 13 Apr 1990 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson, KS.<sup>6263</sup>

814. **Michael James McNeal**, born 12 May 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.<sup>6264</sup>

He married (1) **Jennifer Lee Akre**, married 18 Dec 1983 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN,<sup>6265</sup> born 4 Apr 1960 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN,<sup>6266</sup> died 2 May 1987 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.<sup>6267</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kristofor Dean McNeal, born 13 Nov 1985 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.<sup>6268</sup>
- ii. Justin Michael McNeal, born 25 Nov 1986 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN.<sup>6269</sup>

He married (2) **Sandra Kelly Niermann**, married 31 Jan 1988 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN,<sup>6270</sup> born 15 Aug 1966 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN.<sup>6271</sup>

815. **Theresa Joslyn Cole**, born 26 Jul 1964 in Pittsburgh, Crawford, KS.<sup>6272</sup>

She married<sup>6273</sup> **Christopher Vito Calandro**, born 20 Oct 1964 in St. Louis, MO. **Christopher:** Source: Margaret Bridges Cole 1990.

*Children:*

- i. Katherine Elizabeth Calandro, born 11 Sep 1989 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>6274</sup>

---

<sup>6257</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6258</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6259</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore notes of 1990.

<sup>6260</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore notes of 1990.

<sup>6261</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6262</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6263</sup> Chalice Bridges Gilmore note.

<sup>6264</sup> Sherle Mae Bridges McNeal notes of 1991.

<sup>6265</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6266</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6267</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6268</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6269</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6270</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6271</sup> Shirle Mae Bridges McNeil notes of 1991.

<sup>6272</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6273</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6274</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

816. **Brett Michael Cole**, born 28 Nov 1964 in Pittsburgh, Crawford, KS.<sup>6275</sup>

He married **Linda Louise McQueen**, married 29 Jan 1989 in Warrensburg, Johnson, MO,<sup>6276</sup> born 6 Mar 1962 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, IA.<sup>6277</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Alexander Bridges Cole, born 18 Aug 1989 in Joplin, Jasper/Newton, MO.<sup>6278</sup>

817. **Frederick William Willison**, born 30 Apr 1970 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>6279</sup>

He married **Deann Monick Vaughan**, married 5 Jun 1988 in Dallas, Dallas, TX,<sup>6280</sup> born 10 Mar 1969 in Mesquite, TX.<sup>6281</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nathan Riley Willison, born 22 Nov 1989 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>6282</sup>

818. **Mark Edward Hawley**, born 13 Feb 1968 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>6283</sup>

He married **Mary Theresa Pellerin**, married 22 Sep 1989 in Richardson, Dallas, TX,<sup>6284</sup> born 10 May 1970 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.<sup>6285</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mallory Nicole Hawley, born 26 Jul 1990 in Richardson, Dallas, TX.<sup>6286</sup>

819. **Julia Woodruff**, born 27 May 1965 in Canal Zone.<sup>6287</sup>

She married **Jesse Chang**, married 7 Feb 1987 in Geneva, Kane, IL,<sup>6288</sup> born 14 Apr 1953 in Taipei, Taiwan.<sup>6289</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Tyler John Chang, born 13 Mar 1989.<sup>6290</sup>
- ii. Aleah Marie Chang, born 3 Dec 1991 in Geneva, Kane, IL.<sup>6291</sup>

820. **Elizabeth Anne Woodruff**, born 20 Mar 1968 in Pompton Plains, Morris, NJ,<sup>6292</sup> occupation nursing.<sup>6293</sup>

---

<sup>6275</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6276</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6277</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6278</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6279</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6280</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6281</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6282</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6283</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6284</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6285</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6286</sup> Margaret Ann Bridges Cole notes.

<sup>6287</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6288</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6289</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6290</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6291</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

She married **Robert Joseph Paton**, married 8 Jul 1989 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI,<sup>6294</sup> born 14 Sep 1965.<sup>6295</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Timothy Joseph Paton, born 4 Jun 1992 in Memphis, Shelby, TN.<sup>6296</sup>

821. **Barbara Ann Powell**, born 15 Sep 1959 in Dover, Kent, DE,<sup>6297</sup> occupation medical technician.

She married **Gary Thomas Webb**, married 23 Apr 1977 in Magnolia Chrch, Magnolia, Kent Co., DE,<sup>6298</sup> born 17 Jan 1957 in Dover, Kent, DE,<sup>6299</sup> occupation farm brokerage.

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Joan Webb, born 16 Sep 1979 in Dover, Kent, DE.<sup>6300</sup>
- ii. Barbara Francis Webb, born 24 Nov 1981 in Dover, Kent, DE.<sup>6301</sup> Known as Bobby. Bobby was named after John Parker's first wife, Barbara.
- iii. Nicole Ann Webb, born 5 Sep 1983 in Dover, Kent, DE.<sup>6302</sup>

822. **Terry Ray Stombaugh**, born 9 Feb 1947 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>6303</sup> occupation financial analyst.<sup>6304</sup>

He married **Susan Kay Vogel**, married 15 Aug 1971 in Manito, IL.<sup>6305</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Matthew Eric Stombaugh, born 12 Nov 1975.<sup>6306</sup>
- ii. Scott Michael Stombaugh, born 9 Nov 1978.<sup>6307</sup>
- iii. Mark Joseph Stombaugh, born 30 Aug 1980.<sup>6308</sup>

823. **Ronald Dale Stombaugh**, born 21 Mar 1948 in Decatur, Macon, IL,<sup>6309</sup> occupation lawyer. In 1992, Ronald maintained his law practice in Monmouth, Illinois.

He married **Diana Kay Tolly**, married 31 Mar 1969,<sup>6310</sup> occupation school secretary.

*Children:*

- i. Brock Joel Stombaugh, born 26 Nov 1975.<sup>6311</sup>

---

<sup>6292</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6293</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6294</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6295</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6296</sup> Mary Parker Woodruff notes.

<sup>6297</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>6298</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>6299</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>6300</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>6301</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>6302</sup> Barbara Powell Webb letter June 1991.

<sup>6303</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6304</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6305</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6306</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6307</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6308</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6309</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6310</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

ii. Kelly Shane Stombaugh, born 29 Sep 1978.<sup>6312</sup>

824. **Brenda Kay Stombaugh**, born 6 May 1951,<sup>6313</sup> occupation Allstate Insurance Co.<sup>6314</sup>

She married **Donald Tankersley**, married 25 Jul 1970,<sup>6315</sup> occupation state fire marshall.<sup>6316</sup>

*Children:*

i. Dawna Kay Tankersley, born 22 Jun 1979.<sup>6317</sup>

825. **Ricky Lynn Stombaugh**, born 4 Jun 1954,<sup>6318</sup> occupation computer systems analyst.<sup>6319</sup>

He married **Denise Marie Bratchert**, married 28 May 1977,<sup>6320</sup> occupation kindergarten teacher.<sup>6321</sup>

*Children:*

i. Cade Alan Stombaugh, born 23 Jun 1984.<sup>6322</sup>

ii. Aaron Cook Stombaugh, born 17 May 1987.<sup>6323</sup>

826. **Kimberly Jo Stombaugh**, born 21 Mar 1960,<sup>6324</sup> occupation secretary - Jesse Heating.

She married **Larry Belskamper**, married 8 Aug 1979,<sup>6325</sup> occupation sheet metal salesman.

*Children:*

i. Morgan Rae Belskamper, born 15 Aug 1988.<sup>6326</sup>

827. **Daniel Osborne**, born 28 Apr 1969 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>6327</sup>

Partner **Michelle Ann Dunning**, began in never married, born 6 Jun 1968 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>6328</sup>

*Children:*

i. Joshua Arron Osborne, born 3 Sep 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>6329</sup>

ii. Nikki Elizabeth Osborne, born 16 Feb 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN,<sup>6330</sup> died 5 Nov 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, IN.<sup>6331</sup>

---

<sup>6311</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6312</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6313</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6314</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6315</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6316</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6317</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6318</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6319</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6320</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6321</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6322</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6323</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6324</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6325</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6326</sup> Donnabelle Dewalt Stombaugh note of Jul 1992.

<sup>6327</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>6328</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>6329</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

828. **Alice Louise Edson**, born 19 Dec 1927 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>6332</sup>

She married **Donald Robert Smith**, married 11 May 1946 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>6333</sup> born 24 Nov 1922 in Davenport, Scott, IA.<sup>6334</sup>

*Children:*

1021. i. Kimberly Louise Smith born 28 Apr 1948.

1022. ii. Todd Robert Smith born 26 Jun 1953.

829. **Phillip Norman Edson**, born 19 May 1935 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO.<sup>6335</sup>

He married **Virginia Lois Williams**, married 7 Feb 1958 in Arlington, Arlington, VA,<sup>6336</sup> born 18 Jul 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6337</sup>

*Children:*

1023. i. Stephen Anthony Edson born 17 Jan 1959.

1024. ii. Robert Wayne Edson born 8 Oct 1960.

iii. Wesley Paul Edson, born 16 Jan 1968 in Guantanamo, Cuba.<sup>6338</sup>

830. **Gary Francis Edson**, born 5 Sep 1937 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6339</sup>

He married (1) **Rogene Dale Downey**, married 5 Dec 1957 in Miami, Ottawa, OK,<sup>6340</sup> (divorced) born 13 Sep 1940 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>6341</sup>

*Children:*

i. Sean Christian Edson, born 4 Dec 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6342</sup>

He married (1) Christy Lynn Kyle, married 15 May 1982 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>6343</sup> (divorced) born 15 May 1982 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>6344</sup>

He married (2) Carol White, married Feb 1989 in Lake Tahoe, NV,<sup>6345</sup> born 26 Feb 1960.<sup>6346</sup>  
Carol: Alternate marriage year of 1990.

---

<sup>6330</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>6331</sup> Timothy A. Bridges notes.

<sup>6332</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6333</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6334</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6335</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6336</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6337</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6338</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6339</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6340</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6341</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6342</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6343</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6344</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6345</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6346</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

He married (2) **Carol Lee Anderson**, married 4 Dec 1969 in Idabel, McCurtain, OK,<sup>6347</sup> born 21 Oct 1950 in Zwolle, Sabine, LA.<sup>6348</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Suni Mahala Edson, born 8 Jun 1970 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA.<sup>6349</sup>

He married (3) **Miriam Denise Zook**, married 20 Jun 1980 in Nobelsville, Hamilton, IN,<sup>6350</sup> born 20 Apr 1952 in IN.<sup>6351</sup>

831. **Sandra Kay Edson**, born 18 Mar 1940 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6352</sup>

She married **Arnold James Grundeman**, married 6 Jun 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>6353</sup> born 15 Jan 1936 in Marysville, Marshall, KS.<sup>6354</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Erica Lynn Grundeman, born 16 Feb 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6355</sup>
- ii. Kyra Ann Grundeman, born 18 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6356</sup>

832. **David Lynn Edson**, born 2 Sep 1951 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6357</sup>

He married (1) **Susan Jane Slaughter**, married 4 Aug 1972 in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>6358</sup> (divorced) born 12 Mar 1954 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6359</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Tracy Lynn Edson, born 23 Jul 1975 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>6360</sup>
- ii. Tony Leigh Edson, born 20 Jul 1977 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>6361</sup>

He married (2) **Kay Diane Claudson**, married 7 Jun 1988 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO,<sup>6362</sup> born 20 Nov 1953 in Columbus, Platte, NE.<sup>6363</sup>

833. **John Charles Edson**, born 7 Mar 1955 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6364</sup>

---

<sup>6347</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6348</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6349</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6350</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6351</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6352</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6353</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6354</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6355</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6356</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6357</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6358</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6359</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6360</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6361</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6362</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6363</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6364</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

He married (1) **Pamela Jean Woodward**, married 7 Oct 1973 in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>6365</sup> divorced 1977,<sup>6366</sup> born 17 Nov 1957 in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>6367</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Holly Jo Edson, born 19 Nov 1974 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>6368</sup>

He married (2) **Susan Anita Alexander**, married 1 Jun 1980 in Queen City, Schuyler, MO,<sup>6369</sup> born 11 Sep 1956 in Kirksville, Adair, MO,<sup>6370</sup> baptized in Greentop, Schyler, MO.<sup>6371</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Kristopher Charles Edson, born 30 Jan 1983 in Columbia, Boone, MO.<sup>6372</sup>
- iii. Craig Alan Edson, born 26 Sep 1985 in Englewood, Arapahoe, CO.<sup>6373</sup>

834. **Marita Lou Edson**, born 30 Sep 1960 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6374</sup> baptized 1975 in Frst Bapt. Church, Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>6375</sup>

She married **Obie Guy Schutz**, married 23 Oct 1982 in Princeton, Mercer, MO,<sup>6376</sup> born 11 Feb 1959 in Mexico, Audrain, MO,<sup>6377</sup> baptized Feb 1968 in Southside Bapt Ch, Vandalia, Audrain, MO.<sup>6378</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nathan Daniel Schutz, born 19 Aug 1983 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, TX.<sup>6379</sup>
- ii. Joshua Aaron Schutz, born 2 Nov 1985 in Grand Prairie, Dallas, TX.<sup>6380</sup>
- iii. Mathew Joel Schutz, born 2 Dec 1986 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>6381</sup>
- iv. Johnathan Josiah Schutz, born 7 Dec 1988 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>6382</sup>
- v. Benjamin Joseph Edson, born 12 Feb 1990 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>6383</sup>

835. **Linda Gale Edson**, born 14 Jul 1956 in New Brunswick, Somerset, NJ.<sup>6384</sup>

She married (1) **William Allan McHenry**, married 28 Jun 1975 in Warren, Warren, PA,<sup>6385</sup> born 29 Mar 1957 in Tachikawa, Japan,<sup>6386</sup> baptized 1965 in Luthern Chrch, Phoenix, AZ.<sup>6387</sup>

---

<sup>6365</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6366</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6367</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6368</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6369</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6370</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6371</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6372</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6373</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6374</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6375</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6376</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6377</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6378</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6379</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6380</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6381</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6382</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6383</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6384</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6385</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>6386</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Lynn McHenry, born 18 Jan 1978 in Warren, Warren, PA.<sup>6388</sup> Name changed to Jennifer Lynn Emily Aaron Edson.

She married (2) **Victor Lee Morell**, married 16 May 1980 in Warren, Warren, PA,<sup>6389</sup> born 24 Nov 1943 in Warren, Warren, PA,<sup>6390</sup> baptized 1947 in Grace Methodist, Warren, Warren, PA.<sup>6391</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Sara Denise Morell, born 1 Nov 1984 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>6392</sup>

836. **Susan Joyce Edson**, born 15 May 1959 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>6393</sup> Not married as of 1991.

Partner<sup>6394</sup> **Elias L. Cole**. **Elias**: Not married as of 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Elias Lemuel Cole, born 28 Dec 1987.<sup>6395</sup>

837. **Deborah Ann Edson**, born 30 Apr 1961 in Allentown, Lehigh, PA.<sup>6396</sup> Not married as of 1991.

Partner **Chris Caldwell**. **Chris**: Not married as of 1991 according to Gene Edson.

*Children:*

- i. Kyle Richard Caldwell, born 10 Mar 1986.<sup>6397</sup>

838. **Dixie Lee Geer**, born 7 Jul 1933 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6398</sup>

She married **Otto F. Linnell**, married 2 Apr 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>6399</sup> born 13 Jan 1932 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>6400</sup>

*Children:*

1025. i. Janet Leigh Linnell born 8 Jan 1952.
1026. ii. Steven Otto Linnel born 17 Jul 1957.
- iii. Jeffry Linn Linnell, born 27 May 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>6401</sup>
1027. iv. Valerie Elaine Linnell born 15 Nov 1964.

---

<sup>6387</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6388</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6389</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6390</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6391</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6392</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6393</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6394</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6395</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6396</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6397</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6398</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6399</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6400</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6401</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.



839. **Francis Doyle Geer**, born 17 Feb 1937 in Douglas co., WA,<sup>6402</sup> occupation Kansas City Power & Light.<sup>6403</sup>

He married **Sharon Miles**, married 27 Jun 1959 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>6404</sup> born 10 Aug 1940.<sup>6405</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Raymond Doyle Geer, born 8 Feb 1960 in Kansas City, KS or MO.<sup>6406</sup>
- ii. Alisha Michell Geer, born 8 Mar 1966.<sup>6407</sup>

840. **Wesley Gene Geer**, born 6 Feb 1939 in Douglas co., WA.<sup>6408</sup>

He married **Judith Lee Neece**, married 24 Oct 1964 in Argentine, KS.<sup>6409</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Shawn Wesley Geer, born 18 May 1966.<sup>6410</sup>

He married Yolanda Marie Woods, married 24 Mar 1990.<sup>6411</sup>

- ii. Wendie Michelle Geer, born 14 Feb 1970.<sup>6412</sup>

841. **Alice Marie Geer**, born 19 Sep 1940 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6413</sup> baptized 1953 in London Heights Meth Ch, Kansas City, KS,<sup>6414</sup> occupation cafeteria worker.<sup>6415</sup>

She married **Ray Milton Singer**, married 1 Jun 1959 in London Heights Meth Ch, Kansas City, KS,<sup>6416</sup> born 5 Sep 1936 in Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA,<sup>6417</sup> occupation VP - Pocono Produce Co.<sup>6418</sup>

*Children:*

1028. i. Alan Ray Singer born 6 Feb 1960.
1029. ii. DeAnn Marie Singer born 8 Jan 1962.

842. **Vivian Marie Maple**, born 25 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6419</sup>

She married (1) **Douglas Frank Richardson**, married 22 Jul 1962 in Raytown, Jackson, MO,<sup>6420</sup> born 28 Jun 1942 in Raytown, Jackson, MO.<sup>6421</sup>

---

<sup>6402</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6403</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6404</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6405</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6406</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6407</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6408</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6409</sup> Alice Marie Geer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6410</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6411</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6412</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6413</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6414</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6415</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6416</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6417</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6418</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6419</sup> Bethany Republican Clipper - birth announcement 6 Sep 1944.

<sup>6420</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Michel Keith Richardson, born 13 Jun 1965.<sup>6422</sup>

He married Melissa Garner, married Jan 1984.<sup>6423</sup>

- ii. William Kirk Wilson.

He married Vivian Marie Maple, married 6 Oct 1978,<sup>6424</sup> born 25 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>6425</sup> (daughter of Vivan Maple and Edith Marie Edson).

She married (2) **William Kirk Wilson**, married 6 Oct 1978,<sup>6426</sup> (son of Douglas Frank Richardson and Vivian Marie Maple).

843. **Janice Sue Maple**, born 17 Jun 1947 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>6427</sup>

She married **David Gail Spence**, married 16 Feb 1970 in Grandview, Jackson, MO,<sup>6428</sup> born 13 Dec 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6429</sup>

*Children:*

- i. David Wesley Spence, born 8 Mar 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6430</sup>
- ii. Danny Lehman Spence, born 27 Dec 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6431</sup>

844. **Joyce Coleen Smith**, born 27 May 1933 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6432</sup> occupation hospital office worker.

She married **Eldon Leroy Beeks**, married 28 Aug 1952 in Rantoul, Champaign, IL,<sup>6433</sup> born 1 Jan 1931 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6434</sup> (son of Claudie Richard Beeks and Mildred Mae McAninch) occupation postal worker,<sup>6435</sup> died 9 Nov 1983 in Liberty, Clay, MO,<sup>6436</sup> buried: in Allen Cem., Union Twp., Harrison, MO.<sup>6437</sup>

*Children:*

1030. i. Teresa Ann Beeks born 12 Mar 1959.
1031. ii. Nancy Kay Beeks born 24 Jan 1961.

---

<sup>6421</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6422</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6423</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6424</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6425</sup> Bethany Republican Clipper - birth announcement 6 Sep 1944.

<sup>6426</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6427</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6428</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6429</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6430</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6431</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>6432</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6433</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6434</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6435</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6436</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6437</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

845. **Phyllis Maxine Smith**, born 12 Aug 1935 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6438</sup>

She married (1) **Martin Clarence Dierenfeldt**, married 6 Sep 1953 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6439</sup> (divorced)<sup>6440</sup> born 13 Aug 1935 in King City, Gentry, MO,<sup>6441</sup> (son of M. C. Dierenfeldt and Marie Vessar). **Martin**: Known as Clarence.

*Children:*

- 1032. i. Clarence Gene Dierenfeldt born 24 Mar 1954.
- 1033. ii. Everett Russell Dierenfeldt born 12 Aug 1955.
- 1034. iii. Ricki Dale Dierenfeldt born 20 Jul 1956.

She married (2) **Owen Fredrick Lawson**, married 27 May 1975,<sup>6442</sup> occupation field tile salesman,<sup>6443</sup> died Jan 1989,<sup>6444</sup> buried: in IA.<sup>6445</sup>

846. **Janice Corine Smith**, born 6 May 1937 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6446</sup> occupation hospital office worker.<sup>6447</sup> Alternate marriage date of 20 May 1956.

She married **Larry Eugene Groves**, married 18 May 1956 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6448</sup> born 29 Sep 1938 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6449</sup> (son of Alva Lewis Groves and Rohie Chloe Turner) occupation plumber.<sup>6450</sup>

*Children:*

- 1035. i. Janice Elaine Groves born 2 Nov 1956.
- 1036. ii. Linda Corine Groves born 30 Oct 1958.
- 1037. iii. Denise Maxine Groves born 15 Jun 1960.
- 1038. iv. Dennis Larry Groves born 18 Mar 1965.

847. **Ronald Gene Smith**, born 14 Jun 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6451</sup> occupation gas station operator,<sup>6452</sup> died 3 Sep 1996.<sup>6453</sup>

He married **Mabel Ilene Coots**, married 1 Dec 1957 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6454</sup> born 7 Sep 1939 in Barry, Pike, IL,<sup>6455</sup> (daughter of Garland Wayne Coots and Wilma Ilene Gillespie) occupation laundress in rest home.

---

<sup>6438</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6439</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6440</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6441</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6442</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6443</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6444</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6445</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6446</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6447</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6448</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6449</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6450</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6451</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6452</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6453</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>6454</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6455</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

*Children:*

- 1039. i. Terri Lane Smith born 27 Dec 1958.
- 1040. ii. David Wesley Smith born 7 Apr 1960.
- 1041. iii. Ronald Gene Smith born 21 Jun 1963.
- 1042. iv. Douglas Duane Smith born 14 Dec 1965.
- v. Randall Allen Smith, born 15 Jan 1977 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6456</sup>

848. **Marilyn Evelene Smith**, born 30 Jun 1941 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6457</sup> occupation city clerk & tax collect.<sup>6458</sup>

She married **Jerry Dee Smith**, married 6 Nov 1960 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6459</sup> born 31 May 1940 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6460</sup> (son of Ira Smith and Artie Smith).

*Children:*

- 1043. i. Roger Dee Smith born 25 Sep 1965.
- 1044. ii. Todd Alan Smith born 7 May 1967.
- iii. Kathy Jean Smith, born 18 May 1972.<sup>6461</sup>

849. **Janet Ilene Smith**, born 18 Oct 1943 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6462</sup> occupation airport security.<sup>6463</sup>

She married (1) **Eldon Eugene Baker**, married 27 Oct 1960 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6464</sup> (divorced) born 28 Jan 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6465</sup> (son of Theodore Baker and Clella Cover) occupation airport maintenance.<sup>6466</sup>

*Children:*

- 1045. i. Tonie Eugene Baker born 10 Feb 1961.
- 1046. ii. Tammie Ilene Baker born 15 Feb 1962.
- iii. Lonnie Dean Baker, born 10 Oct 1967.<sup>6467</sup>

She married (2) **Ellis Lee Histand**, married 25 Apr 1986,<sup>6468</sup> born 23 Aug 1948,<sup>6469</sup> occupation maintenance for Hallmark.<sup>6470</sup>

850. **Ronoka Faye Smith**, born 25 May 1946 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6471</sup> occupation TWA office worker.<sup>6472</sup>

---

<sup>6456</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6457</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6458</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6459</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6460</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6461</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6462</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6463</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6464</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6465</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6466</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6467</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6468</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6469</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6470</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6471</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6472</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

She married **Kelly DeWayne Eaton**, married 3 Oct 1970 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6473</sup> born 1 Oct 1950 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6474</sup> (son of Cloyd Merrill Eaton and Betty Joyce Fitzgeralds) occupation state highway supervisor.<sup>6475</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nicole Leigh Eaton, born 20 Jan 1973.<sup>6476</sup> In 1991, Nicky was attending beauty school.

She married Allen Ray Milford, married 16 May 1992 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6477</sup>

- ii. Melisa Kay Eaton, born 25 Feb 1975.<sup>6478</sup> Known as Lisa.

851. **Sherry Rosalyn Smith**, born 8 Jul 1950 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6479</sup> occupation grocery checkout clerk.<sup>6480</sup>

She married **James Lee LeRette**, married 6 Sep 1969 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6481</sup> born 18 Jan 1952 in Cass co., IA,<sup>6482</sup> (son of Dick Dale LeRette and Ethel Mae Ingaversen).

*Children:*

- i. Stacy Lynn LeRette, born 17 Dec 1969.<sup>6483</sup>

She married Bradley Brandon Daniel, married 30 May 1992 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6484</sup>

- ii. James Lee LeRette, born 6 Apr 1972.<sup>6485</sup>
- iii. Patrick Ryan LeRette, born 17 Mar 1979.<sup>6486</sup>

852. **Rita Marlene Smith**, born 17 Jun 1954 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6487</sup> Rita and Brooks Wright lived in Massachusetts in 1991.

She married (1) **Michael Joseph Troy**, married 23 Jun 1973,<sup>6488</sup> (divorced)<sup>6489</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Ronoka Danielle Troy, born 6 Jan 1977.<sup>6490</sup>

---

<sup>6473</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6474</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6475</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6476</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6477</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>6478</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6479</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6480</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6481</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6482</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6483</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6484</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>6485</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6486</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6487</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6488</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6489</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6490</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

She married (2) **Brooks Emerson Wright**, married 19 Mar 1978 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>6491</sup> born in New Rochelle, Westchester, NY,<sup>6492</sup> (son of Floyd Meredith Wright and Pauline Grace Breese).

853. **Caroll LaGrande Spillman**, born 18 Jun 1940 in Worth Co., MO,<sup>6493</sup> occupation animal feed salesman.<sup>6494</sup>

He married **Mary Mildred Gilbrath**, married 1 Dec 1962 in Stanberry, Gentry, MO,<sup>6495</sup> divorced 1989,<sup>6496</sup> born 6 Nov 1942 in Stanberry, Gentry, MO,<sup>6497</sup> (daughter of William Gilbrath and Mary Kern).

*Children:*

- i. Mark Allen Spillman, born 22 Aug 1965,<sup>6498</sup> occupation salesman.
- ii. Traci Linn Spillman, born 8 Jan 1967,<sup>6499</sup> occupation office worker.<sup>6500</sup>

854. **Diana Marie Smith**, born 29 Oct 1950 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6501</sup> occupation retail clerk.<sup>6502</sup>

She married **Jack Hodge**, married 1 Dec 1968 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6503</sup> born 23 Oct 1950 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6504</sup> (son of Orie Hodge and Mary Alice Barnes) occupation MO weigh station officer.<sup>6505</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Casey Lynn Hodge, born 20 Aug 1969 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6506</sup> died 22 Aug 1969 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6507</sup> buried: in Kidwell Cem., Martinsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>6508</sup>
- ii. Brandy Renee Hodge, born 12 Sep 1972 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6509</sup>
- iii. Courtney Brooke Hodge, born 13 Jun 1974 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6510</sup>
- iv. Wiatt Tyler Hodge, born 16 Sep 1976 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6511</sup>

855. **Marcia Elaine Smith**, born 25 Mar 1954 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6512</sup> occupation jewelry store worker.<sup>6513</sup>

She married (1) **Russell Evans**, married 26 May 1972 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6514</sup> (divorced)<sup>6515</sup> (son of Russell Evans and Kathryn \_\_\_\_\_). **Russell**: Known as Rusty.

---

<sup>6491</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6492</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6493</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6494</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6495</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6496</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6497</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6498</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6499</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6500</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6501</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6502</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6503</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6504</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6505</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6506</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6507</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6508</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6509</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6510</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6511</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6512</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6513</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6514</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6515</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Chancellor Scott Evans, born 13 Sep 1973 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6516</sup> died 14 Sep 1973 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6517</sup> buried: in Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6518</sup>
- ii. Shannon Michelle Evans, born 22 Nov 1974 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6519</sup>
- iii. Travis Anson Evans, born 13 Jul 1976 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6520</sup>

She married (2) **Rex Marion Lacy**, married 22 Dec 1978 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6521</sup> born 15 Jan 1955 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6522</sup> (son of Floyd Lacy and Georgia Lyons) occupation truck driver.<sup>6523</sup>

*Children:*

- iv. Aaron Heath Lacy, born 8 Aug 1979 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6524</sup>
- v. Devin Smithann Lacy, born 13 Jul 1986 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6525</sup>

856. **Daryl Gene Hook**, born 12 Aug 1946 in Belmond, Wright, IA.<sup>6526</sup> Daryl lived in California as of August 1991. Lives in CA as of Aug 1991.

He married **Patricia May Piper**, married 17 May 1974.<sup>6527</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Daryl Gene Hook, born 18 May 1975.<sup>6528</sup>

857. **Reta Joyce Hook**, born 4 Nov 1947 in Belmond, Wright, IA.<sup>6529</sup> Reta and Donald lived in California as of August of 1991.

She married **Donald Bruce Coulombe**, married 12 Apr 1969.<sup>6530</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mabelle Lee Coulombe, born 18 Feb 1975.<sup>6531</sup>
- ii. Michael Joseph Coulombe, born 18 Feb 1975.<sup>6532</sup>

858. **Ronald Wayne Swartz**, born 4 Feb 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6533</sup> occupation tavern keeper.<sup>6534</sup>

---

<sup>6516</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6517</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6518</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6519</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6520</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6521</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6522</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6523</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6524</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6525</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6526</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6527</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6528</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6529</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6530</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6531</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6532</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6533</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6534</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married **Zelda Mae Holldorf**, married 9 Jun 1963 in Grant, Montgomery, IA,<sup>6535</sup> born 9 Jun 1945 in Red Oak, Montgomery, IA,<sup>6536</sup> (daughter of Claire Holldorf and Iola Blakely).

*Children:*

- i. Justin Wayne Swartz, born 24 Dec 1977.<sup>6537</sup>

859. **Gary Kyle Swartz**, born 6 Nov 1946 in Griswold, Cass, IA,<sup>6538</sup> occupation farmer.<sup>6539</sup> Gary and his family live and farm near Bedford, Iowa.

He married **Marsha Lynn Wall**, married 9 Oct 1965 in Bedford, Taylor, IA,<sup>6540</sup> born 7 May 1948 in Maryville, Nodaway, MO.<sup>6541</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lori Lynn Swartz, born 6 May 1966.<sup>6542</sup>
- ii. Lisa Dawn Swartz, born 15 May 1969.<sup>6543</sup>
- iii. Jeremy Lee Swartz, born 17 Oct 1973.<sup>6544</sup>

860. **Deborah Gaylene Hook**, born 30 Nov 1953,<sup>6545</sup> occupation clerk in music store.<sup>6546</sup>

She married<sup>6547</sup> **Steve Crossley**.

*Children:*

- i. Caleb Gayle Crossley, born 3 Mar 1991 in Kansas City, KS or MO area.<sup>6548</sup>
- ii. Collin Ryan Crossley, born 28 Jun 1992.<sup>6549</sup>

861. **Thomas Manford Hook**, born 25 Apr 1956 in Independence, Jackson, MO,<sup>6550</sup> occupation musician.<sup>6551</sup>

He married **Pamela Allman**, married 26 May 1977 in Jefferson City, Cole, MO,<sup>6552</sup> born 16 Jun 1956 in Boone co., MO,<sup>6553</sup> (daughter of Arlen Allman and Imogene Lewis).

*Children:*

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Hook, born 24 May 1980.<sup>6554</sup>

---

<sup>6535</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6536</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6537</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6538</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6539</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6540</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6541</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6542</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6543</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6544</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6545</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6546</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6547</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6548</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6549</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>6550</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6551</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6552</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6553</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6554</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.



ii. Coleman Thomas Hook, born 1 Apr 1983.<sup>6555</sup>

862. **Norman Glenn Schell**, born 5 Jan 1938 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6556</sup>

He married (1) **Pauline Jane Fish**, married 10 Aug 1956 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6557</sup> born 3 Oct 1939 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6558</sup> (daughter of Lloyd Fish and Clara Smith).

*Children:*

- 1047. i. Christopher Roe Schell born 27 May 1958.
- 1048. ii. Norman Dwight Schell born 30 Mar 1960.

He married (2) **Kathryn Louise Jones**, married 30 Jul 1962 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6559</sup> born 4 Mar 1944,<sup>6560</sup> (daughter of Henry Jones and Edna Webber).

*Children:*

- 1049. iii. Norma Kay Schell born 17 May 1963.
- iv. Barbara Jean Schell, born 24 Jan 1967.<sup>6561</sup>

She married Scott McDowell, married 10 Jul 1987.<sup>6562</sup>

He married (3) **Anna Pearl Osborne**, married 30 Jun 1972 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6563</sup> born 21 Dec 1932 in Polo, Caldwell, MO,<sup>6564</sup> (daughter of Hugh Osborn and Maurine Isley) occupation cafeteria worker.<sup>6565</sup>

863. **Donald Ben Schell**, born 23 Jan 1940 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6566</sup>

He married **Judith Elaine Daniel**, married 5 Dec 1969,<sup>6567</sup> born 11 Apr 1946 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6568</sup> (daughter of James Daniel and Lucille Shippers). **Judith:** Judith had previously used her married surname of Hansel; children from prior marriage adopted by Donald Ben Schell.

*Children:*

- 1050. i. Christine Annette Schell born 22 Feb 1965.
- ii. Anjanette Gay Schell, born 11 Jun 1968. Adoption: Anjanette's surname at birth was Hansel; she was adopted by Donald Schell.

She married<sup>6569</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Sanders.

---

<sup>6555</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6556</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6557</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6558</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6559</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6560</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6561</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6562</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6563</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6564</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6565</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6566</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6567</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6568</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6569</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

iii. Jason Todd Schell, born 19 Nov 1970.<sup>6570</sup>

864. **Gary Lynn Schell**, born 12 Mar 1948 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6571</sup> occupation hardware clerk.<sup>6572</sup> Before becoming a hardware clerk, Gary worked as a depot agent.

He married (1) **Dawn Lea Anthony**, married 22 Jan 1967 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6573</sup> born 18 Feb 1947 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>6574</sup> (daughter of Robert Anthony and Juanita Thorne). **Dawn**: Known as Kitty.

*Children:*

- i. Stephanie Lynn Schell, born 28 Jan 1970.<sup>6575</sup>
- ii. Tara Dawn Schell, born 24 May 1975.<sup>6576</sup> Alternate birth date of 25 May 1975.

He married (2) **Mary Katharine Mickel**, married 15 Sep 1984 in Madison Co., IA,<sup>6577</sup> born 30 Jan 1948 in Jackson Co., IA,<sup>6578</sup> (daughter of Clarence Mickel and Eleanor Ilg) occupation beautician.<sup>6579</sup>

865. **Terry Rex Collins**, born 10 Apr 1947 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6580</sup> occupation banker.<sup>6581</sup>

He married **Lois Marie Allen**, married 14 Nov 1965 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6582</sup> born 28 Apr 1946 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6583</sup> (daughter of Orval Allen and Ruth Bowen).

*Children:*

1051. i. Traci Lynn Collins born 13 Apr 1972.

866. **Jerry Max Collins**, born 10 Apr 1947 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6584</sup> occupation soil conservation agent.<sup>6585</sup>

He married **Linda Kay Baker**, married 4 Sep 1966 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6586</sup> born 10 Jun 1947,<sup>6587</sup> (daughter of Donald Baker and Kathryn Hunt) occupation legal secretary.<sup>6588</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dana DeAnn Collins, born 17 Jun 1975 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6589</sup>

---

<sup>6570</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6571</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6572</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6573</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6574</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6575</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6576</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6577</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6578</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6579</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6580</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6581</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6582</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6583</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6584</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6585</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6586</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6587</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6588</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6589</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

ii. Jana Joann Collins, born 3 Jan 1980 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6590</sup>

867. **Shirley Elaine Davis**, born 7 Nov 1943 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6591</sup>

She married (1) **James Edward Williams**, married 2 Dec 1961,<sup>6592</sup> (divorced) born 22 Aug 1942.<sup>6593</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jeffery James Williams, born 16 May 1966,<sup>6594</sup> occupation manager of clothing store.<sup>6595</sup>  
Jeffery was adopted Aug 1966 by James Edward and Shirley Elaine Davis. He was subsequently adopted by Shirley's second husband, Claude Huffman, changing his name to Huffman in the summer of 1977.

She married (2) **Claude Edward Huffman**, married 26 May 1972,<sup>6596</sup> divorced 1985,<sup>6597</sup> born 7 Jan 1941 in AR.<sup>6598</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Rickie Eugene Huffman, born 11 Jul 1972.<sup>6599</sup> Adopted: Rickie Huffman was adopted summer of 1977 by Claude and Shirley Huffman.
- iii. Andrea Claudette Huffman, born 5 Apr 1973 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>6600</sup>
- iv. David Lee Huffman, born 6 Jan 1975.<sup>6601</sup> Adopted: David Lee Huffman was adopted summer of 1977 by Claude and Shirley Huffman.

She married (3) **Robert Elmore**, married Dec 1987,<sup>6602</sup> occupation electronic repair shop.

868. **Helen Louise Davis**, born 26 Jan 1945 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6603</sup> occupation real estate broker.<sup>6604</sup>

She married **Garland Ray Nichols**, married 29 Apr 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>6605</sup> born 29 Apr 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6606</sup> (son of Garland Ray Nichols and Gladys Stanton) occupation loan officer for Ford.<sup>6607</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Melisa Annette Nichols, born 21 Nov 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6608</sup>
- ii. Lana Michelle Nichols, born 17 Jun 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6609</sup>

---

<sup>6590</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6591</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6592</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6593</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6594</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6595</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6596</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6597</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6598</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6599</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6600</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6601</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6602</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6603</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6604</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6605</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6606</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6607</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6608</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

869. **Nancy Carol Davis**, born 29 Dec 1946 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>6610</sup> Nancy and Ronald Gloth lived together since April 1969 and married in 1989.

She married **Ronald Gloth**, married 1989,<sup>6611</sup> born Sep 19\_\_.<sup>6612</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dustin Bryon Gloth, born 15 Oct 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6613</sup>

870. **Jimmie Louis Davis**, born 2 Mar 1949 in near Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>6614</sup> occupation fence maker.<sup>6615</sup> Jimmie was a fence maker, but he now is a disabled U. S. Army veteran from Vietnam.

He married **Nancy Carolyn Lippincott**, married 23 Jun 1973 in near Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6616</sup> born 5 May 1941,<sup>6617</sup> (daughter of Virgil Lippincott and May Schell) occupation RN, nursing home supervisor,<sup>6618</sup> died 19 Jun 1994.<sup>6619</sup>

*Children:*

- i. James Harold Davis, born 25 Apr 1980 in Kirksville, Adair, MO.<sup>6620</sup>

871. **Karen Dawn Hook**, born 19 Jan 1948 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6621</sup>

She married (1) **Larry McDaniels**, married 26 Jan 1964,<sup>6622</sup> (divorced)<sup>6623</sup>

She married (2) **Billy W. McKinney**, married 3 Feb 1967 in Independence, Jackson, MO,<sup>6624</sup> (divorced) born 13 Jul 1944,<sup>6625</sup> (son of Wilford McKinney and Ella Lenora Markley).

*Children:*

1052. i. Tracy Lynn McKinney born 22 Nov 1967.
1053. ii. Steven Wayne McKinney born 11 Mar 1971.

872. **Robbie Rex Hook**, born 1 Nov 1951 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6626</sup> occupation delivery truck driver.<sup>6627</sup>

---

<sup>6609</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6610</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6611</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6612</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6613</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6614</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6615</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6616</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6617</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6618</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6619</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.  
<sup>6620</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6621</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6622</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6623</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6624</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6625</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6626</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6627</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married **Johnna Lea Skaggs**, married 4 May 1975 in Independence, Jackson, MO,<sup>6628</sup> born 25 Oct 1953,<sup>6629</sup> (daughter of John Skaggs and Leonna \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

1054. i. Candice Danielle Hook born 7 Feb 1977.
- ii. Jacob Ranson Hook, born 28 Oct 1979.<sup>6630</sup>

873. **Larry Lynn Hook**, born 26 Jul 1957 in Sedalia, Pettis, MO.<sup>6631</sup>

He married **Linda Sue Coonrod**, married 9 Oct 1976 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO,<sup>6632</sup> born 22 Sep 1957 in Independence, Jackson, MO,<sup>6633</sup> (daughter of John Coonrod and Phyllis \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

1055. i. Michael Ryan Hook born 8 Apr 1977.
- ii. Melissa Kaye Hook, born 15 Jul 1982.<sup>6634</sup>
- iii. Daniel Patrick Hook, born 21 Aug 1989.
- iv. David Alan Hook, born 15 Aug 1991.<sup>6635</sup>

874. **Dale Gene Burns**, born 31 Jul 1955.<sup>6636</sup>

He married **Wanda Gail Doss**, married 6 Apr 1979,<sup>6637</sup> born 15 Apr 1960.<sup>6638</sup>

*Children:*

- i. infant Burns, born 12 Aug 1980,<sup>6639</sup> died 12 Aug 1980,<sup>6640</sup> buried: in CO.<sup>6641</sup>

875. **Coleen Kay Montgomery**, born 14 Sep 1956.<sup>6642</sup> Adoption: Coleen Kay was adopted.

She married **James Norman Lamers**, married 10 Oct 1981.<sup>6643</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nicholas James Lamers, born 2 Jul 1982.<sup>6644</sup>

876. **Jacqueline Kay Hook**, born 2 Sep 1949 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6645</sup> occupation insurance office worker.<sup>6646</sup>

---

<sup>6628</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6629</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6630</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6631</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6632</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6633</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6634</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6635</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>6636</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6637</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6638</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6639</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6640</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6641</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6642</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6643</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6644</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6645</sup> Runkwitz Family History by Erwin H. Runkwitz.

<sup>6646</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

She married (1) **Michael Wensika**, married 23 Sep 1967 in Olathe, Johnson, KS,<sup>6647</sup> (divorced). **Michael**: Surname may be spelled Wisenski; known as Wes.

*Children:*

- i. Michael Travis Wensika, born 22 Jun 1971.<sup>6648</sup>

She married (2) **Edward Allen Granville**, married 9 Mar 1974,<sup>6649</sup> born 2 Dec 1948,<sup>6650</sup> (son of Edward Granville and Lillian \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- ii. Jon Marshall Granville, born 2 Sep 1974.<sup>6651</sup>
- iii. Steven Allen Granville, born 2 Nov 1977.<sup>6652</sup>
- iv. Jeffrey Ranson Granville, born 23 Sep 1980 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6653</sup>

877. **Gregory Lee Hook**, born 15 Nov 1953 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>6654</sup> occupation mechanic.<sup>6655</sup>

He married **Theresa Marie Thompson**, married 28 Dec 1973 in Olathe, Johnson, KS,<sup>6656</sup> (daughter of William Thompson and Erma \_\_\_\_\_) occupation admin. of nursing home.<sup>6657</sup> **Theresa**: Known as Tresa.

*Children:*

- i. Shane Michael Hook, born 25 May 1978 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>6658</sup> Alternate birth year of 1977.
- ii. Shanon Marie Hook, born 1 Feb 1980.<sup>6659</sup>

878. **Jennifer Kathleen Hook**, born 20 Oct 1955 in Olathe, Johnson, KS,<sup>6660</sup> occupation factory worker.<sup>6661</sup>

She married **Terrance Lee Brown**, married 16 Feb 1974,<sup>6662</sup> born 11 May 1955 in Centralia, Lewis, WA,<sup>6663</sup> (son of Henry Brown and Doris Rachel Carney) occupation factory worker.<sup>6664</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kelly Ann Brown, born 31 Mar 1981 in Shawnee, Johnson, KS.<sup>6665</sup>
- ii. Torrance Randy Brown, born 6 Dec 1988.<sup>6666</sup>

---

<sup>6647</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6648</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6649</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6650</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6651</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6652</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6653</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6654</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6655</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6656</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6657</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6658</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6659</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6660</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6661</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6662</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6663</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6664</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6665</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

879. **Janet Marie Hook**, born 24 Aug 1964 in Olathe, Johnson, KS.<sup>6667</sup>

She married **Stephen Kent Owens**, married 6 Apr 1984,<sup>6668</sup> born 8 Aug 1958 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>6669</sup> (son of Paul Wayne Owens and Hazel Irene Cook) occupation municipal worker.<sup>6670</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Marcia Marie Owens, born May 1989.<sup>6671</sup>

880. **Linda Joyce Thomas**, born 14 Dec 1948 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6672</sup> occupation nurse.

She married (1) **Robert Allen Osborn**, married 13 Feb 1970,<sup>6673</sup> divorced 1974.

*Children:*

- i. Travis Lane Osborn, born 8 Mar 1971.<sup>6674</sup>

She married (2) **Jerry Richard Waters**, married 5 Apr 1975 in Buchanan co., MO,<sup>6675</sup> born 6 Mar 1940 in Buchanan co., MO,<sup>6676</sup> (son of Calvin Waters and Madelyn Stevenson).

*Children:*

- ii. Thomas Michael Waters, born 18 Nov 1976.<sup>6677</sup>

881. **Robert Lee Eisenbarger**, born 18 Sep 1956 in Buchanan co., MO.<sup>6678</sup> .

He married **Natalie Jean Hale**, married 12 Sep 1981 in Douglas co., KS,<sup>6679</sup> (divorced)<sup>6680</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lindsey Beth Eisenbarger.<sup>6681</sup>
- ii. Jamie Lynn Eisenbarger, born 27 Sep 1984.<sup>6682</sup>

882. **Rodney Joe Eisenbarger**, born 16 Jun 1958 in Buchanan co., MO.<sup>6683</sup>

He married **Kelly Jane Boyer**, married 8 Dec 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>6684</sup>

---

<sup>6666</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6667</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6668</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6669</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6670</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6671</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6672</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6673</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6674</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6675</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6676</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6677</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6678</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6679</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6680</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6681</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6682</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6683</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>6684</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Andrew Joe Eisenbarger, born 29 Oct 1984.<sup>6685</sup>
- ii. Adam Jacob Eisenbarger, born 31 Oct 1987.<sup>6686</sup>

883. **Pamela Kay Eisenbarger**, born 1 Nov 1960 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.<sup>6687</sup> Brian and Pamela Landon marriage date may be 3 Nov 1983.

*Children:*

- i. Clifton Lloyd Eisenbarger, born 21 Apr 1981.<sup>6688</sup>

She married (2) **Brian Lee Landon**, married 8 Nov 1983 in Miami, Ottawa, OK,<sup>6689</sup> (divorced) (son of Wendall Landon and Marilyn \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- ii. Wendall Lee Landon, born 4 Mar 1985.<sup>6690</sup>

She married (3) **Roger Spicer**, married 26 Mar 1988 in Grove, Delaware, OK,<sup>6691</sup> (divorced).

884. **Penny Rae Eisenbarger**, born 21 Nov 1961 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.<sup>6692</sup>

She married (1) **Randy Luther**, married 6 Oct 1982 in Miami, Ottawa, OK,<sup>6693</sup> (divorced)<sup>6694</sup>

She married (2) **Michael Lee Harrell**, married 16 Jun 1984 in Douglas co., KS,<sup>6695</sup> born 1 Nov 1959 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.<sup>6696</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bradley Michael Harrell, born 28 Aug 1985 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS.<sup>6697</sup>
- ii. Maxwell Merle Harrell, born 2 Feb 1989.<sup>6698</sup>

885. **Lois Jean Adkins**, born 16 Mar 1928 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6699</sup> occupation church secretary.<sup>6700</sup>

---

<sup>6685</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6686</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6687</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6688</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6689</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6690</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6691</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6692</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6693</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6694</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6695</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6696</sup> Penny Eisenbarger Harrell e-mail.

<sup>6697</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6698</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>6699</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>6700</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.



She married **Junior Green**, married 5 Mar 1946 in Troy, Doniphan, KS,<sup>6701</sup> born 10 Oct 1922 in Darlington, Gentry, MO,<sup>6702</sup> (son of Floyd Walno Green and Fay Oleta Consolver) occupation General Motors.<sup>6703</sup>

*Children:*

- 1056. i. Johnny Eugene Green born 25 Mar 1948.
- 1057. ii. Robert Lynn Green born 18 Jul 1949.
- 1058. iii. Michael Lee Green born 15 Apr 1951.

886. **Alice June Adkins**, born 19 Jan 1930.<sup>6704</sup>

She married **Delbert Eugene Allen**, married 29 Jun 1947,<sup>6705</sup> born 13 Oct 1927,<sup>6706</sup> occupation parts man.

*Children:*

- 1059. i. Richard Lee Allen born 2 Feb 1950.
- 1060. ii. Bradley Wayne Allen born 16 Sep 1954.

887. **Leta Maxine Adkins**, born 7 Jan 1933 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>6707</sup> baptized in 1st Baptist, Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6708</sup>

She married (1) **Robert Hendren**, married 24 Jun 1950,<sup>6709</sup> divorced 1971.<sup>6710</sup>

*Children:*

- 1061. i. Roger Lee Hendren born 28 Dec 1952.
- 1062. ii. Larry Joe Hendren born 22 Dec 1956.

She married (2) **Phillip Hopkins**, married 20 Feb 1976 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6711</sup> born 20 Mar 1929 in New Hampton, Harrison, MO,<sup>6712</sup> baptized in Methodist Ch, Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>6713</sup> occupation farmer and truck driver.<sup>6714</sup>

888. **Steven Charles Wilson**, born 9 Jun 1948,<sup>6715</sup> occupation Albany, MO city worker.<sup>6716</sup>

He married (1) **Velma Kay Green**, married 18 Aug 1968,<sup>6717</sup> (divorced) born 9 May 1950.<sup>6718</sup>

---

<sup>6701</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>6702</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>6703</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>6704</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>6705</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>6706</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>6707</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6708</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6709</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6710</sup> Galilia Booher Hill compilation; Leta Maxine Adkins notes 1991.

<sup>6711</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6712</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6713</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6714</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>6715</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6716</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6717</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6718</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Karri Renae Wilson, born 19 Mar 1969 in Albany, Gentry, MO.<sup>6719</sup>

She married<sup>6720</sup> David Gregory.

He married (2) **Lois Elizabeth Morgan**, married 5 Sep 1975,<sup>6721</sup> born 21 Jan 1952 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6722</sup> occupation MO state office worker.<sup>6723</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Lorie Beth Wilson, born 3 Sep 1977 in Albany, Gentry, MO.<sup>6724</sup>

889. **Patsy Arlena Toombs**, born 21 Sep 1940 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6725</sup>

She married **James E. Peery**, married 11 Feb 1956 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6726</sup> born 8 Nov 1937 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6727</sup> (son of Bishop Peery and Laura Branham) occupation parts man - Chevolet auto.<sup>6728</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Curtis Edward Peery, born 9 Sep 1956,<sup>6729</sup> died 29 Feb 1992 in Cameron, Clinton & DeKalb, MO,<sup>6730</sup> buried: in Graceland cem, Cameron, MO.<sup>6731</sup>
1063. ii. David James Peery born 17 Sep 1957.
- iii. Kimberly Kay Peery, born 19 May 1962.<sup>6732</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation states married 22 May 1982 to Amir Arimoon, b 26 Dec 1961. The family lives in Texas in 1991 according to Galilia B. Hill.

She married<sup>6733</sup> Kent Crower.

890. **Gary Curtis Toombs**, born 15 Sep 1942 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6734</sup> occupation gas stat'n owner/operator.<sup>6735</sup>

He married<sup>6736</sup> (1) **Billie Sue Larmer**, married 3 Mar 1962,<sup>6737</sup> divorced 1964, born 16 Aug 1944.<sup>6738</sup>

---

<sup>6719</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>6720</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>6721</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6722</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>6723</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>6724</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6725</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6726</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6727</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6728</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6729</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6730</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>6731</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>6732</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6733</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6734</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6735</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6736</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6737</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6738</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Tim Ray Toombs, born 29 Sep 1962.<sup>6739</sup>
- ii. Tamala Morri Toombs, born 4 Mar 1964.<sup>6740</sup>

He married (2) **Sharon Kay Stevens**, married 5 Nov 1966 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6741</sup> born 28 Nov 1946 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6742</sup> (daughter of Charles Max Stevens and Muriel Maxine Hamilton) occupation cafeteria worker.<sup>6743</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Ragan Lee Toombs, born 17 Mar 1976.<sup>6744</sup>

891. **Phyllis Ann Wilkerson**, born 13 Jan 1940 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>6745</sup> baptized 1951 in Willow Row Meth Church, Gentry Co., MO.<sup>6746</sup>

She married **Johnny Elvis Ross**, married 22 Jun 1957 in McFall, Gentry, MO,<sup>6747</sup> born 22 Mar 1934 in Worth Co., MO,<sup>6748</sup> (son of Arthur H. Ross and Elsie M. Rickabaugh) occupation gravel pit worker.<sup>6749</sup>  
**Johnny:** Mrs. Clayton Glenn states born in 1933.

*Children:*

1064. i. Johnnie Dean Ross born 13 Nov 1958.
1065. ii. Terry Dwayne Ross born 15 Jun 1963.

892. **Nancy May Wilkerson**, born 13 Dec 1946 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>6750</sup> occupation fast food help.<sup>6751</sup>

She married **Paul Anthony Blacketer**, married 16 Aug 1968 in Buchanan co., MO,<sup>6752</sup> born 18 Dec 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>6753</sup> (son of Paul James Blacketer and June Hutchinson) baptized 6 Aug 1956 in Baptist Ch, Dearborn, Platte, MO,<sup>6754</sup> occupation factory worker.<sup>6755</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Julie Ann Blacketer, born 26 Oct 1968 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>6756</sup>

893. **Kay Lynn Bailey**, born 26 May 1939.<sup>6757</sup>

---

<sup>6739</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6740</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6741</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6742</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6743</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6744</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6745</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>6746</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>6747</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>6748</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6749</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6750</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6751</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6752</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6753</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6754</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>6755</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6756</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6757</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

She married **Raymond Henderson**, married 18 Jul 1958,<sup>6758</sup> born 28 Jun 1936.<sup>6759</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michael Raymond Henderson, born 20 Apr 1960.<sup>6760</sup>

He married Terrilyn Gigikos, married 11 Oct 1980.<sup>6761</sup>

- ii. Mark Henderson, born 2 Feb 1962.<sup>6762</sup>
- iii. Rebecca Henderson, born 4 Apr 1965.<sup>6763</sup>

894. **Karen Bailey**, born 18 Sep 1940.<sup>6764</sup>

She married<sup>6765</sup> **Richard Bostick**, (divorced).

*Children:*

1066. i. Renee Bostick born 24 Jul 1960.
- ii. Aleta Bostick, born 5 Aug 1961.<sup>6766</sup>
- iii. Dianne Bostick, born 14 Sep 1962,<sup>6767</sup> died Jun 1987.<sup>6768</sup>
- iv. Shannon Bostick, born 25 May 1966.<sup>6769</sup>
- v. Cathryn Bostick, born 10 Dec 1967.<sup>6770</sup>

895. **Sue Elaine Swonger**, born 30 Jul 1948.<sup>6771</sup>

She married **John Newton**, married 11 Oct 1974,<sup>6772</sup> born 5 Jan 1940.<sup>6773</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dustin Joseph Newton, born 30 Nov 1978.<sup>6774</sup>
- ii. Brandon Lee Newton, born 30 Nov 1978.<sup>6775</sup>
- iii. Chelsea Rae Newton, born 16 Sep 1982.<sup>6776</sup>

896. **Brett Lane Swonger**, born 19 Dec 1951.<sup>6777</sup>

---

<sup>6758</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6759</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6760</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6761</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6762</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6763</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6764</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6765</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6766</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6767</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6768</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6769</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6770</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6771</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6772</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6773</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6774</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6775</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6776</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6777</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

He married **Susan Marie McCutchson**, married 24 May 1980,<sup>6778</sup> born 5 Jan 1954.<sup>6779</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Marti Ann Swonger, born 16 Mar 1981.<sup>6780</sup>
- ii. Jesse Allen Swonger.<sup>6781</sup>

897. **Larry Francis Glenn**, born 10 Sep 1948.<sup>6782</sup>

He married **Carol Green**, married 30 May 1970,<sup>6783</sup> born 28 Aug 1951.<sup>6784</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nikki Francis Glenn, born 10 Oct 1972.<sup>6785</sup>
- ii. Chad Paul Glenn, born 9 Sep 1975.<sup>6786</sup>

898. **Eldon Leroy Glenn**, born 25 Aug 1949.<sup>6787</sup>

He married **Sue Brisco**, married 8 Sep 1973,<sup>6788</sup> born 25 Aug 1951.<sup>6789</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kelly Pete Glenn, born 15 Apr 1975.<sup>6790</sup>
- ii. Ryan Paul Glenn, born 26 Jan 1981.<sup>6791</sup>

899. **Joan Glenn**, born 28 Aug 1953.<sup>6792</sup>

She married **Darrel Cook**, married 15 Feb 1975,<sup>6793</sup> born 10 Jun 1956.<sup>6794</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Toby Gene Cook, born 14 Jul 1975.<sup>6795</sup>

900. **Rosemary Dye**, born 27 Dec 1948.<sup>6796</sup>

She married **Patrick O'Bryan**, married 11 Jun 1975,<sup>6797</sup> born 2 Oct 1949.<sup>6798</sup>

---

<sup>6778</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6779</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6780</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>6781</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6782</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6783</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6784</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6785</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6786</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6787</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6788</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6789</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6790</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6791</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6792</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6793</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6794</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6795</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6796</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Kelly Renee O'Bryan, born 20 Sep 1976.<sup>6799</sup>
- ii. Kyle Patrick O'Bryan, born 2 Oct 1979.<sup>6800</sup>

901. **Karen Sue Dye**, born 4 Apr 1956.<sup>6801</sup>

She married **Dean Melton**, married 25 Jun 1977,<sup>6802</sup> born 4 Dec 1956.<sup>6803</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Johnny Walker Melton, born 6 Feb 1976.<sup>6804</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn states born in 1978.
- ii. Becky Sue Melton, born 11 Feb 1980.<sup>6805</sup>

902. **Gregory Alan Glenn**, born 3 Jan 1951.<sup>6806</sup>

He married **Connie England**, married 27 Jun 1981,<sup>6807</sup> born 28 Nov 1951.<sup>6808</sup> **Connie:** Connie was married first to a Mr. Rogge.

*Children:*

- i. Bradley Alan Glenn, born 24 Aug 1983.<sup>6809</sup>

903. **Marcia Sue Glenn**, born 15 Jun 1953.<sup>6810</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Alicia Glenn, born 16 Mar 1977.<sup>6811</sup>

904. **Charles Leon Zimmerman**, born 12 Dec 1950.<sup>6812</sup>

He married **Kathy Jo Saint**, married 4 Aug 1973,<sup>6813</sup> born 16 May 1951.<sup>6814</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jason Charles Zimmerman, born 5 May 1975.<sup>6815</sup>
- ii. Lindsey Jean Zimmerman, born 4 Oct 1979.<sup>6816</sup>

---

<sup>6797</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6798</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6799</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6800</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6801</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6802</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6803</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6804</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6805</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6806</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6807</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6808</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6809</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6810</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6811</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6812</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6813</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6814</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6815</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

905. **Linda Jean Zimmerman**, born 6 Oct 1953.<sup>6817</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Eric Michael Zimmerman, born 28 Aug 1974.<sup>6818</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn states born 27 Aug 1974.

906. **Brenda Sue Zimmerman**, born 17 Oct 1955.<sup>6819</sup>

She married **Larry D. Wenta**, married 30 Oct 1976,<sup>6820</sup> born 28 May 1954.<sup>6821</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brandon Joe Wenta, born 17 Jun 1979.<sup>6822</sup>
- ii. Jarod James Wenta, born 19 Aug 1982.<sup>6823</sup>

907. **Randy Ray Glenn**, born 31 Dec 1955.<sup>6824</sup>

He married **Barbara Boyd**, married 14 Jun 1975,<sup>6825</sup> born 26 Mar 1957.<sup>6826</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Brooke Glenn, born 18 Jan 1979.<sup>6827</sup>

908. **Morris Lynn Melton**, born 18 Sep 1943 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6828</sup> occupation Asst. Program Director.<sup>6829</sup> Occupation: Morris is the Assistant Program Director of the seniority program at the Mid-Columbia Medical Center Hospital as of Oct 1991.

He married **Sue Cherry**, married 7 Nov 1965 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6830</sup> born 2 Oct 1946 in Cottage Grove, Lane, OR,<sup>6831</sup> baptized 1958 in 1st Baptist, Cottage Grove, Lane, OR,<sup>6832</sup> occupation teacher aide for TMR.<sup>6833</sup>

*Children:*

1067. i. Lance Melton born 24 Apr 1967.
- ii. Shain Melton, born 14 Jan 1973 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6834</sup>

---

<sup>6816</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6817</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6818</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6819</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6820</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6821</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6822</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6823</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6824</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6825</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6826</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6827</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6828</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6829</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6830</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6831</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6832</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6833</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6834</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

909. **Terry Phillip Melton**, born 26 Jan 1947 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6835</sup> occupation aluminum plant employee.<sup>6836</sup>

He married (1) **Peggy Caraham**, married 14 Jun 1975.<sup>6837</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Mary Lee Melton**, born 17 Feb 1970 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6838</sup> occupation Col. Gorge Rehab Center.<sup>6839</sup>

She married<sup>6840</sup> **George Taylor**.

- ii. **Eric Melton**, born 22 Jul 1972 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6841</sup>

He married (2) **Sharon Dyball**, married 7 Aug 1982 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6842</sup> born 25 Dec 1949 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6843</sup> occupation aluminum plant employee.<sup>6844</sup>

910. **Vickie Rae Melton**, born 20 Mar 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6845</sup> baptized 30 Jun 1963 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6846</sup> occupation bank teller.<sup>6847</sup>

She married (1) **John Bezanson**, married 31 Jan 1979.<sup>6848</sup>

*Children:*

- i. **Jeffery Carter**, born 7 Apr 1976 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6849</sup>

She married (2) **Donald Shuman**, married 12 Mar 1983 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6850</sup> born 11 Apr 1956 in OR,<sup>6851</sup> occupation school custodian.<sup>6852</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. **John Robert Shuman**, born 11 Jan 1973 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6853</sup>

911. **Pamela Clawson**, born 4 Feb 1954 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6854</sup> occupation banking.<sup>6855</sup> Pamela resides in The Dalles, OR.

---

<sup>6835</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6836</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6837</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6838</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6839</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6840</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6841</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6842</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6843</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6844</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6845</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>6846</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6847</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6848</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>6849</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6850</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6851</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6852</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>6853</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.



She married **Marvin Jewell**, married 31 Jan 1975 in Goldendale, Klickitat, WA,<sup>6856</sup> (divorced)<sup>6857</sup> born 9 Mar 1949 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6858</sup> occupation draftsman.

*Children:*

- i. Kris Jewell, born 20 Oct 1976 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6859</sup>

912. **Debra Ellen Christiansen**, born 24 Sep 1959 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6860</sup> occupation pharmacy clerk,<sup>6861</sup> died 11 Jan 1993.<sup>6862</sup>

She married **Gene Tobie**, married 24 Mar 1990 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6863</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mitchell James Tobie, born abt 1987.<sup>6864</sup>
- ii. Taylor Ann Tobie, born Mar 1991.<sup>6865</sup>

913. **Karen Christiansen**, born 19 Oct 1960 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6866</sup>

She married **Dan Clausen**, married 3 Oct 1987 in Reno, Washoe, NV,<sup>6867</sup> occupation scalemaster chipmill plnt.<sup>6868</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Lindsey Kay Clausen, born abt 1987.<sup>6869</sup>

914. **Randy Christiansen**, born 25 Jun 1963 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>6870</sup> occupation aluminum plant worker.<sup>6871</sup>

He married **Carol \_\_\_\_\_**, married 1 Aug 1987 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6872</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Angela Christiansen, born abt 1983 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6873</sup>
- ii. Christina Christiansen, born abt 1985 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6874</sup>

---

<sup>6854</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6855</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6856</sup> Bob Dean Clawson notes of 1991.  
<sup>6857</sup> Bob Dean Clawson notes of 1991.  
<sup>6858</sup> Bob Dean Clawson notes of 1991.  
<sup>6859</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6860</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6861</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6862</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.  
<sup>6863</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6864</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6865</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6866</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6867</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6868</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6869</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6870</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6871</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6872</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6873</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

iii. James Christiansen, born abt 1988 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR.<sup>6875</sup>

915. **Delight Ann Eaton**, born 5 Dec 1946 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>6876</sup>

She married **Donald Dee Gibson**, married 25 Jan 1963 in Harrison co., MO (?),<sup>6877</sup> born 19 Feb 19\_\_ in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6878</sup> (son of Wayne Gibson and Thelma \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Lonny Kent Gibson, born 21 Aug 1963 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>6879</sup> occupation mortgage co. employee.<sup>6880</sup>
1068. ii. Julia Ann Gibson born 16 Mar 1968.

916. **Kelly DeWayne Eaton**, (See marriage to number 850.)

917. **Kimberly Kay Garrison**, born 16 Oct 1959 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>6881</sup> occupation receptionist for dentist.<sup>6882</sup>

She married **Gregg Wicker**,<sup>6883</sup> married 1979.

*Children:*

- i. Elicia Clair Wicker, born 1981.<sup>6884</sup>
- ii. Chelsey Marie Wicker, born 1984.<sup>6885</sup>

918. **Kandice Rae Garrison**, born 16 Oct 1959 in Norton, Norton, KS,<sup>6886</sup> baptized 1971,<sup>6887</sup> occupation interpreter for deaf.<sup>6888</sup>

She married **Greg Gunn**, married 1987.<sup>6889</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kyle Patrick Gunn, born 1988.<sup>6890</sup>
- ii. Ryan Duaine Gunn, born 1989.<sup>6891</sup>

919. **Evelyn Fitzpatrick**.<sup>6892</sup>

---

<sup>6874</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6875</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6876</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6877</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6878</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6879</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6880</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6881</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6882</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6883</sup> Rose Kohn Garrison note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6884</sup> Rose Kohn Garrison note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6885</sup> Rose Kohn Garrison note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6886</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.  
<sup>6887</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.  
<sup>6888</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.  
<sup>6889</sup> Rose M. Kohn notes of 1991.  
<sup>6890</sup> Rose Kohn Garrison note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6891</sup> Rose Kohn Garrison note of Oct 1991.  
<sup>6892</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

She married<sup>6893</sup> **Norman R. Fann.**

*Children:*

- i. Lori Fann.<sup>6894</sup>

920. **William L. Crouse.**<sup>6895</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Phillip Crouse.<sup>6896</sup>
- ii. Robin Crouse.<sup>6897</sup>

921. **Anna Lee Wyant**, born 24 Jul 1934 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>6898</sup>

She married<sup>6899</sup> **William Parrett.**

*Children:*

1069. i. Peggy Ann Parrett born 12 Aug 1958.

922. **James Floyd Gillespie**, born 18 Aug 1948 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>6900</sup>

He married **Lynn Stein**, married Oct 1969 in Excelsior Springs, Clay/Ray, MO.<sup>6901</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Joshua Gillespie, born 22 Feb 1975.<sup>6902</sup>
- ii. Cory Gillespie, born 16 Mar 1979.<sup>6903</sup>

923. **Penny Elaine Gillespie**, born 21 Oct 1949,<sup>6904</sup> died 14 May 1975 in KS.<sup>6905</sup> Her obituary reads:

Mrs. Penney E. Wilmes, a 25 year old Maitland, Mo. mother of three small children, died early Thursday morning at the Kansas University Medical Center from injuries suffered Wednesday [May 14, 1975] evening when she jumped from her husband's moving truck. Mrs. Wilmes was a passenger, along with her three children, in the truck, driven by her husband Thomas S. Wilmes, 26, when, according to her husband, she passed a child she was holding on her lap over to him and then intentionally jumped from the vehicle while it was traveling at a speed of about 55 miles an hour. The incident occurred on Interstate 29 highway, inside the city limits, about two-tenths of a mile north of the Gene Field road overpass.

---

<sup>6893</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6894</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6895</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6896</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6897</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6898</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6899</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6900</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6901</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6902</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6903</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6904</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6905</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

State Patrol Cpl. H. M. Munsell said Mrs. Wilmes suffered a severe head injury and she was taken to the Kansas University Medical Center immediately after being examined at St. Joseph Hospital here.

Mr. Wilmes told the officer that him and his wife had been having domestic problems. . . .

Mrs. Wilmes was a member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church.

Survivors in addition to her husband include three sons, Gregory Wilmes, Troy Wilmes and Christopher Wilmes, all of the home, her parents, Floyd Gillespie, Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Velma Gillespie, Excelsior Springs, Mo., and two brothers, Jim Gillespie, New Hampton, Mo., and John Gillespie, Kansas City.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Gregory's Catholic Church. The Rev. Fanklin Lackamp will officiate. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery. . . ."

She married **Thomas S. Wilmes**, married 6 Sep 1969 in Excelsior Springs, Clay/Ray, MO.<sup>6906</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Gregory Wilmes, born 12 Aug 1970.<sup>6907</sup>
- ii. Troy Wilmes, born 3 Mar 1972.<sup>6908</sup>
- iii. Chrisopher Wilmes, born 5 Oct 1974.<sup>6909</sup>

924. **John Paul Gillespie**, born 17 Nov 1952.<sup>6910</sup>

He married **Nancy Trifero**, married 14 Sep 1979 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>6911</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Emily Gillespie, born 23 Mar 1980.<sup>6912</sup>
- ii. Sean Gillespie, born 23 Aug 1982.<sup>6913</sup>
- iii. Elsie Gillespie, born 22 Feb 1984.<sup>6914</sup>

925. **Carolyn Sue Pearson**, born 28 Apr 1937 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>6915</sup>

She married **Burt Floyd Arnold**, married 16 Aug 1959 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>6916</sup> born 7 Nov 1935,<sup>6917</sup> (son of Roger Arnold and Emma Marie Kaping) occupation Air Force engineer.

*Children:*

- i. Richard Paul Arnold, born 21 Dec 1961 in El Paso, El Paso, TX.<sup>6918</sup>

---

<sup>6906</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6907</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6908</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6909</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6910</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6911</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6912</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6913</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6914</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6915</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6916</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6917</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6918</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

- ii. John Leslie Arnold, born 21 Dec 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>6919</sup>
- iii. Lisa Lynne Arnold, born 5 Nov 1966 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>6920</sup>

926. **David K. Pearson Stanley**, born 5 Oct 1940.<sup>6921</sup>

He married **Carol Jean Dodson**, married 16 Dec 1962 in Columbia, Boone, MO,<sup>6922</sup> born 1 Jan 1939 in Mexico, Audrain, MO,<sup>6923</sup> (daughter of William E. Dodson and Leona B. Davidson).

*Children:*

- 1070. i. Montgomery Ray Hampton Stanley born 12 Dec 1958.
- ii. Jeanetta Leann Stanley, born 12 Mar 1965 in Columbia, Boone, MO.<sup>6924</sup>

She married Mark Allen Kottwitz, married 15 Aug 1987.<sup>6925</sup>

927. **Sara Kay Stanley**, born 6 Jun 1953 in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>6926</sup>

She married **Darrell Richard Weakland**, married 22 Oct 1977,<sup>6927</sup> born 12 May 1952 in St. Charles co., MO,<sup>6928</sup> (son of W. O. Weakland and Anna Jean Treasurer).

*Children:*

- i. infant Weakland, born in Kansas City, Jackson, MO, died 9 Jun 1981.<sup>6929</sup>
- ii. Ashley Dawn Weakland, born 8 Aug 1982 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6930</sup>
- iii. Austin Kent Weakland, born 13 Sep 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.<sup>6931</sup>

928. **Anita Gay Stanley**, born 23 Jul 1955 in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>6932</sup>

She married **James Lee Harrold**, married 14 Aug 1976 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO,<sup>6933</sup> born 30 Aug 1954 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>6934</sup> (son of Claude G. Harrold and Verda Snethen) occupation insurance underwriter.

*Children:*

- i. Audra Lee Harrold, born 22 Jan 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>6935</sup>
- ii. Adam Lee Harrold, born 15 Apr 1986.<sup>6936</sup>

---

<sup>6919</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6920</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6921</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6922</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6923</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6924</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6925</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6926</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6927</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6928</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6929</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6930</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6931</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6932</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6933</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6934</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6935</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6936</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

929. **Reva Elmore**, born 14 Jan 1936.<sup>6937</sup> Reva and Raymond are twins.

She married **Melvin Sorenson**, married 20 Feb 1955,<sup>6938</sup> (son of Louis Sorenson and Isabell Maroney).

*Children:*

- 1071. i. Randall Dean Sorenson.
- ii. Ronald Lee Sorenson, born 19 Nov 1958.<sup>6939</sup>

He married<sup>6940</sup> Shana Duea Eisenbarger.

- iii. Melvin Russell Sorenson, born 29 May 1962 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>6941</sup>

930. **Raymond L. Elmore**, born 14 Jan 1936.<sup>6942</sup>

He married **Betty Norene Booth**, married 8 Aug 1959,<sup>6943</sup> (daughter of Buren Ray Booth and Pansy Louise Bain).

*Children:*

- 1072. i. Kenneth Raymond Elmore born 28 Aug 1962.
- ii. Lisa Kay Elmore, born Jun 1970.<sup>6944</sup>

931. **Larry Dean Buis**, born 17 Jun 1939 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO.<sup>6945</sup>

He married<sup>6946</sup> **Nova Rea**.

*Children:*

- i. Deana Maxine Buis, born 19 Dec 1960 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6947</sup>

She married Melvin O. Harvey, married 29 May 1982 in Columbia, Boone, MO.<sup>6948</sup>

- ii. Gena Buis, born 19 Dec 1960 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6949</sup>
- iii. Karlene Lynn Buis.<sup>6950</sup>

932. **Shirley May Buis**, born 8 Nov 1941 in Cainsville, Harrison, MO.<sup>6951</sup>

---

<sup>6937</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6938</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6939</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6940</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6941</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6942</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6943</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6944</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6945</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6946</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6947</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6948</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6949</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6950</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6951</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

She married<sup>6952</sup> **Harl Fitzpatrick**.

*Children:*

- i. Roger Kent Fitzpatrick, born Mar 1961.<sup>6953</sup>

He married<sup>6954</sup> Kem Ury.

1073. ii. Tammy Rodney Fitzpatrick.
- iii. Stacy Fitzpatrick, born 13 Apr 1968.<sup>6955</sup>

933. **Darrell Eugene Buis**, born 14 Jul 1942.<sup>6956</sup>

He married<sup>6957</sup> **Sue Warner**, born 19 May 1946.<sup>6958</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Angelia Dawn Buis, born 27 May 1973 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6959</sup>
- ii. Paula Genene Buis, born 28 Nov 1976.<sup>6960</sup>

She married James Kenneth Rinehart, married 2 Jun 1990 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>6961</sup>

934. **Gladys Ann Buis**.<sup>6962</sup>

She married<sup>6963</sup> (1) **Jerry Mitchem**.

*Children:*

- i. Melody Mitchem, born 17 May 1976.<sup>6964</sup>
- ii. Ryan Mitchem, born Sep 1978.<sup>6965</sup>

She married<sup>6966</sup> (2) **Randy Rutledge**.

935. **Terry Roe Maxwell**, born 8 Jul 1947 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6967</sup>

He married **Iris Annette Carter**, married 26 Jul 1969 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6968</sup> born 28 Nov 1950 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>6969</sup> (daughter of Jack Carter and Lillian Gertrude Maniszewski).

---

<sup>6952</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6953</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6954</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6955</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6956</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6957</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6958</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6959</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6960</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6961</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6962</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6963</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6964</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6965</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6966</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6967</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>6968</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

*Children:*

- i. David Lavern Maxwell, born 4 Dec 1970.<sup>6970</sup>
- ii. Angelia Jean Maxwell, born 27 Jan 1976.<sup>6971</sup>

936. **Pamela Kay Maxwell**, born 15 Mar 1952 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>6972</sup>

She married (1) **Roger Lee Bayless**, married 26 Sep 1970 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>6973</sup> (son of Luther R. Bayless).

*Children:*

- i. Cassie Annette Bayless, born 6 Apr 1971 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>6974</sup>

She married<sup>6975</sup> (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **Williams**.

937. **Beverly Jean Binder**, born 7 Feb 1943.<sup>6976</sup>

She married **Lloyd Lee Leach**, married 12 May 1967,<sup>6977</sup> born 6 May 1942,<sup>6978</sup> (son of Carl E. Leach and Mary Jane Willis).

*Children:*

- i. Larry Lee Leach, born 3 Jun 1971.<sup>6979</sup>

938. **Leonard Clark Binder**, born 16 Aug 1946.<sup>6980</sup>

He married **Mariann McLaughlin**, married 17 Mar 1967,<sup>6981</sup> born 13 Oct 1946,<sup>6982</sup> (daughter of James McLaughlin and Kay \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Nellie Ann Binder, born 1 Oct 1967.<sup>6983</sup>
- ii. Leonard Garland Binder, born 29 Apr 1970.<sup>6984</sup>

939. **Elinor Kephart**, born 14 Apr 1934.<sup>6985</sup>

---

<sup>6969</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6970</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6971</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6972</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6973</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6974</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6975</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6976</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6977</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6978</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6979</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6980</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6981</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6982</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6983</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6984</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6985</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.



She married **Junion Gibbens**, married 16 May 1953,<sup>6986</sup> born 17 Jun 1929,<sup>6987</sup> (son of Charlie Gibbens and Pearl \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Charlene Lynn Gibbens, born 3 Jul 1955.<sup>6988</sup>

She married<sup>6989</sup> Merle Ragen, born 19 Oct 1953,<sup>6990</sup> (son of Clarence Ragen and Ann \_\_\_\_\_).

- ii. Dale Junior Gibbens, born 29 Jul 1959.<sup>6991</sup>

940. **Lois Vondene Kephart**, born 2 Apr 1936.<sup>6992</sup>

She married **Norman Teer**, married 26 Nov 1950,<sup>6993</sup> born 25 Nov 1922,<sup>6994</sup> (son of William S. Teer and Yvonne \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

1074. i. Norma Jean Teer born 29 Aug 1952.
- ii. Norman William Teer, born 7 Aug 1953.<sup>6995</sup>

He married Sue Ann Therian, married 21 Aug 1974,<sup>6996</sup> born 8 Jun 1948.<sup>6997</sup>

- iii. James Edward Teer, born 27 Nov 1954.<sup>6998</sup>
1075. iv. Sharon Marie Teer born 9 Oct 1956.
1076. v. Anita Lorraine Teer born 16 Mar 1957.
- vi. Jeffrey William Teer, born 15 Sep 1958,<sup>6999</sup> died 22 Jan 1959.<sup>7000</sup>

941. **Maxon Edward Kephart**, born 7 Jul 1938.<sup>7001</sup>

He married **Shirley Ann Trapp**, married 2 Aug 1958,<sup>7002</sup> born 11 Jan 1939,<sup>7003</sup> (daughter of Kenneth Trapp and Bernadine Owens).

*Children:*

- i. Cheryl Marie Kephart, born 2 May 1959.<sup>7004</sup>

---

<sup>6986</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6987</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6988</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6989</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6990</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6991</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6992</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6993</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6994</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6995</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6996</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6997</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6998</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>6999</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7000</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7001</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7002</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7003</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7004</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

- ii. Julia Ann Kephart, born 10 Sep 1962.<sup>7005</sup>
- iii. Linda Jean Kephart, born 18 Mar 1968.<sup>7006</sup>

942. **Vondene Lorraine Kephart**, born 27 Dec 1945.<sup>7007</sup>

She married **Richard Anderson**, married 11 Mar 1962,<sup>7008</sup> born 4 Nov 1942,<sup>7009</sup> (son of Olaf Anderson and Evelyn Riffey).

*Children:*

- i. Vonda Lorraine Anderson, born 30 May 1963.<sup>7010</sup>
- ii. Valerie Ray Anderson, born 28 Aug 1964.<sup>7011</sup>
- iii. Roger Dale Anderson, born 30 Dec 1966,<sup>7012</sup> died 17 Jul 1972.<sup>7013</sup>
- iv. Stacey Lynn Anderson, born 1 Dec 1975.<sup>7014</sup>

943. **Herbert William Kately**, born 8 Mar 1957.<sup>7015</sup>

He married **Rule Ann Edwards**, married 15 Nov 1976,<sup>7016</sup> born 14 Jul 1955,<sup>7017</sup> (daughter of Floyd Edwards and Emma \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Richard Allen Kately, born 11 May 1976.<sup>7018</sup>
- ii. Michael William Kately, born 4 Sep 1978.<sup>7019</sup>

944. **Sandra Louise Oxford**, born 17 Sep 1949.<sup>7020</sup>

She married **Benjamin Smith**, married 24 Sep 1967,<sup>7021</sup> born 17 Jul 1949,<sup>7022</sup> (son of Harold Smith and Betty \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Melissa Lynn Smith, born 9 Dec 1968.<sup>7023</sup>
- ii. Lisa Diane Smith, born 27 Sep 1970.<sup>7024</sup>
- iii. William Benjamin Smith, born 8 Nov 1977.<sup>7025</sup>

---

<sup>7005</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7006</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7007</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7008</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7009</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7010</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7011</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7012</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7013</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7014</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7015</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7016</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7017</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7018</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7019</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7020</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7021</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7022</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7023</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7024</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

945. **Janice Marie Oxford**, born 16 May 1951.<sup>7026</sup>

She married **Raymond Lee Brown**, married 10 Feb 1967,<sup>7027</sup> born 15 Nov 1948,<sup>7028</sup> (son of Leroy Brown and Betty \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Raymond Lee Brown, born 30 Dec 1968.<sup>7029</sup>
- ii. Kimberly Ann Brown, born 18 Dec 1970.<sup>7030</sup>
- iii. Kathy Diane Brown, born 9 Dec 1973.<sup>7031</sup>

946. **Connie Lee Bingaman**, born 10 Apr 1951.<sup>7032</sup>

She married **Warren Dobbertin**, married 12 Aug 1972,<sup>7033</sup> born 1 Jul 1951,<sup>7034</sup> (son of Warren Dobbertin and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Michael Warren Dobbertin, born 10 Dec 1977.<sup>7035</sup>
- ii. Matthew Dean Dobbertin, born 1 Oct 1979.<sup>7036</sup>

947. **Delilah Fay Oxford**, born 22 Jun 1949.<sup>7037</sup>

She married **Michael Myers**, married 8 Jun 1975,<sup>7038</sup> born 30 Apr 1943,<sup>7039</sup> (son of Eugene Myers and Rose \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Kenneth Gene Myers, born 2 Sep 1973.<sup>7040</sup>
- ii. Shelly Renee Myers, born 28 Jun 1976.<sup>7041</sup>

948. **Marsha Kay Oxford**, born 16 Mar 1951.<sup>7042</sup>

She married<sup>7043</sup> (1) **Richard Thornton**, (son of Charles Thornton and Maxine \_\_\_\_\_).

---

<sup>7025</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7026</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7027</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7028</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7029</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7030</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7031</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7032</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7033</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7034</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7035</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7036</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7037</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7038</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7039</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7040</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7041</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7042</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7043</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Tricia Kay Thornton, born 4 Jan 1970.<sup>7044</sup>
- ii. Penny Yvonne Thornton, born 26 Jun 1971.<sup>7045</sup>

She married<sup>7046</sup> (2) **Steve Rhoten**, born 25 Aug 1952,<sup>7047</sup> (son of Richard Rhoten and Adeline).

949. **Ronald Eugene Oxford**, born 19 Sep 1951.<sup>7048</sup>

He married **Beulah Bishop**, married 26 May 1971,<sup>7049</sup> born 9 Jul 1952,<sup>7050</sup> (daughter of Oliver Bishop and Beulah \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Ronnie Eugene Oxford, born 6 Aug 1973.<sup>7051</sup>
- ii. Lenard William Oxford, born 14 Mar 1975.<sup>7052</sup>
- iii. Olivea Jane Oxford, born 25 May 1977.<sup>7053</sup>

950. **Sharon Louise Oxford**, born 17 Sep 1952.<sup>7054</sup>

She married **William Edgar Burton**, married 25 Sep 1970,<sup>7055</sup> born 17 Dec 1949,<sup>7056</sup> (son of William Edgar Burton and Beverly Dawn \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. William Edgar Burton III, born 1 Feb 1972.<sup>7057</sup>
- ii. Jody Dawn Burton, born 17 Jun 1978.<sup>7058</sup>

951. **Debra Lee Oxford**, born 21 Sep 1955.<sup>7059</sup>

She married **Ronald Lee Koons**, married 16 Aug 1974,<sup>7060</sup> born 14 May 1954,<sup>7061</sup> (son of Marion R. Koons and Emma Jean \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Ronald John Koons, born 12 Feb 1977.<sup>7062</sup>
- ii. Matthew Lee Koons, born 2 Aug 1980.<sup>7063</sup>

---

<sup>7044</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7045</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7046</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7047</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7048</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7049</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7050</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7051</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7052</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7053</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7054</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7055</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7056</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7057</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7058</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7059</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7060</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7061</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7062</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

952. **Delores Ann Oxford**, born 5 Apr 1952.<sup>7064</sup>

She married **John Kelley**, married 5 Jun 1971,<sup>7065</sup> born 6 Apr 1945,<sup>7066</sup> (son of Roy Kelley and Martha \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Tonia Joan Kelley, born 18 Sep 1972.<sup>7067</sup>
- ii. Anthony John Kelley, born 28 May 1974.<sup>7068</sup>
- iii. Jeffrey Joe Kelley, born 3 Sep 1978.<sup>7069</sup>

953. **Steven Wayne Oxford**, born 24 Jun 1957.<sup>7070</sup>

He married **Diane Carroll**, married 10 Jul 1976,<sup>7071</sup> born 14 Jul 1955,<sup>7072</sup> (daughter of George Carroll and Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Scott Wesley Oxford, born 18 Jan 1980.<sup>7073</sup>
- ii. Brean Michelle Oxford, born 4 Oct 1981.<sup>7074</sup>

954. **Charlie William Hacker**, born 17 Jul 1962.<sup>7075</sup>

He married **Nellie Cook**, married 30 Sep 1979,<sup>7076</sup> born 16 May 1962,<sup>7077</sup> (daughter of Paul Cook and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Destiny Dawn Hacker, born 21 Dec 1979.<sup>7078</sup>

955. **Bobby Joe Gilpatrick**, born 22 Jun 1935 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>7079</sup>

He married (1) **Christel Rita Erika Hoppe**, married 21 Mar 1964 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY,<sup>7080</sup> born 24 Dec 1941 in West Germany,<sup>7081</sup> (daughter of Gerhard Hoppe and Irma Wieben).

---

<sup>7063</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7064</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7065</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7066</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7067</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7068</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7069</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7070</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7071</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7072</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7073</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7074</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7075</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7076</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7077</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7078</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.  
<sup>7079</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>7080</sup> William Landes compilation.  
<sup>7081</sup> William Landes compilation.

*Children:*

- i. Coleen Iris Gilpatrick, born 27 Feb 1965 in Big Spring, Howard, TX.<sup>7082</sup>

She married John Bever, married 15 Aug 1987.<sup>7083</sup>

- ii. Kathleen Sue Gilpatrick, born 18 Dec 1967 in Clinton, Prince George, MD.<sup>7084</sup>

He married<sup>7085</sup> (2) **Carol Ruff**.

956. **Kathryn Rose Gilpatrick**, born 13 Sep 1939 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>7086</sup>

She married **Donald Dewayne Shackleton**, married 10 Mar 1955 in Decorah, Winneshiek, IA,<sup>7087</sup> born 28 Apr 1934 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7088</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Stephen Joe Shackleton, born 9 Oct 1955 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7089</sup>
- ii. Michael Gene Shackleton, born 10 May 1956 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold, IA,<sup>7090</sup> died 10 Jul 1956.<sup>7091</sup>

1077. iii. Sharon Joy Shackletown born 21 Jan 1958.

1078. iv. Sheila Shackleton born 23 Apr 1960.

957. **Sandra Sue Gilpatrick**, born 28 Mar 1943 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7092</sup> baptized in United Meth Ch, Camp Point, IL. Known as Sue.

She married **Marlin Leroy Himelick**, married 27 Aug 1959 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO,<sup>7093</sup> born 18 Jun 1932,<sup>7094</sup> (son of Roy Frances Himelick and Verla Olive Norris).

*Children:*

- i. Gregory Lynn Himelick, born 28 Mar 1960 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7095</sup>
1079. ii. Kimberly Jo Himelick born 11 May 1961.

958. **James Dee Gilpatrick**, born 25 Jun 1949 in Blythedale, Harrison, MO,<sup>7096</sup> baptized Aug 1965 in Mt. Moriah, Harrison, MO.<sup>7097</sup>

---

<sup>7082</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7083</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7084</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7085</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7086</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7087</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7088</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7089</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7090</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7091</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7092</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7093</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7094</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7095</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7096</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7097</sup> William Landes compilation.

He married **Brenda Sue Stortz**, married 24 Jan 1970 in Perryville, Perry, MO,<sup>7098</sup> born 9 Apr 1949 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, MO,<sup>7099</sup> (daughter of Edwin Bernard Stortz and Irma Gertrude Schmidt) baptized May 1949 in Perryville, Perry, MO.<sup>7100</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brian Kieth Gilpatrick, born 3 Jul 1970 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7101</sup>

959. **Richard Lee Gilpatrick**, born 29 Jul 1938 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO.<sup>7102</sup>

He married **Veta Rose Groves**, married 14 Feb 1956 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7103</sup> born 21 Nov 1939 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7104</sup> (daughter of Wilber Luverne Groves and Dorothy Mae Stitt).

*Children:*

1080. i. Jerry Luverne Gilpatrick born 7 Aug 1956.
1081. ii. Rolan Eugene Gilpatrick born 4 Feb 1959.
- iii. Kevin Lee Gilpatrick, born 19 Aug 1964 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7105</sup>

He married Stephanie Sue Farrell, married 1 Oct 1988 in Grant City, Worth, MO,<sup>7106</sup> born 19 Feb 1970 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK,<sup>7107</sup> (daughter of John Nelson Farell and Linda Joy Calhoun).

960. **Samuel Wayne Purvis**, born 3 Jul 1946 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7108</sup>

He married<sup>7109</sup> (1) **Ruby A. Oshel**, divorced 1976,<sup>7110</sup> died 18 Dec 1976.<sup>7111</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Marie Purvis, born 11 Sep 1973 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO.<sup>7112</sup>
- ii. Teresa Jeanette Purvis, born 28 Aug 1976 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO.<sup>7113</sup>

He married (2) **Deborah Sue Swadley**, married 14 Oct 1978,<sup>7114</sup> born 7 Feb 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>7115</sup> (daughter of Junior Leon Swadley and Dorothy S. White).

*Children:*

- iii. Andrea Sue Purvis, born 31 Mar 1981 in Smithville, Clay, MO.<sup>7116</sup>

---

<sup>7098</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7099</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7100</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7101</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7102</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7103</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7104</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7105</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7106</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7107</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7108</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7109</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7110</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7111</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7112</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7113</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7114</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7115</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7116</sup> William Landes compilation.

iv. Christina Louise Purvis, born 18 Feb 1983 in Smithville, Clay, MO.<sup>7117</sup>

961. **Brenda Louise Purvis**, born 15 Jul 1959 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7118</sup>

She married **Glenn Dale Cox**, married 24 Jun 1978 in Calvary Chapel, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7119</sup> born 2 May 1956 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7120</sup> (son of Claude Cox and Avis Dora Glenn).

*Children:*

- i. Schuyler Colfax Cox, born 13 Feb 1984 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>7121</sup>
- ii. Aaron Brady Cox, born 29 Dec 1986 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>7122</sup>
- iii. Melissa Louise Cox, born 14 Jun 1988 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>7123</sup>

962. **William Ivan Landes**, born 25 Apr 1949 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7124</sup> Known as Bill.

He married **Paula Christine Morgan**, married 28 Jun 1970 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7125</sup> born 3 Nov 1953 in near McFall, Gentry, MO,<sup>7126</sup> (daughter of Paul Leslie Morgan and Josephine Ellen Wardrip).

**Paula:** Known as Chris.

*Children:*

- i. William Bryan Landes, born 26 Feb 1972 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO.<sup>7127</sup>
- ii. Brandon Leslie Landes, born 21 Aug 1973 in Jamesport, Daviess, MO.<sup>7128</sup>
- iii. Wendy Dawn Landes, born 21 Jan 1976 in Trenton, Grundy, MO.<sup>7129</sup>

963. **Stephenie Elizabeth Wyant**, born 6 Jun 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>7130</sup>

She married **Chris Alexander Stevens**, married 15 Feb 1985 in Tuscon, Pima, AZ,<sup>7131</sup> born 23 Nov 1963 in Montrose, Berks, PA.<sup>7132</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Amanda Lee Stevens, born 18 Nov 1985 in Tuscon, Pima, AZ.<sup>7133</sup>
- ii. Myles Alexander Stevens, born 14 Mar 1988 in Tuscon, Pima, AZ.<sup>7134</sup>

964. **David Scott Wyant**, born 2 Nov 1951 in Creves, CA.<sup>7135</sup>

---

<sup>7117</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7118</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7119</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7120</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7121</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7122</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7123</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7124</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7125</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7126</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7127</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7128</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7129</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7130</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7131</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7132</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7133</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7134</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7135</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.



He married **Leslie Spanier**, married 28 Oct 1984 in Palos, Verdes Estates, CA,<sup>7136</sup> born 5 Sep 1951.<sup>7137</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Molly Jean Wyant, born 19 Oct 1988.<sup>7138</sup>

965. **Laurel Frances Wyant**, born 17 Oct 1955 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>7139</sup>

She married **Michael Wayne Hughes**, married 17 Apr 1974 in Reno, Washoe, NV,<sup>7140</sup> born 9 Mar 1955 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.<sup>7141</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Michael Wayne Hughes, born 15 Jul 1975 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.<sup>7142</sup>
- ii. Travis Lee Hughes, born 30 Jan 1979 in Stockton, San Joaquin, CA.<sup>7143</sup>

966. **Edgar Lee Hunt**, born 1 Mar 1961.<sup>7144</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dale Hunt.<sup>7145</sup>

967. **Vickie Lynn Smith**, born 12 Nov 1959 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.<sup>7146</sup>

She married **Reed Draayer Hatch**, married 23 Sep 1977 in Sterling, Sanpete, UT,<sup>7147</sup> born 26 Apr 1955 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.<sup>7148</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Cory Hatch.<sup>7149</sup>
- ii. Kent Hatch.<sup>7150</sup>
- iii. Dove Hatch, born 1988.<sup>7151</sup>

968. **Susan Smith**, born 3 Mar 1963 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.<sup>7152</sup>

She married<sup>7153</sup> **Thuron Willardson**.

---

<sup>7136</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7137</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7138</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7139</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7140</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7141</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7142</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7143</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7144</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7145</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7146</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7147</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7148</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7149</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7150</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7151</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7152</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7153</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Blaine Willardson.<sup>7154</sup>
- ii. Kevin T. Willardson, born 6 Mar 1985.<sup>7155</sup>

969. **Billie Jean Jenkins Shank**, born 6 Aug 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7156</sup> Adopt.: Billie Jean Jenkins was adopted by Robert Shank.

She married **Gilbert George Holguin**, married 20 Jul 1968 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>7157</sup> born 18 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7158</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Monique Joycelyn Holguin, born 7 Dec 1969 in Lynwood, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7159</sup>
- ii. Gilbert George Holguin, born 22 Jul 1971 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7160</sup>
- iii. Michelle Denise Holguin, born 31 Oct 1974 in Riverside, Riverside, CA.<sup>7161</sup>
- iv. Alecia Martina Holguin, born 31 Mar 1977 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.<sup>7162</sup>

970. **Judy Darlene Jenkins Shank**, born 14 Aug 1951 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7163</sup> Adopt.: Judy Darlene Jenkins was adopted by Robert Shank.

She married<sup>7164</sup> (1) **John Nate**.

*Children:*

- i. Gregory Robert Nate, born 20 Jul 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7165</sup>

She married<sup>7166</sup> (2) **Gary Waltz**.

*Children:*

- ii. Ronni Joy Waltz, born 3 Dec 1970 in Artesia, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7167</sup>

She married<sup>7168</sup> (3) **Wiley Bonner**.

*Children:*

- iii. Barbara Danielle Bonner, born 6 Jan 1975 in Greenwood, CA.<sup>7169</sup>

---

<sup>7154</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7155</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7156</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7157</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7158</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7159</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7160</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7161</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7162</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7163</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7164</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7165</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7166</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7167</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7168</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7169</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

She married (4) **Gregory Robert Frankouser**, married 25 Aug 1975 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,<sup>7170</sup> born 8 Jun 19\_\_.<sup>7171</sup>

971. **Beryl Ann Jenkins Shank**, born 31 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. Adopt.: Beryl Ann Jenkins was adopted by Robert Shank.

She married **Richard Lee Robbins**, married 14 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>7172</sup> born 8 Jul 1951 in Durango, La Plata, CO.<sup>7173</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Julianna Robbins, born 27 Sep 1974 in Landstuhl, West Germany.<sup>7174</sup>
- ii. Bonnie Adele Robbins, born 14 Aug 1977 in Camarillo, Ventura, CA.<sup>7175</sup>
- iii. Noland Lee Robbins, born 31 Aug 1981.<sup>7176</sup>

972. **Roberta Joy Shank**, born 12 Apr 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7177</sup>

She married **Allen Fredrick Wells**, married 3 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA,<sup>7178</sup> born 11 Mar 1953 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7179</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Cheyenne Joycelyn Wells, born 4 Aug 1979 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.<sup>7180</sup>
- ii. Cameron Marshall Wells, born 22 Jun 1982.<sup>7181</sup>

973. **Bradford Norris Preston**, born 4 Mar 1960 in Smithville, Clay, MO.<sup>7182</sup>

He married **Melinda Murphy**, married 6 Sep 1986.<sup>7183</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brooke Erin Preston, born 26 Nov 1987 in Smithville, Clay, MO.<sup>7184</sup>
- ii. Megan Elizabeth Preston, born 16 Feb 1991 in Smithville, Clay, MO.<sup>7185</sup>

974. **Brian Casady**, born 1 May 1955.<sup>7186</sup>

He married<sup>7187</sup> **Ruth Lloyd**, born 7 Jan 1956.<sup>7188</sup>

---

<sup>7170</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7171</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7172</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7173</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7174</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7175</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7176</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7177</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7178</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7179</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7180</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7181</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7182</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>7183</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>7184</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>7185</sup> Olive Hillyard Cridge notes of 1992.

<sup>7186</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Patrick Casady, born 17 Nov 1985.<sup>7189</sup>
- ii. Eric Casady, born 28 Mar 1988.<sup>7190</sup>

975. **Paul Stoughton Casady**, born 9 Nov 1956.<sup>7191</sup>

He married<sup>7192</sup> **Shelly Gates**, born 14 Jul 1955.<sup>7193</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brooke Ashlea Casady, born 26 Oct 1980.<sup>7194</sup>
- ii. Alexis Lauren Casady, born 8 Feb 1983.<sup>7195</sup>

976. **Jackie Ray Jones**, born 11 Dec 1947 in Eldorado, Butler, KS.<sup>7196</sup>

He married (1) **Carolyn Sue Ludwick**, married 17 Sep 1966,<sup>7197</sup> (divorced)<sup>7198</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Richard Ray Jones, born 22 Aug 1967.<sup>7199</sup>

He married Tammy Parmen, married 29 Aug 1987.<sup>7200</sup>

- ii. Dennis Allen Jones, born 10 Nov 1968.<sup>7201</sup>
- iii. Sherry Ann Jones, born 6 Jul 1971.<sup>7202</sup>

He married<sup>7203</sup> (2) **LaRee Fisher**, (divorced)<sup>7204</sup>

977. **Marjorie Ann Jones**, born 23 Aug 1958 in Eureka, Greenwood, KS.<sup>7205</sup>

She married (1) **Mitchell Lee McGinnis**, married in United Methodist Ch., Kearney, Clay, MO,<sup>7206</sup> (divorced).

---

<sup>7187</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7188</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7189</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7190</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7191</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7192</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7193</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7194</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7195</sup> Martha Hillyard Cole notes of 1992.  
<sup>7196</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7197</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7198</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7199</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7200</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7201</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7202</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7203</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7204</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7205</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.  
<sup>7206</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

She married<sup>7207</sup> (2) **Allan Fales**, (divorced)<sup>7208</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Krissy Lyn Fales, born 17 Aug 1978.<sup>7209</sup>
- ii. Leslee Dyan Fales, born 31 Jul 1982.<sup>7210</sup>

She married<sup>7211</sup> (3) **Thomas Norhury**, (divorced)<sup>7212</sup>

*Children:*

- iii. Terri Catherine Norhury, born 14 May 1989.<sup>7213</sup>

978. **Lawrence McCullough Shushok Jr.**, born 3 Nov 1971 in Wheeling, Ohio, WV,<sup>7214</sup> occupation aircraft mechanic.<sup>7215</sup>

He married **Yvette Marie Killeen**, married 24 Dec 1992 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH,<sup>7216</sup> born 27 Mar 1968 in Lackawana, Buffalo, NY, (daughter of James Killeen and Carol Morrisy) occupation secretary.

*Children:*

- i. Jonathon McCullough Shushok, born 8 Sep 1992 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.<sup>7217</sup>

979. **Glenn Newton Gunn**, born 14 Apr 1948 in St. Francis Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7218</sup>

He married (1) **Monica Rae Davenport**, married 22 Mar 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>7219</sup> (divorced) born 23 May 1949 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7220</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Alison Dione Gunn, born 11 Feb 1970 in Stormont-Vail Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7221</sup>
- ii. Leslie Danelle Gunn, born 13 Mar 1972 in Stormont-Vail Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7222</sup>
- iii. Meredith Dyan Gunn, born 22 Aug 1974 in Stormont-Vail Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7223</sup>

He married (2) **Jaye Michelle Everett**, married 23 May 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>7224</sup> born 22 Jan 1957 in Pampa, Gray, Texas. **Jaye:** Jaye was first married to a Mr. Cook. Surname at time of marriage was therefore Cook.

---

<sup>7207</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7208</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7209</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7210</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7211</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7212</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7213</sup> Neva Morris Jones of Kearney, MO notes, Mar 1992.

<sup>7214</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>7215</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>7216</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>7217</sup> Telephone call with Lawrence McCullough Shushok, Jr.

<sup>7218</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7219</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7220</sup> Glenn Dunn notes 1992; Dorothy Gunn Yard notes 1992.

<sup>7221</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7222</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7223</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

980. **Thomas David Gunn**, born 17 Oct 1953 in Newman Mem. Hosp., Emporia, Lyon, KS.<sup>7225</sup>

He married (1) **Deborah Koehn**, married 17 Nov 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS,<sup>7226</sup> (divorced) born 7 Apr 1955 in Belen, Valencia, NM.<sup>7227</sup>

He married<sup>7228</sup> (2) **Judy Matthis**, born 5 Jan 1955 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7229</sup> **Judy**: Judy first married a Mr. Thompson, therefore surname at time of marriage was Thompson.

*Children:*

- i. Travis David Gunn, born 17 Oct 1988 in Stormont-Vail Hosp., Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7230</sup>

981. **Elizabeth Deming**, born 23 Dec 1949 in Salem Hosp., Salem, Essex, MA.<sup>7231</sup>

She married **Michael Loser**, married 26 May 1973 in State College, Centre, PA,<sup>7232</sup> born 17 Jun 1951 in Lancaster, Lancaster, PA.<sup>7233</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Christopher Aaron Loser, born 8 Jan 1978 in St. Louis, St. Louis, MO.<sup>7234</sup>
- ii. Bethany Loser, born 28 May 1984 in York Hosp., York, York, PA.<sup>7235</sup>

982. **Grove Walter Deming**, born 7 Apr 1951 in Salem Hosp., Salem, Essex, MA.<sup>7236</sup>

He married **Lyn Walker**, married 18 Aug 1979 in Johnstown, Cambria, PA,<sup>7237</sup> born 12 Jan 1951 in Johnstown, Cambria, PA.<sup>7238</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mathew W. Deming, born 27 Nov 1984 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.<sup>7239</sup>
- ii. Maura W. Deming, born 6 Jan 1988 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.<sup>7240</sup>

983. **Barbara Deming**, born 22 Jul 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.<sup>7241</sup>

---

<sup>7224</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7225</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7226</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7227</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7228</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7229</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7230</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7231</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7232</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7233</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7234</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7235</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7236</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7237</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7238</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7239</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7240</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7241</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

She married<sup>7242</sup> **Robert M. Reeder**, born 5 Jan 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.<sup>7243</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Tyler M. Reeder, born 14 Sep 1987 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.<sup>7244</sup>
- ii. Travis M. Reeder, born 28 Oct 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming, PA.<sup>7245</sup>

984. **Kent William Miller**, born 17 Jun 1958 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7246</sup>

He married **Deborah Jeanne Reigel**, married 16 Apr 1983 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS,<sup>7247</sup> born 16 May 1956 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>7248</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Erik Arthur Miller, born 11 Mar 1985 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7249</sup>
- ii. Kelley Leigh Miller, born 4 Jan 1989 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7250</sup>
- iii. Travis William Miller, born 20 Aug 1990 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7251</sup>

985. **Kimberly Ann Miller**, born 12 Dec 1962 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.

She married **Steven A. Calhoun**, married 29 Jun 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS,<sup>7252</sup> born 11 Jun 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS.<sup>7253</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jeffrey Eugene Calhoun, born 10 Feb 1987 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7254</sup>
- ii. Jessica Ann Calhoun, born 13 Sep 1988 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7255</sup>
- iii. Joseph Michael Calhoun, born 11 Jun 1992 in Wesley Hosp., Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7256</sup>

986. **Michelle Ranae Whisler**, born 2 Sep 1960 in Thomas, Custer, OK,<sup>7257</sup> baptized in Methodist ch., Mooreland, Woodward, OK.<sup>7258</sup>

She married (1) **Marlin Wayne Trissel**, married 18 Jul 1976 in Methodist ch., Mooreland, Woodward, OK,<sup>7259</sup> born 29 Sep 1957 in Mooreland, Woodward, OK,<sup>7260</sup> (son of Edgar Wayne Trissel and Betty Ellen Elder) baptized in Methodist ch., Mooreland, Woodward, OK.

---

<sup>7242</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7243</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7244</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7245</sup> Glenn Gunn notes 1992.

<sup>7246</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7247</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7248</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7249</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7250</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7251</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7252</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7253</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7254</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7255</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7256</sup> Dorothy Gunn Miller note of Nov 1992.

<sup>7257</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7258</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7259</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7260</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Courtney Cha'nae Trissel, born 9 Feb 1977 in Shattuck, Ellis, OK.<sup>7261</sup>
- ii. Matthew Wayne Trissel, born 10 Jan 1980 in Shattuck, Ellis, OK.<sup>7262</sup>

She married (2) **Donnie Ray Osborn**, married 2 Sep 1987,<sup>7263</sup> born 20 Sep 1964 in Enid, Garfield, OK,<sup>7264</sup> (son of Donnie Ray Osborn and Janet Elaine Allen).

*Children:*

- iii. Jessica Ray Osborn, born 20 Sep 1991 in Arlington, Tarrant, TX.<sup>7265</sup>

987. **Michael Robert Whisler**, born 31 Aug 1964 in Mooreland, Woodward, OK.<sup>7266</sup>

He married **Alecia Skaggs**, married 10 Nov 1985 in Edmond, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>7267</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Blake Robert Whisler, born 18 Sep 1987 in Tinker AFB, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>7268</sup>

988. **Mark Allen Boyd Kimberling**, born 14 Jul 1962 in Perrin AF Base, Sherman, Grayson, TX.<sup>7269</sup>

He married (1) **Robin Ann Fendrych**, married 25 Feb 1983 in Rockwell, Rockwell, TX,<sup>7270</sup> born 11 Jun 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK,<sup>7271</sup> (daughter of John Stanley Fendrych and Sandra Kay Penn).

*Children:*

- i. Justin Daniel Kimberling, born 4 Aug 1983 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>7272</sup>

He married (2) **Magdalena Sato**, married 4 Jun 1987 in White Rock Park, Dallas, TX,<sup>7273</sup> born 12 Apr 1959 in Mexico D. F., Mexico,<sup>7274</sup> (daughter of Jesus Sato Olivares and Maria Christina Urbiola Bagalduo).

*Children:*

- ii. Jesse Allen Kimberling, born 12 Feb 1992 in Denton, Denton, TX.<sup>7275</sup>

989. **Lisa Ann Boyd Kimberling**, born 20 Oct 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK.<sup>7276</sup>

---

<sup>7261</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7262</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7263</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7264</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7265</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7266</sup> Dorothy Gunn Yard notes, 1992.

<sup>7267</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7268</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7269</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7270</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7271</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7272</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7273</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7274</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7275</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7276</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.



She married (1) **Mark Anthony Tedder**, married 12 Dec 1980 in Crowley, Tarrant, TX,<sup>7277</sup> divorced 1987,<sup>7278</sup> born 5 Jun 1959 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX,<sup>7279</sup> (son of Keith Tedder and Jewel Wilson).

Partner **Steven Howard Packer**, occupation civil engineer.

*Children:*

- i. Shelby Lynn Packer, born 6 Nov 1990 in Methodist Hosp., Dallas, Dallas, TX.<sup>7280</sup>

990. **James Alexander Wilson DeVilbiss**, born 16 Apr 1957 in Coffeyville, Labette, KS.<sup>7281</sup> Adopt.: James was adopted by Jerry Devilbiss.

He married **Geri Lou Flanagan**, married 6 Jun 1984.<sup>7282</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Whitney Mary DeVilbiss, born 29 Dec 1986.<sup>7283</sup>

991. **Eric John Wilson DeVilbiss**, born 13 Sep 1961 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, TX.<sup>7284</sup> Adopt.: Eric Wilson was adopted by Jerry Devilbiss.

He married **Darinda Gayle Younkin**,<sup>7285</sup> married 31 Dec 1982.<sup>7286</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Paige Alexandra DeVilbiss, born 8 Jun 1989.<sup>7287</sup> Adopt.: Paige was adopted at birth by Eric and Darinda DeVilbiss.

992. **Shelly Lea Woodson**, born 8 Jun 1961.<sup>7288</sup>

She married<sup>7289</sup> **John Brandenburg**.

*Children:*

- i. Lindsey Brandenburg, born 30 Jul 1986.<sup>7290</sup>
- ii. Tanner Brandenburg.<sup>7291</sup>

993. **Karyn Rae Lukens**, born 15 Oct 1972 in Madison, Dane, WI,<sup>7292</sup> baptized Jan 1973.<sup>7293</sup>

---

<sup>7277</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7278</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7279</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7280</sup> Patsy Whisler Kimberling notes.

<sup>7281</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7282</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7283</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7284</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7285</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7286</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7287</sup> Mary Lee Carleton Batcheller notes 1992.

<sup>7288</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>7289</sup> Wilma Woodson 1991 letter.

<sup>7290</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History as modified by Deva McGill.

<sup>7291</sup> Thelma Whisler: The Montgomery Family History as modified by Deva McGill.

<sup>7292</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.

She married **Dustin Overturf**, married 11 Aug 1990 in Columbia, MD,<sup>7294</sup> born 19 Oct 1972 in OR (?), occupation Coast Guard.

*Children:*

- i. Dillon Ray Overturf, born 1 Nov 1990,<sup>7295</sup> baptized 6 Dec 1990.<sup>7296</sup>

994. **Cindi June Hale**, born 4 Jun 1960.<sup>7297</sup>

She married<sup>7298</sup> (1) **James Gordon Hershman**, born 1956.<sup>7299</sup>

She married<sup>7300</sup> (2) **Jamie Lynn Herding**, born 1959.<sup>7301</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Uriah James Herding, born 1978.<sup>7302</sup>
- ii. Tyler Joe Herding, born 1979.<sup>7303</sup>

She married<sup>7304</sup> (3) **Terry Lane Ivesdal**, born 1969.<sup>7305</sup>

995. **Sherri Dawn Hale**, born 25 Apr 1963.<sup>7306</sup>

She married<sup>7307</sup> **Robert Arthur Timperly**, born 1964.<sup>7308</sup>

*Children:*

- i. April Elaine Timperly, born 1985.<sup>7309</sup>
- ii. Amber Dawn Timperly, born 1986.<sup>7310</sup>

996. **Derrick Ray**, born 3 Oct 1967.<sup>7311</sup>

He married<sup>7312</sup> **Mary Ferrier**.

---

<sup>7293</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>7294</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>7295</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>7296</sup> Leone McIntosh Lukens notes of 1991.  
<sup>7297</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7298</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7299</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7300</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7301</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7302</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7303</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7304</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7305</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7306</sup> Norena A. Hale Feb 1992 notes; Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7307</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7308</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7309</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7310</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7311</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.  
<sup>7312</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

*Children:*

- i. Thomas Andrew Ray, born 1988.<sup>7313</sup>

997. **Darin Lee Holcomb**, born 14 Sep 1961.<sup>7314</sup>

He married<sup>7315</sup> **Crystal Lynne Dutton**.

*Children:*

- i. Trent Alan Holcomb, born 1967.<sup>7316</sup>
- ii. Christopher Michael Holcomb, born 1988.<sup>7317</sup>

998. **Richard Thomas Krueger**, born 27 Dec 1952 in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE.<sup>7318</sup> Known as Tommy.

He married<sup>7319</sup> (1) **Darcy Renee Kruse**, born 8 Jul 1956.<sup>7320</sup>

He married (2) **Charmaine Banks**, married 14 Dec 1979,<sup>7321</sup> born 26 Feb 1957.<sup>7322</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Desiree Dawn Krueger, born 23 May 1981.<sup>7323</sup>
- ii. Sean Thomas Krueger, born 14 Jul 1984.<sup>7324</sup>
- iii. Stacie Lanae Krueger, born 2 May 1990.<sup>7325</sup>

999. **Kristi Kay Krueger**, born 28 Aug 1955 in Sidney, Cheyenne, NE.<sup>7326</sup>

She married **Larry Charles Griffiths**, married 30 Jun 1979,<sup>7327</sup> born 9 Apr 1952.<sup>7328</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mark Robert Griffiths, born 19 Jan 1983.<sup>7329</sup>
- ii. Brent Richard Griffiths, born 12 Oct 1988.<sup>7330</sup>

1000. **Mark Eldon Armstrong**, born 25 Sep 1955 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>7331</sup>

---

<sup>7313</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>7314</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7315</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>7316</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>7317</sup> Norena Hale Harrold notes of Feb 1992.

<sup>7318</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7319</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7320</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7321</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7322</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7323</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7324</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7325</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7326</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7327</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7328</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7329</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7330</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7331</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

He married (1) **Kimberley Dawn Walker**, married 5 Apr 1980,<sup>7332</sup> born 26 Mar 1959.<sup>7333</sup>

He married (2) **Colette Evertson**, married 9 Nov 1985,<sup>7334</sup> born 27 Aug 1962.<sup>7335</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nicholas Eldon Armstrong, born 17 Jul 1986,<sup>7336</sup> died 17 Jul 1986.<sup>7337</sup>
- ii. Tara Nicole Armstrong, born 8 Jan 1989.<sup>7338</sup>

1001. **Tracy Kay Armstrong**, born 28 Dec 1966 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>7339</sup>

She married **William Edward Campbell**, married 21 Jun 1986,<sup>7340</sup> born 1 Nov 1961.<sup>7341</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Zachary Clint Campbell, born 13 Feb 1990.<sup>7342</sup>

1002. **Kevin Lynn Richardson**, born 25 Sep 1961 in Gentry Co., MO.<sup>7343</sup>

He married **Linda Ann Willis**, married 18 Sep 1983,<sup>7344</sup> born 14 May 1965.<sup>7345</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Megan Lynn Richardson, born 13 Feb 1987.<sup>7346</sup>
- ii. Clinton Scott Richardson, born 28 Dec 1989.<sup>7347</sup>

1003. **Brenda Kay Richardson**, born 31 Aug 1962 in Gentry Co., MO.<sup>7348</sup>

She married **David Michael Cottrill**, married 26 Sep 1982,<sup>7349</sup> born 29 Apr 1962.<sup>7350</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bradley Paul Cottrill, born 28 Feb 1988.<sup>7351</sup>

1004. **Paula Christine Huitt**, born 17 Apr 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>7352</sup>

---

<sup>7332</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7333</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7334</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7335</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7336</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7337</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7338</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7339</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7340</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7341</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7342</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7343</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7344</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7345</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7346</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7347</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7348</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7349</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7350</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7351</sup> Richardson Family History.

She married **Richard Lynn Ragan**, married 19 Jan 1968,<sup>7353</sup> born 14 Oct 1947.<sup>7354</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bryan Ragan, born 10 Aug 1968.<sup>7355</sup>
- ii. Brent Ragan, born 28 May 1972.<sup>7356</sup>

He married Amy Lynn Overton, married 8 Jun 1991.<sup>7357</sup>

1005. **Lance David Huitt**, born 30 Dec 1953.<sup>7358</sup>

He married **Mary Beth Como**, married 5 Dec 1981,<sup>7359</sup> born 8 Dec 1953.<sup>7360</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Austin Paul Huitt, born 11 Dec 1982.<sup>7361</sup>
- ii. Logan James Huitt, born 9 Jul 1985.<sup>7362</sup>

1006. **Rex Lynn Huitt**, born 7 Oct 1955.<sup>7363</sup>

He married (1) **Kimberly Sue Lippincott**, married 5 Jun 1977,<sup>7364</sup> divorced 1981, born 15 Sep 1959.<sup>7365</sup>

He married (2) **Delores Burrows**, married 7 Apr 1984,<sup>7366</sup> born 15 Jul 1962.<sup>7367</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nicole Marie Huitt, born 25 Sep 1986.<sup>7368</sup>
- ii. Tiffany Lynn Huitt, born 31 Mar 1988.<sup>7369</sup>

1007. **Steven Rex Smith**, born 14 Apr 1958 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7370</sup>

He married **Cynthia Lee Gutridge**, married 5 Aug 1978,<sup>7371</sup> born 10 May 1960 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7372</sup>

---

<sup>7352</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7353</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7354</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7355</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7356</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7357</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7358</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7359</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7360</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7361</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7362</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7363</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7364</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7365</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7366</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7367</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.  
<sup>7368</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7369</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7370</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7371</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7372</sup> Richardson Family History.

*Children:*

- i. Edward Rex Smith, born 26 Oct 1980 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>7373</sup>
- ii. Joshua Michael Smith, born 13 Dec 1988 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>7374</sup>

1008. **Mark Vernon Smith**, born 6 Aug 1959 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7375</sup>

He married **Lori Denese Westlake**, married 29 Jun 1985,<sup>7376</sup> born 2 Jul 1961 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7377</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Benjamin Aaron Smith, born 25 Dec 1990 in Springfield, Greene, MO.<sup>7378</sup>

1009. **Teresa Lynn Richardson**, born 11 Mar 1963.<sup>7379</sup>

She married (1) **Bruce Williams**, married 1 Jul 1983,<sup>7380</sup> (divorced)<sup>7381</sup> born 29 Mar 1955.<sup>7382</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Desiree Dawn Williams, born 26 Jun 1984.<sup>7383</sup>

She married<sup>7384</sup> (2) **Bill Towler**.

*Children:*

- ii. William Dean Towler, born 2 Jun 1987.<sup>7385</sup>

1010. **Steven Alan Davies**, born 26 Sep 1962.<sup>7386</sup>

He married **Stefanie Foster**, married 24 Apr 1986,<sup>7387</sup> born 18 Aug 1959.<sup>7388</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Rachael Alyssa Davies, born 18 Mar 1987.<sup>7389</sup>
- ii. Jordan Alexandria Davies, born 1990.<sup>7390</sup>

1011. **Glenda Kay Inman**, born 18 Aug 1965.<sup>7391</sup>

---

<sup>7373</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7374</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7375</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7376</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7377</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7378</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7379</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7380</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7381</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7382</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7383</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7384</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7385</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7386</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.  
<sup>7387</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7388</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7389</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7390</sup> Richardson Family History.  
<sup>7391</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

She married **Dennis Woodard**, married 23 Nov 1982, born 28 Oct 1955.<sup>7392</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Walter Gene Woodard, born 17 Jul 1982.<sup>7393</sup>

1012. **Jillian Elise Gorman**, born 27 May 1964 in El Dorado, Union, AR,<sup>7394</sup> occupation asst adm Hampton Nursing.<sup>7395</sup>

She married **Lewis Edward Hyde**, married 28 May 1982,<sup>7396</sup> born 12 Oct 1958,<sup>7397</sup> (son of Raymond Hyde and Lucille Haskins).

*Children:*

- i. Lewis Edward Hyde, born 23 Jul 1984.<sup>7398</sup>
- ii. Lucas Marshall Hyde, born 20 Oct 1985.<sup>7399</sup>
- iii. Rachel Lucille Hyde, born 13 Feb 1990.<sup>7400</sup>

1013. **Lenay Melinda Rinehart**, born 10 Jun 1966 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, CO.<sup>7401</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Sarah Nicole Rinehart, born 8 May 1990 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>7402</sup>

1014. **Laura Marie Rinehart**, born 13 Oct 1968 in Decatur co., IA.<sup>7403</sup>

She married **Dale James Mitchell**, married 23 Aug 1986,<sup>7404</sup> born 4 Oct 1962.<sup>7405</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kristen Faye Mitchell, born 21 Feb 1988.<sup>7406</sup>

1015. **Tamara Lynn Rinehart**, born 11 Apr 1968 in Sarasota, Sarasota, FL.<sup>7407</sup>

She married **Kurt Schroeder**, married 2 Dec 1988,<sup>7408</sup> (divorced) born 25 Sep 1964.<sup>7409</sup>

---

<sup>7392</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>7393</sup> Ruth Turner notes of Nov 1991.

<sup>7394</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7395</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7396</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7397</sup> Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7398</sup> Richardson Family History; Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7399</sup> Richardson Family History; Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7400</sup> Richardson Family History; Dorothy Richardson Ables Jan 1992.

<sup>7401</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7402</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7403</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7404</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7405</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7406</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7407</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7408</sup> Richardson Family History.

<sup>7409</sup> Richardson Family History.

*Children:*

- i. Ashley Marie Schroeder, born 17 Apr 1989.<sup>7410</sup>

1016. **Gary Alan Pendgraft**, born 22 Sep 1950 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>7411</sup>

He married<sup>7412</sup> **Twila Pearson**.

*Children:*

1082. i. Mark Alan Pendgraft born 8 Aug 1969.

1017. **Melissa Beth Carlson**, born 3 May 1969 in Iowa City, Johnson, IA.

She married **Ken Koch**.

*Children:*

- i. Caleb Koch.
- ii. Ella Koch.
- iii. Rachel Koch.

1018. **Delaney James Carlson**, born 17 Sep 1972 in Fort Benning, GA.

He married **Julianna Rae Wilhoit**, married 30 Dec 1994 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE, born 26 Nov 1972 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.

*Children:*

- i. Ryland James Carlson, born 29 May 1995 in Kalispell, Flathead, MT.
- ii. Kielan Lane Carlson, born 30 Jun 1999 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff, NE.
- iii. Brennalyne Shae Carlson, born 27 Jan 2005 in Whitefish, Flathead, MT.<sup>7413</sup>

1019. **Christina Harvey**, born 10 Mar 1972 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.

She married **Rob Read**.

*Children:*

- i. Natalia Rachelle Rad, born 1 May 1999 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.
- ii. Johanna Lynae Read, born 20 Nov 2000 in Bellingham, Whatcom, WA.

1020. **Tamara Jolene Harvey**, born 7 Aug 1976 in Oroville, Okanogan, WA.

She married **Benjamin LiaBraaten**.

*Children:*

- i. Jayda LiaBraaten, born \_\_\_ Oct 2000.

---

<sup>7410</sup> Mildred Richardson Rinehart 1991 notes.

<sup>7411</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>7412</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>7413</sup> Terri Carlson e-mail.



*Generation Thirteen*

1021. **Kimberly Louise Smith**, born 28 Apr 1948 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>7414</sup> baptized Jan 1949 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>7415</sup> occupation teacher.

She married **Gregory Wayne Ingram**, married 24 Aug 1968 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX,<sup>7416</sup> born 3 Mar 1948 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>7417</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Bowen Gregory Ingram, born 29 Apr 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.<sup>7418</sup>
- ii. Blake Burton Ingram, born 29 Nov 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.<sup>7419</sup>

1022. **Todd Robert Smith**, born 26 Jun 1953 in Omaha, Douglas, NE,<sup>7420</sup> baptized Jul 1953 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>7421</sup>

He married **Theresa Leigh Stroman**, married 30 Aug 1986 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, TX,<sup>7422</sup> born 1 Dec 1956 in Texarkansas, Bowie, TX.<sup>7423</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Alexandria Leigh Smith, born 2 Jun 1987 in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.<sup>7424</sup>
- ii. Ian Robert Smith, born 10 Jan 1989.<sup>7425</sup>

1023. **Stephen Anthony Edson**, born 17 Jan 1959 in Bethesda, Montgomery, MD.<sup>7426</sup>

He married **Eiko Ura**, married 2 Jun 1985 in Naha, Okinawa, Japan,<sup>7427</sup> born 8 Nov 1932 in Naha, Okinawa, Japan.<sup>7428</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kristine Aki Edson, born 23 Nov 1985 in Naha, Okinawa, Japan.<sup>7429</sup>
- ii. Elina Sachi Edson, born 18 Jul 1988 in Bangkok, Thailand.<sup>7430</sup>

1024. **Robert Wayne Edson**, born 8 Oct 1960 in Taipei, Taiwan.<sup>7431</sup>

---

<sup>7414</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7415</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7416</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7417</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7418</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7419</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7420</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7421</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7422</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7423</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7424</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7425</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7426</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7427</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7428</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7429</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7430</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7431</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

He married (1) **Jeanne Kay Jabara**, married 22 Aug 1981 in Fairfax, Fairfax, VA,<sup>7432</sup> divorced 1989,<sup>7433</sup> born 8 Nov 1957.<sup>7434</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Carolyn Ann Edson, born 28 Aug 1987 in Monterey, Monterey, CA.<sup>7435</sup>

He married (2) **Dianne Crittenden**, married 5 May 1990 in Pacific Grove, Monterey, CA,<sup>7436</sup> born 22 Dec 1959.<sup>7437</sup>

1025. **Janet Leigh Linnell**, born 8 Jan 1952 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>7438</sup>

She married **Allen Bunn**, married 14 Nov 1970 in Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA.<sup>7439</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Reese Anthony Bunn, born 10 May 1971 in Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA.<sup>7440</sup>
- ii. Adam James Bunn, born 1 Sep 1976.<sup>7441</sup>

1026. **Steven Otto Linnel**, born 17 Jul 1957 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>7442</sup>

He married **Melinda Noon**, married 10 Sep 1977.<sup>7443</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Joshua David Linnell, born 2 Dec 1981.<sup>7444</sup>
- ii. Jacob Steven Linnell, born 8 Jul 1986.<sup>7445</sup>

1027. **Valerie Elaine Linnell**, born 15 Nov 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>7446</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jessica Ann \_\_\_\_\_, born 16 Dec 1984.<sup>7447</sup>

1028. **Alan Ray Singer**, born 6 Feb 1960 in Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA,<sup>7448</sup> baptized Apr 1960 in Stroudsbgr Meth, Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA.<sup>7449</sup>

---

<sup>7432</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7433</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7434</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7435</sup> Wayne Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7436</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7437</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7438</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7439</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7440</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7441</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7442</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7443</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7444</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7445</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7446</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7447</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7448</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.  
<sup>7449</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

He married **Jamie Lee Moll**, married 28 Oct 1989 in Palmer Twp, Easton, Northampton, PA.<sup>7450</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Rachel Elizabeth Singer, born 7 Nov 1990.<sup>7451</sup>

1029. **DeAnn Marie Singer**, born 8 Jan 1962 in Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA,<sup>7452</sup> baptized Feb 1962 in United Meth Ch, Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA,<sup>7453</sup> occupation factory worker.<sup>7454</sup>

She married **Timothy Tomas Harris**, married 14 May 1988 in United Meth Ch, Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA,<sup>7455</sup> born 1 Apr 1959 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA,<sup>7456</sup> baptized 17 Apr 1959 in St. Matthews, E. Stroudsburg, Monroe, PA.<sup>7457</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kristi Marie Harris, born 20 Jun 1990 in Allentown, Lehigh, PA.<sup>7458</sup>

1030. **Teresa Ann Beeks**, born 12 Mar 1959 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO.<sup>7459</sup>

She married **Waid Allen Walters**, married 29 Oct 1977 in Excelsior Springs, Clay/Ray, MO,<sup>7460</sup> born 4 Dec 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO,<sup>7461</sup> (son of John Walters and Nina Meeks).

*Children:*

- i. Phillip John Walters, born 1 Oct 1978.<sup>7462</sup>

1031. **Nancy Kay Beeks**, born 24 Jan 1961 in North Kansas City, Clay, MO.<sup>7463</sup>

She married **Tabb Leon Adler**, married 6 Sep 1980 in Liberty, Clay, MO,<sup>7464</sup> born 8 Jul 1961,<sup>7465</sup> (son of Gary Adler and Joann Domann).

*Children:*

- i. Rochelle Nancy Adler, born 1 Apr 1983.<sup>7466</sup>
- ii. Justin Travis Adler, born 2 May 1986.<sup>7467</sup>
- iii. Trever Joel Adler, born 5 Dec 1990.<sup>7468</sup>

---

<sup>7450</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7451</sup> Gene Edson compilation 1991.

<sup>7452</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7453</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7454</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7455</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7456</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7457</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7458</sup> Alice Geer Singer notes of Oct 1991.

<sup>7459</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7460</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7461</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7462</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7463</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7464</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7465</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7466</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7467</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7468</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

1032. **Clarence Gene Dierenfeldt**, born 24 Mar 1954.<sup>7469</sup>

He married (1) **Donna Marie Hill**, married 27 May 1973,<sup>7470</sup> (divorced)<sup>7471</sup> (daughter of Paul Nelson Hill and Rosalie Stanton).

He married<sup>7472</sup> (2) **Diane** \_\_\_\_\_, (divorced).

*Children:*

- i. Eric Gene Dierenfeldt, born 7 Jan 1978.<sup>7473</sup>

He married (3) **Debbie Creasy**, married 25 Apr 1980 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>7474</sup> (divorced).

He married (4) **Shanda** \_\_\_\_\_, married May 1991.<sup>7475</sup>

1033. **Everett Russell Dierenfeldt**, born 12 Aug 1955 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7476</sup>

He married **Shelley Faye Thompson**, married 15 Sep 1978 in Spokane, Spokane, WA,<sup>7477</sup> born 18 Mar 1960.<sup>7478</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Whitney Renee Dierenfeldt, born 23 Dec 1979.<sup>7479</sup>
- ii. Spencer Owen Dierenfeldt, born 2 Dec 1980.<sup>7480</sup>
- iii. Tiffany Ann Dierenfeldt, born 27 Feb 1982.<sup>7481</sup>
- iv. Roxanne Dierenfeldt, born 31 May 1983.<sup>7482</sup>
- v. Jennifer Elaine Dieerenfeldt, born 29 May 1986.<sup>7483</sup>
- vi. Elizabeth Jane Dierenfeldt, born 28 Jun 1988.<sup>7484</sup>

1034. **Ricki Dale Dierenfeldt**, born 20 Jul 1956 in King City, Gentry, MO,<sup>7485</sup> occupation city policeman.<sup>7486</sup>

---

<sup>7469</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7470</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7471</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7472</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7473</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7474</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7475</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7476</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7477</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7478</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7479</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7480</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7481</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7482</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7483</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7484</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7485</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7486</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married<sup>7487</sup> (1) **Sharon** \_\_\_\_\_, (divorced)<sup>7488</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Stephanie Dierenfeldt, born 10 Aug 1976.<sup>7489</sup>

He married (2) **Fannie Jane Dill**, married 25 Apr 1980 in Martinsville, Dallas twp., Harrison, MO,<sup>7490</sup> born 17 Apr 1959 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7491</sup> (daughter of Victor Dill and Edith Rucker). **Fannie:** Known as Janie.

*Children:*

- ii. Ricki Dale Dierenfeldt, born 12 Oct 1981.<sup>7492</sup>
- iii. Jeremi John Dierenfeldt, born 18 Nov 1983.<sup>7493</sup>

1035. **Janice Elaine Groves**, born 2 Nov 1956 in Independence, Jackson, MO.<sup>7494</sup>

She married **William Charles Coder**, married 29 Mar 1975 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>7495</sup> born 9 Jun 1954 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO,<sup>7496</sup> (son of Charles Bryan Coder and Joyce Joann Caw).

*Children:*

- i. William Larry Coder, born 30 Sep 1977.<sup>7497</sup>
- ii. Christian Charles Coder, born 23 Feb 1980.<sup>7498</sup>
- iii. Brett Groves Coder, born 13 Mar 1986.<sup>7499</sup>

1036. **Linda Corine Groves**, born 30 Oct 1958 in Rockford, Winnebago, IL,<sup>7500</sup> occupation grocery checkout clerk.<sup>7501</sup> Alternate birth date of 31 Oct 1958.

She married **Steven Clark Glenn**, married 3 Jun 1978 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7502</sup> born 31 Aug 1959 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7503</sup> (son of Joseph Clark Glenn and Reva Dale Meinecke) occupation carpenter.<sup>7504</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Joseph Robert Glenn, born 5 Sep 1980.<sup>7505</sup>
- ii. Jeremy Randall Glenn, born 12 Nov 1982.<sup>7506</sup>

---

<sup>7487</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7488</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7489</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7490</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7491</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7492</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7493</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7494</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7495</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7496</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7497</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7498</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7499</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7500</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7501</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7502</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7503</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7504</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7505</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7506</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

1037. **Denise Maxine Groves**, born 15 Jun 1960 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7507</sup> occupation hospital office worker.<sup>7508</sup>

She married **Michael Ralph Manion**, married 21 Jul 1979 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7509</sup> born 21 Feb 1958 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>7510</sup> (son of Jones Glenn Manion and Shirlene Joyce Siddens).

*Children:*

- i. Angela Denise Manion, born 21 Sep 1982.<sup>7511</sup>

1038. **Dennis Larry Groves**, born 18 Mar 1965 in Albany, Gentry, MO,<sup>7512</sup> occupation book company worker.<sup>7513</sup>

He married **Kathy Gaylene Parkhurst**, married 24 May 1986 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7514</sup> born 8 Mar 1968 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7515</sup> (daughter of Claire Rex Parkhurst and Rosetta Mae Wise) occupation dental assistant.<sup>7516</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Laren Dennis Groves, born 27 Oct 1993 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>7517</sup>

1039. **Terri Lane Smith**, born 27 Dec 1958 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7518</sup> occupation motor vehicles office.<sup>7519</sup>

She married **Donald Gene Graham**, married 18 Aug 1979 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7520</sup> born 3 Dec 1957 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7521</sup> (son of Carl Junior Graham and Mary Louise Kennedy) occupation plumber.<sup>7522</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Justin Dee Graham, born 17 Oct 1986 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7523</sup>
- ii. Alyssa Kayleigh Graham, born 27 May 1992.<sup>7524</sup>

1040. **David Wesley Smith**, born 7 Apr 1960 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7525</sup> occupation telephone co. worker.<sup>7526</sup>

He married **Jackie \_\_\_\_\_**, married abt 1992.<sup>7527</sup>

---

<sup>7507</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7508</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7509</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7510</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7511</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7512</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7513</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7514</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7515</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7516</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7517</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.  
<sup>7518</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7519</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7520</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7521</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7522</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7523</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7524</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.  
<sup>7525</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7526</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.  
<sup>7527</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

*Children:*

- i. Jerred Cole Smith, born 11 Jun 1993 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO.<sup>7528</sup>

1041. **Ronald Gene Smith**, born 21 Jun 1963 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7529</sup> occupation Phillips 66 sta. attendnt.<sup>7530</sup>  
Alternate birth date of 28 Jun 1963.

He married **Sherry Kay Hamilton**, married 23 Mar 1985 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7531</sup> born 31 Dec 1967 in Decatur co., IA,<sup>7532</sup> (daughter of Roy Keith Hamilton and Sharon Ruth Dale).

*Children:*

- i. Christina Ann Smith, born 16 Nov 1985.<sup>7533</sup>
- ii. Joshua Gene Smith, born 18 Mar 1992.<sup>7534</sup>
- iii. Randi Shalene Smithy, born 7 May 2004.

1042. **Douglas Duane Smith**, born 14 Dec 1965 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7535</sup>

Partner **Stacy Leigh Whitt**, born 14 Apr 1967 in Kirsville, Adair, MO,<sup>7536</sup> (daughter of John Noah Whitt and Marcia Coleen Rice).

Partner **Beatrice Shafer**.

*Children:*

- i. Samuel Shafer Smith.
- ii. Cynthia Grace Shafer Smith.

1043. **Roger Dee Smith**, born 25 Sep 1965 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7537</sup> occupation plumber.

He married **Tarynda Kay Hale**, married 15 Mar 1986 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7538</sup> born 26 Aug 1967 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7539</sup> (daughter of Roger Dean Hale and Barbara Miller).

*Children:*

- i. Cody Dee Smith, born 7 Aug 1987.<sup>7540</sup>
- ii. Jessica Kay Smith, born 28 Apr 1989.<sup>7541</sup>

1044. **Todd Alan Smith**, born 7 May 1967 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7542</sup>

---

<sup>7528</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>7529</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7530</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7531</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7532</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7533</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7534</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>7535</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7536</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7537</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7538</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7539</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7540</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7541</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

He married **Ronda Joyce Holloway**, married 31 May 1986 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7543</sup> (divorced)<sup>7544</sup> born 6 Jun 1970,<sup>7545</sup> (daughter of Robert Holloway and Madlyn Orndorff).

*Children:*

- i. Kevin Tyler Smith, born 27 Mar 1986.<sup>7546</sup>

1045. **Tonie Eugene Baker**, born 10 Feb 1961 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7547</sup>

He married **Jackie Lynn Johnson**, married 7 Jun 1980 in Platte Co., MO,<sup>7548</sup> born 18 Feb 1962,<sup>7549</sup> (daughter of Ron Johnson and Janene \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Brent Michael Baker, born 18 Apr 1984.<sup>7550</sup>
- ii. Brian Chase Baker, born 4 Feb 1992.<sup>7551</sup>

1046. **Tammie Ilene Baker**, born 15 Feb 1962 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7552</sup>

She married **Jack L. Duncan**, married 22 Mar 1980 in Platte Co., MO,<sup>7553</sup> born 1 Nov 1959.<sup>7554</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Jeremy Michael Duncan, born 9 Aug 1980.<sup>7555</sup>
- ii. Jennifer Marie Duncan, born 28 May 1983.<sup>7556</sup>

1047. **Christopher Roe Schell**, born 27 May 1958,<sup>7557</sup> died 30 Apr 1998.<sup>7558</sup>

He married (1) **Ramona Ann Price**, married 20 Mar 1976,<sup>7559</sup> divorced 1979,<sup>7560</sup> born 30 Sep 1960 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7561</sup> (daughter of Arlo Price and Colleen Kabel).

*Children:*

- i. Matthew LeRoy Schell, born 16 Sep 1976.<sup>7562</sup>

---

<sup>7542</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7543</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7544</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7545</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7546</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7547</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7548</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7549</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7550</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7551</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>7552</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7553</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7554</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7555</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7556</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7557</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7558</sup> Galilia Booher Hill letter of May 2004.

<sup>7559</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7560</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7561</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7562</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.



*Children:*

- ii. Casey Michael Schell, born 1986.<sup>7563</sup> Alternate birth dates of 1986 or 1987.

1048. **Norman Dwight Schell**, born 30 Mar 1960 in Harrison co., MO.<sup>7564</sup>

He married<sup>7565</sup> (1) **Penny Fitzpatrick**, (divorced)<sup>7566</sup>

He married (2) **Lisa Elder**, married 2 May 1981,<sup>7567</sup> born 24 Feb 1965 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7568</sup> (daughter of Charles Elder and Faye \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Jacob Lee Schell, born 1 May 1982.<sup>7569</sup>
- ii. Karri April Schell, born 28 Dec 1984.<sup>7570</sup>

1049. **Norma Kay Schell**, born 17 May 1963.<sup>7571</sup>

She married<sup>7572</sup> **Larry Goddard**.

*Children:*

- i. infant girl Goddard, born 8 Jun 1987.<sup>7573</sup>

1050. **Christine Annette Schell**, born 22 Feb 1965.<sup>7574</sup> Adoption: Birth surname of Hansel; adopted by Donald Schell.

She married **Scott Sanders**, married 12 May 1990.<sup>7575</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Megan Christine Sanders, born 20 Feb 1991.<sup>7576</sup>

1051. **Traci Lynn Collins**, born 13 Apr 1972.<sup>7577</sup> Adoption: Terry and Lois Collins adopted Traci Lynn on 11 Oct 1973.

She married **Eric Burr**, married abt 1992.<sup>7578</sup>

---

<sup>7563</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7564</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7565</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7566</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7567</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7568</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7569</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7570</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7571</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7572</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7573</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7574</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7575</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>7576</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>7577</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7578</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

*Children:*

- i. Tiffany Lynn Burr, born 15 May 1993 in IA.<sup>7579</sup>

1052. **Tracy Lynn McKinney**, born 22 Nov 1967.<sup>7580</sup>

She married **Brian Luther Luna**, married 20 Jun 1987,<sup>7581</sup> born 18 Sep 1967.

*Children:*

- i. Matthew Brian Luna, born 17 Jun 1991.<sup>7582</sup>
- ii. Heather Jo Luna, born 28 Jun 1995.<sup>7583</sup>

1053. **Steven Wayne McKinney**, born 11 Mar 1971.<sup>7584</sup> May be spelled Steven.

He married **Angel Marie Branstetter**, married 18 May 1991,<sup>7585</sup> born 3 Mar 1973.

*Children:*

- i. Kyle Quinn McKinney, born 5 Jan 1992.<sup>7586</sup>

1054. **Candice Danielle Hook**, born 7 Feb 1977.<sup>7587</sup>

Partner **Dale Renfrow**.

*Children:*

- i. Madison Cayle Hook, born 12 May 1998.
- ii. Caetlin Adeline Hook, born 25 May 2000.

1055. **Michael Ryan Hook**, born 8 Apr 1977.<sup>7588</sup>

He married **Karin Sexton**.

*Children:*

- i. Ashley Elizabeth Hook, born 13 Oct 2000.<sup>7589</sup>

1056. **Johnny Eugene Green**, born 25 Mar 1948 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7590</sup> occupation musician/General Motors.

---

<sup>7579</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>7580</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7581</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7582</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7583</sup> Karen Hook e-mail.

<sup>7584</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7585</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>7586</sup> Galilia B. Hill letter of Jul 1992.

<sup>7587</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7588</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation.

<sup>7589</sup> Karen Hook e-mail.

<sup>7590</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

He married (1) **Linda Bass**, married 25 Jun 1966 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>7591</sup> (divorced) born 3 May 1948,<sup>7592</sup> occupation Houston TX Power & Light.<sup>7593</sup>

*Children:*

1083. i. Johnny Eugene Green McAmber born 1 Feb 1967.

He married (2) **Janet Goldusky**, married 1 Jul 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>7594</sup> (divorced).

*Children:*

ii. Joseph Michael Green, born 24 Oct 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>7595</sup>

He married<sup>7596</sup> (3) **Rosalie Rodriquez**, (divorced)<sup>7597</sup>

*Children:*

1084. iii. Lisa Renee Green born 6 Feb 1972.

1057. **Robert Lynn Green**, born 18 Jul 1949 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7598</sup> occupation Kansas City Power & Light.<sup>7599</sup>

He married **Eva Lynn Kolich**, married 13 Mar 1971.<sup>7600</sup>

*Children:*

i. Chad Joseph Green, born 14 Aug 1971.<sup>7601</sup>

ii. Lori Michelle Green, born 6 Aug 1976.<sup>7602</sup>

1058. **Michael Lee Green**, born 15 Apr 1951 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7603</sup> occupation General Motors painter.<sup>7604</sup>

He married **Connie White**, married 5 Aug 1969 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>7605</sup> (daughter of Bart White and Betty \_\_\_\_\_) occupation school scretary.<sup>7606</sup>

*Children:*

1085. i. Amie Lynn Green born 4 Mar 1970.

ii. Tamra Sue Green, born 5 Sep 1973 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>7607</sup> baptized in Stony Point Christ. Ch, Kansas City, KS,<sup>7608</sup> occupation receptionist/beauty salon.

---

<sup>7591</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7592</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7593</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7594</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7595</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7596</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>7597</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7598</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7599</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7600</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7601</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>7602</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7603</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>7604</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7605</sup> Galilia Hill compilation 1991; Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992.

<sup>7606</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

1059. **Richard Lee Allen**, born 2 Feb 1950.<sup>7609</sup>

He married **Linda Perry**, married 6 Jun 1973,<sup>7610</sup> born 1 Dec 1951.<sup>7611</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Brian Michael Allen, born 24 Jul 1975.<sup>7612</sup>
- ii. Jeffrey Thomas Allen, born 18 Oct 1979.<sup>7613</sup> Alternate birth date of 1973.

1060. **Bradley Wayne Allen**, born 16 Sep 1954.<sup>7614</sup>

He married **Pamela Thompson**, married 5 Jun 1976,<sup>7615</sup> born 22 Sep 1954.<sup>7616</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Nathan Matthew Allen, born 25 Sep 1977.<sup>7617</sup>
- ii. Garrett Bradley Allen, born 18 Feb 1982.<sup>7618</sup>

1061. **Roger Lee Hendren**, born 28 Dec 1952 in Rapid City, Pennington, SD,<sup>7619</sup> baptized in First Baptist, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7620</sup> occupation CPA.

He married **Becky Bowen**, married 26 Jun 1976,<sup>7621</sup> born 22 Jan 1952, occupation school teacher.

*Children:*

- i. Lucas Rockwell Hendren, born 14 May 1981.<sup>7622</sup>
- ii. Grant Armstrong Hendren, born 28 Apr 1984.<sup>7623</sup>

1062. **Larry Joe Hendren**, born 22 Dec 1956 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7624</sup> baptized in First Baptist, Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7625</sup> occupation truck driver.<sup>7626</sup>

He married<sup>7627</sup> (1) **Denise Trame**, (divorced).

---

<sup>7607</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7608</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7609</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7610</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7611</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>7612</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7613</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>7614</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7615</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7616</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>7617</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>7618</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation.

<sup>7619</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7620</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7621</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7622</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7623</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7624</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7625</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7626</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7627</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Danielle Hendren, born 13 Aug 1984.<sup>7628</sup>

He married (2) **Sandie Koontz**, married 17 May 1986.<sup>7629</sup>

*Children:*

- ii. Danial Joe Hendren, born 21 Oct 1986.<sup>7630</sup>
- iii. Dillon Lowell Hendren, born 13 Feb 1988.<sup>7631</sup>
- iv. Derrick Lee Hendren, born 8 Sep 1990.<sup>7632</sup>

1063. **David James Peery**, born 17 Sep 1957 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7633</sup> occupation manager of dept. store.<sup>7634</sup>

He married (1) **Ginger Kay Atkinson**, married 8 Dec 1974 in Gentry Co., MO,<sup>7635</sup> (divorced)<sup>7636</sup> born 11 Sep 1957,<sup>7637</sup> (daughter of Jerry Atkinson and Virginia \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Jeremy David Peery, born 28 Jun 1975.<sup>7638</sup> Mrs. Clayton Glenn compilation states 29 Jun 1976 for birth date.
- ii. Bishop Curtis Peery, born 28 Sep 1980.<sup>7639</sup>
- iii. Blaine James Peery, born 16 Aug 1982.<sup>7640</sup>
- iv. Jessica Dawn Peery, born 9 Feb 1984.<sup>7641</sup>
- v. Joshua Adam Peery, born 16 Nov 1985.<sup>7642</sup>

He married (2) **Pam** \_\_\_\_\_, married 16 Jun 1988.<sup>7643</sup>

*Children:*

- vi. Paige Nicole Peery, born 19 Jul 1991.<sup>7644</sup>

1064. **Johnnie Dean Ross**, born 13 Nov 1958 in Wamego, Pottawatomie, KS,<sup>7645</sup> occupation semi driver and mechanic.<sup>7646</sup>

He married **Barbara Beth Sorensen**, married 23 Sep 1977 in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA,<sup>7647</sup> born 13 Jun 1959 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA,<sup>7648</sup> (daughter of Bob Sorensen and Maxine Shook).

---

<sup>7628</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7629</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7630</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7631</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7632</sup> Leta Adkins Hopkins notes of 1991.

<sup>7633</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7634</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7635</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7636</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7637</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7638</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7639</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7640</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7641</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7642</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7643</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7644</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7645</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7646</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

*Children:*

- i. Jennifer Lee Ross, born 7 Dec 1979 in Sherman, Grayson, TX.<sup>7649</sup>
- ii. Michelle Sue Ross, born 13 Apr 1983 in Eldora, Hardin, IA.<sup>7650</sup>

1065. **Terry Dwayne Ross**, born 15 Jun 1963 in Maryville, Nodaway, MO,<sup>7651</sup> baptized 1979 in Baptist faith, Marshalltown, Marshall IA,<sup>7652</sup> occupation office worker.<sup>7653</sup>

He married **Tammy Ann Stephens**, married 15 Sep 1984 in Marshalltown, Marshall, IA,<sup>7654</sup> born 29 Sep 1962,<sup>7655</sup> (daughter of Allen Stephens and Patricia Hartman) baptized 1988 in Baptist faith, Marshalltown, Marshall IA.<sup>7656</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Dustin James Ross, born 13 Jun 1987 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>7657</sup>
- ii. Darrin John Ross, born 13 Jun 1987 in Des Moines, Polk, IA,<sup>7658</sup> died 4 Nov 1987 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA,<sup>7659</sup> buried: in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7660</sup>
- iii. Blake Andrew Ross, born 12 Aug 1989 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7661</sup>

1066. **Renee Bostick**, born 24 Jul 1960.<sup>7662</sup>

She married **Carson Vickers**, married 14 Feb 1977.<sup>7663</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Curtis Vickers, born 17 May 1977.<sup>7664</sup>

1067. **Lance Melton**, born 24 Apr 1967 in The Dalles, Wasco, OR,<sup>7665</sup> occupation retail clerk - Bi-Mart.<sup>7666</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Mathew Justin Melton, born abt 1987.<sup>7667</sup>
- ii. Amanda Christine Melton, born abt 1989.<sup>7668</sup>

---

<sup>7647</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7648</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7649</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7650</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7651</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7652</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7653</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7654</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7655</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7656</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7657</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7658</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7659</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7660</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7661</sup> Icie Stevens Wilkerson Dec 1991.

<sup>7662</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7663</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7664</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7665</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>7666</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>7667</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

<sup>7668</sup> Alice Kemp Clawson note of Oct 1991.

1068. **Julia Ann Gibson**, born 16 Mar 1968 in Harrison co., MO,<sup>7669</sup> occupation parole officer.<sup>7670</sup>

She married **Jeffery McMillian**, married 30 Dec 1990 in Ridgeway, Harrison, MO.<sup>7671</sup> **Jeffery**: In 1991, Jeffery was attending and teaching college in OH.

*Children:*

- i. Jonathan Cole McMillian, born 25 Sep 1992 in Wayne, Wood, OH.<sup>7672</sup>

1069. **Peggy Ann Parrett**, born 12 Aug 1958 in Denver, Denver, CO.<sup>7673</sup>

She married<sup>7674</sup> **Robert Lewis**.

*Children:*

- i. Paula Lewis.<sup>7675</sup>
- ii. Andrea Kay Lewis.<sup>7676</sup>

1070. **Montgomery Ray Hampton Stanley**, born 12 Dec 1958 in Mexico, Audrain, MO.<sup>7677</sup> Montgomery Ray Hampton was adopted by David K. Pearson Stanley.

He married **Katherine L. McPherson**, married 16 Apr 1984,<sup>7678</sup> born 12 Jul 1966 in Omaha, Douglas, NE.<sup>7679</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Andrew Thomas Stanley, born 5 Aug 1985 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.<sup>7680</sup>
- ii. Alex Sandra Stanley, born 31 Jul 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick, KS.<sup>7681</sup>

1071. **Randall Dean Sorenson**.<sup>7682</sup>

He married **Patricia Janine Eivins**, married 26 Feb 1975,<sup>7683</sup> (daughter of Junior Eivens).

*Children:*

- i. Stacey Renee Sorenson, born 25 Feb 1976 in Princeton, Mercer, MO.<sup>7684</sup>
- ii. Brett Sorenson.<sup>7685</sup>

---

<sup>7669</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7670</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7671</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7672</sup> Galilia Hill, April 1994 notes.

<sup>7673</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7674</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7675</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7676</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7677</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7678</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7679</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7680</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7681</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7682</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7683</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7684</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7685</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

1072. **Kenneth Raymond Elmore**, born 28 Aug 1962 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.<sup>7686</sup>

He married<sup>7687</sup> **Linda Shooner**.

*Children:*

- i. Casey Ray Elmore, born 12 Sep 1990.<sup>7688</sup>

1073. **Tammy Rodney Fitzpatrick**.<sup>7689</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Levi Fitzpatrick, born 6 Oct 1986.<sup>7690</sup>
- ii. Jessie Fitzpatrick, born Aug 1988.<sup>7691</sup>

1074. **Norma Jean Teer**, born 29 Aug 1952.<sup>7692</sup>

She married **Christopher G. Tiernan**, married Sep 1972,<sup>7693</sup> born 9 Nov 1954,<sup>7694</sup> (son of William Tiernan and Joan \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- i. Christopher John Tiernan, born 27 Jun 1973.<sup>7695</sup>
- ii. Justine William Tiernan, born 18 Jan 1977.<sup>7696</sup>
- iii. Heather Ann Tiernan, born 6 Jul 1978.<sup>7697</sup>
- iv. Melissa Jeanette Tiernan, born 15 Oct 1980.<sup>7698</sup>

1075. **Sharon Marie Teer**, born 9 Oct 1956.<sup>7699</sup>

She married **Don Rogers**, married 13 Jun 1972,<sup>7700</sup> (son of Grover Rogers).

*Children:*

- i. Christy Lee Rogers, born 21 Mar 1974.<sup>7701</sup>
- ii. Tina Marie Rogers, born 5 Feb 1976.<sup>7702</sup>

1076. **Anita Lorraine Teer**, born 16 Mar 1957.<sup>7703</sup>

---

<sup>7686</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7687</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7688</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7689</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7690</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7691</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7692</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7693</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7694</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7695</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7696</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7697</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7698</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7699</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7700</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7701</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7702</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.



She married **Dennis W. Lucas**, married 5 Aug 1978.<sup>7704</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Steven Wayne Lucas, born 3 Jul 1979.<sup>7705</sup>

1077. **Sharon Joy Shackletown**, born 21 Jan 1958 in Mount Ayr, Ringgold, IA.<sup>7706</sup>

She married<sup>7707</sup> (1) **Glen D. Konopasek**.

*Children:*

- i. Bronson N. Konopasek, born 17 Apr 1976 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7708</sup>

She married (2) **David Dean Svaleson**, married 3 Jul 1982 in Dolliver Park, Lehigh, Webster, IA,<sup>7709</sup> born 8 Apr 1954 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA,<sup>7710</sup> (son of Edmond G. Svaleson and Kathryn M. \_\_\_\_\_).

*Children:*

- ii. Edmond G. Svaleson, born 30 Jul 1983 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7711</sup>
- iii. Michael R. Svaleson, born 12 Jul 1985 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA,<sup>7712</sup> died 12 Jul 1985 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7713</sup>

1078. **Sheila Shackleton**, born 23 Apr 1960 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7714</sup>

She married **Randy Balm**, married 2 May 1982 in Dolliver Park, Lehigh, Webster, IA,<sup>7715</sup> born 28 Aug 1952 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA,<sup>7716</sup> (son of Willard Balm and Mary Jean Rost).

*Children:*

- i. Brian A. Balm, born 28 Nov 1976 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7717</sup>
- ii. Amber P. Balm, born 28 Aug 1982 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7718</sup>
- iii. Brandon C. Balm, born 12 Nov 1985 in Fort Dodge, Webster, IA.<sup>7719</sup>

1079. **Kimberly Jo Himelick**, born 11 May 1961 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7720</sup>

---

<sup>7703</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7704</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7705</sup> Sabra Tucker White notes of 1992.

<sup>7706</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7707</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7708</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7709</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7710</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7711</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7712</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7713</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7714</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7715</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7716</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7717</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7718</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7719</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7720</sup> William Landes compilation.

She married **Rodney Keith Griffin**, married 30 May 1981 in Camp Point, Adams, IL,<sup>7721</sup> born 6 Oct 1959 in Moberly, Randolph, MO,<sup>7722</sup> (son of Jesse William Griffin and Mary Elizabeth Thomas).

*Children:*

- i. Melissa Jo Griffin, born 23 Jan 1984 in Quincy, Adams, IL.<sup>7723</sup>
- ii. Andrew Keith Griffin, born 29 Sep 1986 in Quincy, Adams, IL.<sup>7724</sup>

1080. **Jerry Luverne Gilpatrick**, born 7 Aug 1956 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7725</sup>

He married **Linda Sue Smith**, married 24 Jan 1976 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>7726</sup> born 15 Oct 1956 in Lawrence, Douglas, KS,<sup>7727</sup> (daughter of Garold Lee Smith and Velda Rogene Squires).

*Children:*

- i. Joshua Ryan Gilpatrick, born 8 Sep 1980 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>7728</sup>
- ii. Jenna Lee Gilpatrick, born 12 Jan 1986 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>7729</sup>

1081. **Rolan Eugene Gilpatrick**, born 4 Feb 1959 in Bethany, Harrison, MO.<sup>7730</sup>

He married **Leanna Joy Parkhurst**, married 30 Jun 1979 in Eagleville, Harrison, MO,<sup>7731</sup> born 24 Jun 1961 in Bethany, Harrison, MO,<sup>7732</sup> (daughter of Royal Victor Parkhurst and Donna Jean Tull).

*Children:*

- i. Toni Lucrethia Gilpatrick, born 27 Sep 1982 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>7733</sup>
- ii. Darci Rose Gilpatrick, born 19 May 1984 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>7734</sup>
- iii. Shawna Leann Gilpatrick, born 17 Oct 1987 in Leon, Decatur, IA.<sup>7735</sup>

1082. **Mark Alan Pendgraft**, born 8 Aug 1969 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>7736</sup>

He married **Laurie Campbell**, married 24 Dec 1990,<sup>7737</sup> born 16 Aug 1973 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>7738</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Ashley Leann Pendgraft, born 18 Sep 1990 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, IA.<sup>7739</sup>

---

<sup>7721</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7722</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7723</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7724</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7725</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7726</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7727</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7728</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7729</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7730</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7731</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7732</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7733</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7734</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7735</sup> William Landes compilation.

<sup>7736</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>7737</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>7738</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.

<sup>7739</sup> Virginia Pendgraft compilation.



*Generation Fourteen*

1083. **Johnny Eugene Green McAmber**, born 1 Feb 1967 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>7740</sup> occupation Coast Guard. Known as Woody. Johnny was adopted by Richard McAmber, husband of Linda Bass.

He married **Debbie Charles**.

*Children:*

- i. Emily Michelle McAmber, born 26 Oct 1989.<sup>7741</sup>

1084. **Lisa Renee Green**, born 6 Feb 1972.<sup>7742</sup>

Partner **Frank Ontiveras**.

*Children:*

- i. Xavier Ontiveras Green, born 15 Dec 1990.<sup>7743</sup>

1085. **Amie Lynn Green**, born 4 Mar 1970 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS,<sup>7744</sup> baptized in Stony Point Christ. Ch, Kansas City, KS,<sup>7745</sup> occupation bank teller.

She married **Fred Eskina**, married 22 Oct 1990 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>7746</sup>

*Children:*

- i. Kelsey Nicole Eskina, born 7 May 1991 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, KS.<sup>7747</sup>

---

<sup>7740</sup> Galilia B. Hill compilation 1991.

<sup>7741</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7742</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7743</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7744</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7745</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7746</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

<sup>7747</sup> Lois Adkins Green Feb 1992 communication.

EVERY  
NAME

INDEX

---

Dorothy, 313

---

Alice, 343, 345  
Alma, 117  
Amanda (b. 1886), 67  
Amy, 240  
Ann, 450  
Anna, 130, 344, 365  
Belle, 362  
Bertha, 161  
Bertie, 163  
Bessie (b. 1881), 51  
Betty, 360, 452, 484  
Beulah, 453  
Beverly Dawn, 453  
Bonnie, 203  
Carol, 239, 329, 363, 442  
Carole Jeanne (b. 1947), 406  
Catherine (b. abt1806), 55  
Cora, 184  
Darlene, 383  
Diane, 477  
Donna, 288  
Dorothy, 454  
Dottie, 123  
Edith (b. abt1879), 137  
Elinda (b. abt1811), 50  
Elizabeth, 452  
Elizabeth A. (b. abt1826), 53  
Ella, 259  
Ellen, 35  
Emma, 451  
Emma Jean, 453  
Erma, 431  
Esther, 262  
Fannie H., 287  
Faye, 482  
Felicidad, 331  
Fern, 205  
Francine W. (b. 1865), 137  
Francis (b. 1936), 184  
Gertrude, 126  
Gertrude A., 243  
Goldie V., 361  
Grace, 370  
Greta, 362  
Hannah, 9  
Hannah (b. 1844), 110  
Henry, 104  
Hermina, 236  
Irene, 362  
Iva, 127, 189  
Jackie, 479  
Janene, 481  
Jessica Ann (b. 1984), 475  
Joan, 489  
Julia, 342  
Julia (b. 1957), 320  
Kathryn, 206, 423  
Kathryn M., 490

Katie, 130  
Leonna, 430  
Lillian, 431  
Lillie, 131  
Loretta, 370  
Lottie O., 174  
Louise (b. 1907), 333  
Lucille, 353  
Lucille (b. 1910), 331  
Margaret, 202  
Margaret (b. abt1842), 56  
Margaret F. (b. 1896), 209  
Marilyn, 433  
Martha, 454  
Martha (b. abt1855), 93  
Mary, 137, 209, 360, 363  
Mary A. (b. 1862), 136  
Mary Ann, 149  
Mary Ruth (b. 1933), 371  
Maxine, 452  
Maymie, 117  
Merle M., 363  
Minnie, 77  
Minnie C. (b. 1885), 174  
Nancy (b. 1944), 301  
Nell, 156  
Nell (b. 1889), 194  
Nellie, 359, 454  
Nola, 282  
Pam, 486  
Pat, 320  
Patricia, 129  
Pearl, 450  
Phoebe, 363  
Phoebe R., 361  
Phyllis, 430  
Ralph (b. 1903), 195  
Rebecca, 8  
Roberta, 203  
Rose, 452  
Shanda, 477  
Shari, 402  
Sharon, 478  
Susie, 359  
Sylvia, 360  
Taira, 240  
Thelma, 443  
Una (b. 1874), 136  
Van, 205  
Velma, 205  
Virginia, 486  
Vmatilla (b. 1909), 314  
Winnie (b. 1898), 155  
Yvonne, 450

---

Bessie L. (b. 1896), 162  
Betty, 451  
Kay, 449  
Leta, 362  
Margerite, 167

## A

Ables

Charles Wesley, 298  
 Jenarie Louise (b. 1951), 299  
 Joe Allen (b. 1972), 397  
 Marion Frances (b. 1944), 299, 396  
 Melenna Earline (b. 1957), 299, 397  
 Richard Lee (b. 1946), 299, 397  
 Robin Renee (b. 1973), 397  
 Tilman Falvie (b. 1920), 298

**Abraham**  
 Eliza Margaret, 82

**Adams**  
 Herbert (b. abt1896), 210  
 Mildred (b. 1922), 154  
 Owen Twain (b. 1926), 210  
 Sarah Evaline (b. 1832), 94

**Adamson**  
 Nora Adella, 281

**Adeline**, 453

**Ader**  
 Clara Revetta (b. 1897), 167  
 Henry Albert, 169  
 Sabra Jane (b. 1881), 169  
 Sanford Eli, 167

**Adkins**  
 Alice June (b. 1930), 345, 434  
 Ernest, 345  
 Harry (b. 1909), 345  
 Leta Maxine (b. 1933), 345, 434  
 Lois Jean (b. 1928), 345, 433

**Adler**  
 Dorothy, 323  
 Gary, 476  
 Justin Travis (b. 1986), 476  
 Rochelle Nancy (b. 1983), 476  
 Tabb Leon (b. 1961), 476  
 Trever Joel (b. 1990), 476

**Aguilar**  
 Margaret Mary (b. 1951), 396

**Ainsworth**  
 Charlotte Rebecca (b. 1942), 379  
 Nelson, 379

**Akre**  
 Jennifer Lee (b. 1960), 410

**Alabaugh**  
 Pearl (b. 1888), 95

**Alexander**  
 Eleanor Violet (b. 1924), 154  
 Harriet, 167  
 Susan Anita (b. 1956), 416

**Alleman**  
 Molly, 346

**Allen**  
 Bradley Wayne (b. 1954), 434, 485  
 Brian Michael (b. 1975), 485  
 Charles M., 38  
 Delbert Eugene (b. 1927), 434  
 Garrett Bradley (b. 1982), 485  
 Janet Elaine, 465  
 Jeffrey Thomas (b. 1979), 485  
 Lois Marie (b. 1946), 427  
 Nathan Matthew (b. 1977), 485  
 Orval, 427  
 Polly, 161  
 Prudie S., 79  
 Richard Lee (b. 1950), 434, 485

**Alleshouse**  
 Mary E. (b. 1866), 117

**Alley**  
 Mae, 351  
 Margaret Ann (b. 1963), 312  
 Richard Hamlin (b. 1961), 312  
 William Harrison, 312

**Allford**  
 Jean Yvonne (b. 1924), 366

**Allman**  
 Arlen, 425  
 Pamela (b. 1956), 425

**Alterburg**  
 Garneeta Dalene (b. 1946), 379

**Anderson**  
 Carol Lee (b. 1950), 415  
 Frances (b. 1883), 174  
 Nancy Jane (b. 1856), 131  
 Olaf, 451  
 Richard (b. 1942), 451  
 Roger Dale (b. 1966), 451  
 Stacey Lynn (b. 1975), 451  
 Valerie Ray (b. 1964), 451  
 Vonda Lorraine (b. 1963), 451

**Andre**  
 Manon Lacroix (b. 1996), 407  
 Scott Ryan (b. 1976), 406

**Angle**  
 Mattie, 282

**Annas**  
 Carole Jean, 270

**Anthony**  
 Dawn Lea (b. 1947), 427  
 Janet Margarete, 191  
 Robert, 427

**Archer**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 134  
 Vidus (b. 1897), 134

**Arkebauer**  
 Nancy, 408

**Armstrong**  
 Alexander Grant (b. 1991), 406  
 Ashley Megan (b. 1976), 310, 406  
 Benny Wayne (b. 1935), 310  
 Christian Robert (b. 1995), 406  
 Devon Michelle (b. 1969), 310, 406  
 Joshua (b. 1756), 19  
 Kelly Grant (b. 1967), 310, 406  
 Lauren Ashley (b. 1990), 406  
 Margaret (b. 1788), 19  
 Mark Eldon (b. 1955), 392, 468  
 Nathan Ryan (b. 1993), 406  
 Nicholas Eldon (b. 1986), 469  
 Randall (b. 1958), 392  
 Rex Eldon (b. 1933), 391  
 Tara Nicole (b. 1989), 469  
 Tracy Kay (b. 1966), 392, 469

**Arney**  
 Beulah, 341

**Arnold**  
 Andrew James (b. 1977), 314  
 Burt Floyd (b. 1935), 445  
 Demetria (b. 1873), 137  
 John James (b. 1946), 314  
 John Leslie (b. 1963), 446  
 Lisa Lynne (b. 1966), 446  
 Lisa Rebekah (b. 1979), 314

Mark John (b. 1981), 314  
 Richard Paul (b. 1961), 445  
 Roger, 445  
 Sam (b. 1911), 314  
 Asgard  
   Mary, 123  
 Ashby  
   Gary Gene, 324  
 Atheneos  
   Mariko (b. 1910), 327  
 Atherton  
   Rebecca, 87  
 Atkinson  
   Dessie Ellen (b. 1937), 280  
   Ginger Kay (b. 1957), 486  
   Jerry, 486  
 Attibury  
   Ruth Agnes, 274  
 Atwell  
   Roberta (b. abt1949), 386  
 Auble  
   Fern (b. 19\_\_), 156  
   Harold (b. 1910), 156  
   Jeanette, 156  
   Pauline (b. 1908), 156, 235  
   Sonya, 236  
   Thurman S., 156  
   Warren, 156, 236  
 Austell  
   Kelly Ann (b. 1958), 377  
 Austin  
   David T., 29  
 Avant  
   Nancy Meredith, 298  
 Ayers  
   Dorothea (b. abt1927), 287

## B

Babiarcz  
   Antoinette, 238  
 Badgley  
   Ella Jane (b. 1869), 152  
 Bagalduo  
   Maria Christina Urbiola, 465  
 Bailey  
   Karen (b. 1940), 347, 437  
   Kay Lynn (b. 1939), 347, 436  
   Lynn H. (b. 1916), 347  
 Bain  
   Pansy Louise, 447  
 Baisch  
   Marjorie (b. 1924), 329  
 Baker  
   Brent Michael (b. 1984), 481  
   Brian Chase (b. 1992), 481  
   Carlton Wesley (b. 1906), 257  
   Charles, 122, 352  
   Charles Wesley (b. 1877), 257  
   Dewayne Allen, 373  
   Donald, 427  
   Eldon Eugene (b. 1942), 421  
   infant girl (b. 1908), 257  
   Jeremy Jason (b. 1976), 352  
   Lillian (b. 1866), 120  
   Linda Kay (b. 1947), 427

Lonnie Dean (b. 1967), 421  
 Mary Anna Margaret (b. 1912), 257, 356  
 Myrtle, 340  
 Natalie Jean (b. 1976), 352  
 Richard C. (b. 1943), 352  
 Tammie Ilene (b. 1962), 421, 481  
 Theodore, 421  
 Tonie Eugene (b. 1961), 421, 481  
 Velma Bernice (b. 1909), 257, 355  
 Wesley Cord, 257  
 Bales  
   Daisy Viola, 147, 224  
   John Boater (b. 1827), 86  
   Ulysses S., 86, 146  
 Ballew  
   Verda Mauree (b. 1911), 297  
 Balm  
   Amber P. (b. 1982), 490  
   Brandon C. (b. 1985), 490  
   Brian A. (b. 1976), 490  
   Randy (b. 1952), 490  
   Willard, 490  
 Baltrsh  
   Susan (b. 19\_\_), 326  
 Bamfield  
   Beth Ann (b. 1979), 402  
   Daniel John (b. 1977), 402  
   Jay D., 402  
 Bamfield1  
   Megan Mave (b. 1979), 402  
 Banks  
   Charmaine (b. 1957), 468  
 Barkdoll  
   Ada, 38  
 Barker  
   Fred W., 72  
 Barkley  
   Lisa, 237  
 Barnes  
   Etha (b. 1891), 151  
   Mary Alice, 423  
   Teresa, 389  
 Barnett  
   Martha Ellen, 169  
 Barr  
   Ellen, 50  
   John (b. 1927), 319  
   Judy (b. 1952), 319  
 Barrows  
   George Leroy (b. 1908), 269  
   George Thomas (b. 1932), 269, 371  
   James Thomas (b. 1963), 371  
   Janet Lynn (b. 1961), 371  
   Jessica Kelly (b. 1983), 371  
   Kathryn Rose (b. 1925), 269, 371  
 Barth  
   Birdie (b. 1903), 130, 207  
   Effie Alberta (b. 1895), 130, 207  
   Glenn Dee (b. 1893), 130, 207  
   John Edward (b. 1864), 130  
   Osa Bryon (b. 1896), 130  
   Wanda Hope (b. 1924), 207, 305  
 Barthlow  
   Drew Merritt, 287  
   Kim, 287  
 Bartin



James B., 34

Bartlett  
Eva, 354

Bass  
Linda (b. 1948), 484

Batcheller  
\_\_\_\_\_, 380

Bates  
Adam H. (b. 1859), 205  
Amber Pearl (b. 1889), 206, 301  
Annabelle Lee (b. 1924), 303  
Barbara Frances (b. 1945), 234  
Cecil E. (b. 1900), 206  
Cuba Sylvia (b. 1898), 206, 304  
Donald Gene (b. 1931), 304  
Edward, 303  
Elwyn Lorene (b. 1926), 303  
Gertrude G. (b. 1909), 302  
Golden Cloe (b. 1891), 206, 302  
Ira (b. 1884), 301  
James Adam (b. 1896), 206, 303  
James Adam (b. 1919), 303  
LeRoy Wesley (b. 1928), 304  
Margaret (b. 1908), 302  
Rodney (b. 1910), 302  
Rude William (b. 1893), 206, 303

Bathbon  
Jessie (b. 1905), 210

Batman  
Oliver M., 42

Baughn  
Bernice (b. 1926), 333

Baxter  
Billie Dean (b. 1953), 367

Bayless  
Cassie Annette (b. 1971), 449  
Luther R., 449  
Roger Lee, 449

Beale  
Margaret, 3  
Nancy Arminda, 366

Beam  
James H., 37  
William T., 37

Beattie  
Gladys Marie (b. 1929), 311

Beau  
Rose, 111

Beck  
Lenore (b. 1931), 319  
Mary Alice, 249, 250

Beeks  
Claudie Richard, 419  
Eldon Leroy (b. 1931), 419  
Nancy Kay (b. 1961), 419, 476  
Robertta Evelyn (b. 1922), 365  
Teresa Ann (b. 1959), 419, 476  
Thomas William, 365  
Virginia (b. 1921), 294

Beesemeyer  
Lenora, 144

Beijen-Krakowka  
Jacquee (b. 1950), 385

Bell  
Alyssa K. (b. 1976), 313  
Amy K. (b. 1971), 313, 408

Donald F. (b. 1949), 313  
Ethel, 244  
John (b. 1922), 331  
Sue, 365  
William (b. 1954), 331

Belskamper  
Larry, 413  
Morgan Rae (b. 1988), 413

Benedick  
Carol Joe (b. 1963), 372  
John Anthony (b. 1963), 372  
Judith Marie (b. 1959), 372  
Julius Edward, 372  
Julius Eugene (b. 1932), 372  
Larry Eugene (b. 1960), 372  
Sharla Ann (b. 1961), 372

Bennett  
Carl, 190  
Marion (b. 1896), 141  
Pamela (b. 1955), 344  
Willis, 344

Benson  
Kathleen (b. 1934), 293

Bentall  
Gregory (b. 1952), 361  
Thornton, 361

Berger  
Frieda (b. 1896), 228

Berlin  
Virginia Marie, 325

Berning  
Garrett, Jr. (b. 1880), 207  
Irma Eileen (b. 1926), 207, 305

Berry  
Sharon (b. 1950), 305

Bethel  
Chester, 43  
Elizabeth (b. 1814), 43

Bever  
John, 455

Bezanson  
John, 441

Bick  
Mary Isabel (b. 1917), 334

Biers  
John Fitzgerald Kennedy (b. 1962), 398

Biese  
Jim, 343

Billups  
Joseph Willard, 258  
Robert (b. 1881), 258

Binder  
Albert (b. 1871), 104  
Allen G. (b. 1871), 103  
Beverly (b. 1941), 261  
Beverly Jean (b. 1943), 359, 449  
Bismark Dee (b. 1875), 104, 166  
Carrie Lucille (b. 1918), 167, 261  
Charles (b. 1842), 101, 105, 107  
Charles Columbus (b. 1905), 166, 261  
Clara Alice (b. 1907), 166  
Dale (b. 1939), 261  
Edna Pearl (b. 1914), 170  
Elva M. (b. 1911), 170, 262  
Frank Wayne (b. 1909), 166  
Garland (b. 1900), 167, 261

Garland Junior (b. 1922), 261, 359  
 George Andrew (b. 1902), 170  
 George W. (b. 1880), 104  
 Gerald (b. 1933), 261  
 John C. (b. 1867), 101, 105  
 Leonard Clark (b. 1946), 359, 449  
 Leonard Garland (b. 1970), 449  
 Nellie Ann (b. 1967), 449  
 Opal (b. 1904), 167, 262  
 Pascal (b. abt1882), 104  
 Ralph Dee (b. 1915), 167  
 Robert Elias (b. 1870), 102, 107  
 Rosa Bell (b. 1874), 104, 165  
 Samuel (b. 1878), 104, 167  
 Shirley (b. 1935), 261  
 Solomon B. (b. 1878), 104, 167

**Bingaman**  
 Connie Lee (b. 1951), 360, 452  
 Dean Lee (b. 1925), 360  
 Floyd, 360  
 Mary Diana (b. 1948), 360  
 Shelia Marie (b. 1952), 360

**Bishop**  
 Beulah (b. 1952), 453  
 Oliver, 453

**Black**  
 Jane Dove, 39

**Blacketer**  
 Julie Ann (b. 1968), 436  
 Paul Anthony (b. 1945), 436  
 Paul James, 436

**Blair**  
 Effie Marie, 378

**Blake**  
 William, 374  
 William Ralph (b. 1951), 374

**Blakely**  
 Iola, 425

**Blakeman**  
 Serena Jane, 159

**Blankenship**  
 Arthur Garland, 110  
 Ed, 205  
 Neva Eldes, 110

**Blauston**  
 Ivy June (b. 1942), 367

**Blay**  
 baby (b. 1880), 148  
 Frank Elmer (b. 1899), 149  
 Harry Eugean (b. 1893), 149  
 James A. (b. 1858), 148  
 James W. H. A. (b. 1889), 149  
 Julia Edith (b. 1883), 149  
 Malvina A. (b. 1887), 149  
 Margretta (b. 1881), 149

**Blilzard**  
 Ethel, 140

**Blount**  
 Kenneth, 323

**Blunt**  
 Rebecca (b. abt1841), 55  
 Samuel (b. abt1806), 55

**Boatright**  
 Mary Adelene, 255

**Boersma**  
 Mary Ellen (b. 1939), 319

**Boggess**  
 Christine Elizabeth (b. 1962), 233  
 Jeffery Edward (b. 1963), 233  
 Royal Talmadge (b. 1902), 154  
 Royal Talmadge (b. 1932), 154, 232  
 Tina Maria (b. 1959), 233  
 Vivian Jean (b. 1936), 154, 233

**Bogue**  
 V. Maxine (b. 1908), 263

**Boker**  
 Marie, 322

**Bolar**  
 Boyce Henry (b. 1908), 248  
 Charles Henry, 248  
 Charles Henry (b. 1952), 249, 344  
 Justin Mark (b. 1980), 344  
 Lee Henry (b. 1978), 344  
 Marvin Boyce (b. 1936), 249

**Bolten**  
 Juliette (b. 1857), 77

**Bonham**  
 Mervin, 370

**Bonner**  
 Barbara Danielle (b. 1975), 459  
 Wiley, 459

**Booher**  
 Galilia Berdiece (b. 1921), 246  
 John B. (b. 1899), 246  
 John William, 246  
 Melville Laberta (b. 1922), 246, 341

**Book**  
 Alma Nadine (b. 1920), 273  
 Bonnie Jean (b. 1931), 273  
 John Laroy (b. 1901), 272  
 Lela Margaret (b. 1925), 273  
 Waneta Muriel (b. 1927), 273

**Booker**  
 Winnie, 352

**Booth**  
 Betty Norene, 447  
 Buren Ray, 447

**Boothe**  
 Kimberly (b. 1966), 389  
 Raymond Dean (b. 1968), 389  
 Raymond Eugene (b. 1943), 389

**Borgeois**  
 Joan, 311

**Borne**  
 Sharon Kay (b. 1943), 337

**Bosgraaf**  
 Peg, 237

**Bostick**  
 Aleta (b. 1961), 437  
 Cathryn (b. 1967), 437  
 Dianne (b. 1962), 437  
 Renee (b. 1960), 437, 487  
 Richard, 437  
 Shannon (b. 1966), 437  
 Victor E., 100

**Boswell**  
 Ary (b. 1874), 136

**Bowen**  
 Becky (b. 1952), 485  
 Laura, 130  
 Ruth, 427

**Bowers**

Sam, 108

Bowler  
Carolyn (b. 1957), 301  
David Fulkerson (b. 1954), 300  
Helen Frances (b. 1913), 200  
Howard Robert (b. 1953), 300  
Meredyth (b. 1954), 300  
William Elliott (b. 1950), 300  
William Howard (b. 1871), 200  
William R. (b. 1915), 200, 300

Bowles  
George M., 119

Bowls  
Isaac, 33

Bowman  
Arlene, 240

Boyd  
Allen Leroy (b. 1938), 380  
Barbara (b. 1957), 440  
Eldon, 380  
Frank, 149

Boyer  
Kelly Jane, 432

Boyle  
Margaret, 225

Bracken  
Conklin R. (b. abt1868), 73  
David (b. abt1841), 73  
Edgar (b. abt1875), 73  
Emma (b. abt1871), 73  
Lillian, 136, 209  
Nettie (b. abt1879), 73  
William (b. abt1867), 73, 136

Bradford  
Cordell, 316  
Dale William (b. 1960), 316  
Teresa Lynn (b. 1963), 316  
Vickie Lynn (b. 1964), 316

Bradley  
Angela Renae (b. 1986), 398  
Billy Verlin (b. 1924), 299  
James Earl (b. 1959), 299, 398  
Jennifer Janese (b. 1954), 299, 397  
Kristina June (b. 1987), 398  
Nicholas Joseph (b. 1983), 398

Brady  
Priscilla (b. 1829), 74

Brandenburg  
John, 466  
Lindsey (b. 1986), 466  
Tanner, 466

Brandt  
Alfred Edwin (b. 1923), 144  
Alvin Chester (b. 1918), 144, 218  
Alvin R. (b. 1890), 144  
Ella Mae (b. 1924), 144, 220  
Frances Elnora (b. 1920), 144, 219  
Frank Otwell (b. 1920), 144, 218  
Gregory Nelson (b. 1958), 219  
Jeffrey Charles (b. 1957), 218  
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1921), 144, 219  
Melinda Sue (b. 1961), 219, 313  
Ruth Caroline (b. 1946), 218

Branham  
Laura, 435

Branson  
Jack, 156

Branstetter  
Angel Marie (b. 1973), 483

Brashears  
Ray, 274

Bratchert  
Denise Marie, 413

Brawner  
William P., 33

Breese  
Pauline Grace, 423

Brewer  
Chad Christopher (b. 1974), 400  
Earl Edward (b. 1924), 302  
Eleanor, 172  
Eurelza Rose (b. 1928), 302  
Harry (b. 1899), 302  
Ronald, 324  
Ronald Wallace (b. 1952), 400  
Tawnya Lyn (b. 1977), 400

Bridges  
\_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1885), 100  
Aaron (b. abt1829), 22, 54  
Aaron Benjamin (b. abt1855), 54  
Abigail, 9  
Abigail (b. 1840), 25, 64  
Ada A. (b. 1872), 33  
Ada J. (b. abt1867), 72  
Adolphus E. (b. abt1856), 53  
Adolphus J. (b. abt1843), 47  
Albert (b. 1860), 56  
Albert (b. 1865), 35  
Albert C. (b. 1869), 72  
Alberta, 323  
Alberteent (b. 1857), 63, 116  
Alexandria (b. 1871), 42  
Alfred Degerman (b. 1930), 143  
Alice M. (b. 1858), 32  
Allee Ann (b. 1847), 51  
Allen (b. 1791), 10, 20  
Allen (b. 1865), 54  
Allen C. (b. 1840), 23, 56  
Allen W. (b. 1845), 51, 98  
Alley (b. abt1868), 54  
Alonzo J. (b. 1869), 49  
Alvah Quinton (b. 1910), 79, 141  
Amanda E. (b. 1868), 36  
Amanda M. (b. 1823), 13, 28  
Amanda M. (b. 1833), 17  
Amelia (b. 1852), 17  
Amy (b. 1970), 234  
Amy Katherine (b. 1911), 143, 216  
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1849), 34  
Anna (b. 1864), 36  
Anna (b. abt1866), 58  
Anna Chester (b. 1887), 84, 144  
Anna Macinda (b. abt1826), 24  
Artemesia (b. 1847), 34  
Arthur Hugh (b. 1920), 157, 239  
Asa Arthur (b. 1990), 334  
Ashley Fallen (b. 1986), 334  
B. Frank (b. 1860), 35  
Barbara Ann (b. 1945), 221, 316  
Barbara Ann (b. 1951), 186, 285  
Barbara Ann (b. 1953), 237  
Barbara Jean (b. 1942), 141, 213

Barbara Jeane (b. 1932), 213, 309  
 Benjamin F. (b. 1845), 25  
 Bertha, 82  
 Bessie Catherine (b. 1880), 85, 145  
 Betsy Ann (b. 1821), 12  
 Betty June (b. 1935), 178  
 Betty Lou (b. 1942), 239  
 Bill L., 322  
 Bonnie Julia (b. 1886), 92  
 Brian Keith (b. 1970), 238  
 Brooke (bp. 70/1), 4  
 Bruce Edward (b. 1961), 237  
 Buelah B. (b. abt1889), 117  
 Carol (b. 1960), 238, 332  
 Caroline (b. 1841), 51, 96  
 Caroline Rebecca (b. 1848), 45  
 Carrie Gertrude (b. 1887), 118  
 Catherine (b. abt1842), 26, 72  
 Catherine Ann (b. 1932), 157, 238  
 Cecil Glenn (b. 1900), 120  
 Cerilda (b. 1843), 15  
 Chalice (b. 1935), 221, 315  
 Charles, 7  
 Charles (b. 1670), 4, 6  
 Charles (b. 1860), 41  
 Charles B. (b. 1854), 39  
 Charles B. (b. 1857), 35  
 Charles Boles (b. 1800), 9, 15  
 Charles C. (b. 1870), 56  
 Charles E. (b. 1861), 35  
 Charles Edward (b. 1802), 10, 24  
 Charles Frank (b. 1862), 48  
 Charles H. (b. 1837), 17, 43  
 Charles H. (b. 1895), 120, 189  
 Charles Hugh (b. 1871), 51, 95  
 Charles Jackson F. (b. 1827), 20, 47  
 Charles Knight (b. 1928), 96, 158  
 Charles Milton (b. 1824), 15, 34  
 Charles Oliver (b. 1929), 177  
 Charles Sumner (b. 1862), 41  
 Charles Thomas (b. 1871), 62, 114  
 Charlotte (b. 1843), 51  
 Charlotte Ruth (b. 1909), 95, 157  
 Chester Lycurgus (b. 1834), 44, 82  
 Chester Marion (b. 1923), 177  
 Christian Sylvanus (b. 1845), 44  
 Cinthia Ann (b. 1834), 26, 70  
 Clara (b. abt1874), 72  
 Clarence Clifford (b. 1895), 93  
 Clarence Clifford (b. 1927), 154, 233  
 Clay D., 40  
 Cletus William (b. 1900), 93  
 Columbus (b. 1844), 14  
 Columbus M. (b. abt1862), 56  
 Cora E., 85  
 Cora Lee (b. 1858), 40  
 Cynthia Ann (b. 1823), 22, 52  
 Cynthia Anna (b. 1859), 60, 113  
 Cynthia Susan (b. 1965), 237  
 daughter, 6  
 David (b. 1870), 56  
 David (b. 1956), 238  
 David Joseph (b. 1871), 34  
 David Lawrence (b. 1948), 213, 310  
 Deborah Ellen (b. 1955), 158  
 Delia, 82  
 Delila E. (b. abt1861), 72  
 Della May, 95, 156  
 Delphia M. (b. 1877), 99  
 Denise, 321  
 Dewey D. (b. 1898), 120  
 DeWitt C. (b. 1847), 16  
 Donald Joseph (b. 1967), 238, 332  
 Donald Joseph (b. 1990), 332  
 Donna Lee (b. 1947), 154, 234  
 Dorothy May (b. 1916), 152  
 Douglas Arthur (b. 1963), 237  
 Douglas T. (b. 1860), 41  
 Dulcenia (b. 1845), 16, 42  
 Edgar P. (b. 1874), 51  
 Edward (b. 890s), 111  
 Edward L. (b. 1873), 31  
 Edward M. (b. 1891), 119, 187  
 Edwin Bethel (b. 1882), 84  
 Edwin Shirley (b. 1915), 144, 221  
 Edwin Shirley III (b. 1967), 316  
 Edwin Shirley, Jr. (b. 1942), 221, 316  
 Effie (b. 1856), 40  
 Effie Lorene (b. 1872), 38, 78  
 Eileen, 187  
 Elaine (b. 1953), 238, 332  
 Elijah Franklin (b. 1852), 45, 84  
 Elisabeth M. (b. abt1820), 24, 56  
 Eliza Frances (b. 1852), 45, 84  
 Elizabeth, 15, 40  
 Elizabeth (b. 1827), 14, 32  
 Elizabeth (b. 1841), 16, 42  
 Elizabeth (b. 1908), 78  
 Elizabeth (b. abt1819), 9  
 Elizabeth Eveline (b. 1833), 20, 49  
 Ellen Naomi (b. 1914), 95, 158  
 Ellie A. (b. 1860), 48  
 Elma Narcis (b. 1918), 176, 270  
 Elmer M. (b. 1865), 35  
 Elva (b. 1899), 117, 185  
 Emery Douglas (b. 1894), 77  
 Emily (b. 1835), 14  
 Emily Shirley (b. 1878), 84  
 Emma B. (b. 1830), 13, 30  
 Emma E. (b. 1870), 36  
 Emma Lavina (b. 1858), 35  
 Enoch (b. 1809), 19, 45  
 Esther, 119, 188  
 Eugene (b. 1896), 115  
 Eva May (b. 1871), 31  
 Evan Anderson (b. 1986), 310  
 Evelyn (b. abt1925), 189  
 Fannie, 82  
 Fannie Mae (b. 1881), 111  
 Fernando J. (b. 1876), 100, 164  
 Flora, 42  
 Flora Etta (b. 1884), 88  
 Florence J. (b. abt1869), 58  
 Flossie, 41  
 Flossie E., 95  
 Frank (b. 1860), 41  
 Frank Levi (b. 1900), 78  
 Franklin, 189  
 Fred (b. 1897), 146  
 Gary M., 322  
 George (b. 1700), 6, 7  
 George (b. 1793), 9, 10, 13, 23

George (b. 1818), 19  
 George (b. 1837), 25, 63  
 George (b. 1865), 49  
 George (b. abt1865), 56  
 George Benjamin (b. 1762), 7, 9  
 George D. (b. 1893), 120  
 George H. (b. 1840), 14, 33  
 George Haynes (b. 1891), 84, 144  
 George Haynes, Jr. (b. 1913), 144, 220  
 George L. (b. 1863), 63  
 George M. (b. 1873), 58  
 George Rodolph (b. bef1673), 5  
 George Sherman (b. 1864), 60  
 George W. (b. abt1830), 24, 57  
 George W. (b. abt1840), 47  
 George W. (b. abt1848), 57  
 George W. (b. abt1872), 72  
 Georgie (b. 1879), 34  
 Gertrude, 223  
 Gladius H. (b. 1889), 117  
 Gladys Lee (b. 1900), 205  
 Gladys Mildred (b. 1912), 120, 190  
 Gladys W., 164  
 Glen F. (b. 1902), 117, 185  
 Grace Lois (b. 1893), 84, 144  
 Guilford (b. 1831), 26, 68  
 Guy (b. 1896), 205  
 Harriet, 42  
 Harriet Jane (b. 1866), 63  
 Harriet Miriam (b. 1911), 95  
 Hattie (b. 1878), 130, 206  
 Helen Doris (b. 1934), 190, 287  
 Helen Frances (b. 1874), 84  
 Henry Douglas (b. 1859), 36, 77  
 Henry W. (b. 1862), 85, 146  
 Hettie E. (b. abt1876), 85  
 Hiram (b. 1788), 8, 11  
 Hiram (b. 1807), 19, 43  
 Hiram Augustus (b. 1854), 48, 87  
 Hiram Orpheus (b. 1843), 45, 85  
 Holly (b. 1972), 234  
 Horace Douglas (b. abt1858), 82  
 Horace Faon (b. 1832), 44, 81  
 Horace W. (b. 1854), 32  
 Hugh Cowan (b. 1897), 95, 156  
 Hugh Walter (b. 1929), 157, 238  
 Imogene Emily (b. 1898), 93, 154  
 infant girl (b. abt1922), 177  
 Irene (b. 1900), 115  
 Isaac Franklin (b. 1861), 63, 119  
 Isaac W. (b. abt1853), 52, 100  
 Isabella (b. 1833), 15, 37  
 J. Addison (b. 1852), 35  
 James, 7, 24, 321  
 James (b. 1799), 10  
 James (b. 1832), 25, 59  
 James (b. 1837), 16, 41  
 James (b. abt1797), 9, 14  
 James Albert (b. 1930), 177  
 James Archibale (b. 1862), 37  
 James Berryman (b. 1856), 36  
 James E. (b. abt1871), 85  
 James Enoch (b. 1879), 86  
 James G. (b. abt1850), 53, 110  
 James Guiford (b. 1850), 68, 129  
 James H. (b. 1851), 34  
 James Madison (b. 1832), 13, 30  
 James Randolph (b. 1955), 237  
 James Richard (b. 1946), 229, 327  
 James Thomas (b. 1852), 46  
 James W. (b. 1829), 15, 35  
 Janet Rae (b. 1944), 287, 386  
 Janis Elaine (b. 1950), 213, 310  
 Jason Edward (b. 1864), 37  
 Jason Harvey (b. 1835), 45  
 Jasper Newton (b. 1837), 15, 37  
 Jeanne, 321  
 Jeannie Evelyn (b. 1941), 221, 316  
 Jeffrey Hugh (b. 1959), 237  
 Jennie, 82  
 Jesse B. (b. 1862), 41  
 Jesse Franklin (b. 1951), 287  
 Jesse Starcher (b. 1919), 189, 287  
 Jewell (b. 1904), 164  
 John, 3, 4  
 John (b. 1666), 4  
 John (b. 1797), 10  
 John (b. abt1864), 56  
 John Barrymore (b. 1903), 78  
 John C. (b. 1868), 35  
 John Christopher (b. 1836), 45, 85  
 John E. (b. 1873), 129  
 John H. (b. 1862), 33  
 John L. (b. 1831), 15, 36  
 John L. (b. 1858), 40  
 John Lewis (b. 1883), 77, 140  
 John Lewis (b. 1919), 140, 213  
 John M. (b. 1819), 14  
 John M. (b. 1881), 100  
 John N. (b. abt1865), 85  
 John Simpson (b. 1850), 54, 110  
 John Thomas (b. 1889), 111, 176  
 John Thomas (b. 1919), 177  
 John W. (b. 1819), 12  
 John Wilford (b. 1859), 63, 116  
 Joseph, 8  
 Joseph (b. 1805), 10, 25  
 Joseph Arthur (b. 1930), 177  
 Joseph Hiram (b. 1849), 44  
 Joseph Jackson (b. 1895), 111  
 Joseph M., 43  
 Joseph Milton (b. abt1835), 26, 71  
 Juanita (b. 1909), 164  
 Judy, 321  
 Julia Ann (b. 1824), 20  
 Julius Theodore (b. 1842), 44  
 Karen, 321  
 Kathern (b. 1983), 310  
 Kenneth (b. 1920), 223, 321  
 LaFayette (b. 1834), 25, 62  
 Larry (b. 1944), 154, 234  
 Laura M. (b. 1864), 33  
 Lavinia Jane (b. 1850), 52, 99  
 Leila, 85  
 Lena (b. 1900), 164  
 Leo, 223, 322  
 Leona, 322  
 Leona Louise (b. 1886), 111  
 Leonard Franklin, 95, 155  
 Leonard James (b. 1857), 48, 88  
 Leroy Jackson (b. 1920), 140  
 Leroy Napoleon (b. 1834), 20, 50

Leslie A., 224, 322  
 Leslie E. (b. 1895), 146, 224  
 Leslie P. (b. abt1894), 117  
 Levita, 323  
 Lillie Caroline (b. 1879), 111  
 Linda Carol (b. 1948), 233, 330  
 Livonia (b. 1871), 59, 112  
 Lois Barbara (b. 1909), 143  
 Lois Edna (b. 1915), 79  
 Lorena Beatrice (b. abt1889), 119  
 Lottie Caroline (b. 1874), 86  
 Lucinda (b. 1828), 13, 29  
 Lucinda Alvina (b. 1884), 92  
 Lucy M. (b. 1854), 36  
 Luke Charles Sr. (b. 1925), 157, 236  
 Luke Charles, Jr. (b. 1952), 237  
 Lulu M. (b. 1874), 62  
 Lulu May (b. 1869), 86  
 Lydia F. (b. 1866), 36  
 Lyle, 187  
 M. W. D. (b. 1871), 36  
 Mae, 11  
 Maggie J. (b. 1855), 35  
 Mahala Jane (b. 1848), 25, 67  
 Malinda (b. 1817), 12  
 Maranda (b. 1831), 14, 32  
 Margaret Ann (b. 1923), 144, 221  
 Margaret Jane (b. 1831), 44, 80  
 Margaret L. (b. 1877), 62  
 Margaret Lucille, 155  
 Margarite H. (b. abt1824), 14  
 Marian Ruth (b. 1922), 151, 226  
 Marie (b. 1923), 157, 236  
 Marie (b. 1929), 190, 287  
 Marie R. (b. 1895), 117, 185  
 Marilda J. (b. 1826), 13, 28  
 Marjorie, 323  
 Mark (b. 1954), 238  
 Marshall, 43  
 Martha (b. 1792), 8  
 Martha (b. 1842), 17  
 Martha (b. abt1836), 22, 55  
 Martha A. (b. 1870), 31  
 Martha B. (b. 1858), 36  
 Martha Jane (b. abt1838), 47, 86  
 Martin C. (b. 1842), 14, 34  
 Martin Phillip (b. 1871), 63  
 Mary, 6, 7, 8, 43  
 Mary (b. abt1869), 59  
 Mary Alice, 40  
 Mary Alice (b. 1917), 144, 221  
 Mary Ann (b. 1868), 61  
 Mary Charlotte (b. 1841), 45  
 Mary E. (b. 1875), 129  
 Mary E. (b. abt1868), 85  
 Mary Eveline (b. 1885), 84, 143  
 Mary Jane (b. 1839), 15, 38  
 Mary Jane (b. 1888), 120  
 Mary Jane (b. abt1848), 53  
 Mary Josephine (b. 1859), 82  
 Mary Louise (b. 1958), 237  
 Mary Malvina (b. 1836), 44  
 Mary Odell (b. 1920), 177  
 Matilda (b. abt1826), 15  
 Mattie Evaline (b. 1876), 86  
 Melissa Dianne (b. 1955), 234  
 Merle (b. 1916), 205  
 Merritt Edsel (b. 1909), 120, 190  
 Michael Paul (b. 1954), 237  
 Mildred Arcenia (b. 1862), 60, 114  
 Mildred Irene (b. 1932), 190  
 Milton A. (b. 1810), 9, 17  
 Milton A. (b. 1835), 16, 41  
 Minnie A. (b. abt1877), 72  
 Montie May, 43  
 Morris (b. abt1811), 19, 46  
 Moses (b. abt1838), 22, 55  
 Myrtle Isabelle (b. 1926), 177  
 Nancy (b. 1809), 10, 26  
 Nancy (b. 1879), 72  
 Nancy Ann (b. 1843), 25, 66  
 Nancy E. (b. abt1858), 54  
 Nancy Jane (b. 1831), 22, 54  
 Nancy Maranda (b. 1832), 26, 68  
 Naomi Aholah (b. 1846), 45, 86  
 Naomi Ida (b. 1891), 92, 153  
 Nathaniel (b. bef1674), 5  
 Nellie D., 41  
 Nellie F. (b. 1890), 87, 149  
 Nora L. (b. 1876), 33  
 Olive L. (b. 1881), 88  
 Oliver A. (b. 1881), 88, 150  
 Ora E. (b. 1878), 88, 150  
 Orus Zed (b. 1885), 38, 79  
 Oscar Joseph (b. 1881), 77  
 Pam (b. 1950), 240, 333  
 Patty Sue (b. 1932), 178  
 Paul Lewis (b. 1907), 140, 213  
 Permelia, 11, 28  
 Pricilla (b. 1856), 25  
 Rachael, 40  
 Rachael (b. 1855), 17  
 Ralph (b. 1678), 5  
 Ralph (b. 1898), 205  
 Ralph Richard (b. 1919), 153, 227  
 Rebecca (b. abt1842), 26, 73  
 Rebecca Alvira (b. 1861), 63, 117  
 Rebecca J. (b. abt1865), 72  
 Rebecca Susan (b. 1841), 15  
 Renee, 321  
 Rhanda, 321  
 Rhoda (b. 1838), 25, 63  
 Richard (b. 1968), 316  
 Robert, 322  
 Robert A. (b. abt1860), 54  
 Robert L. (b. 1831), 16, 39  
 Robert Roy (b. 1871), 86  
 Rosa, 82  
 Roseanna (b. abt1877), 100  
 Rosetta M. (b. 1864), 63  
 Roy C. (b. 1890), 88, 151  
 Ruth Jane (b. 1850), 46  
 Ruth LaVonne (b. 1938), 213, 309  
 Ruth Nellie (b. 1892), 92  
 Sadie I., 95  
 Sally Murphy (b. 1838), 44  
 Samantha E. (b. 1851), 25, 67  
 Samuel, 41  
 Samuel (b. 1860), 55  
 Samuel (b. abt1859), 54  
 Sarah, 42  
 Sarah (b. abt1834), 20

Sarah (b. abt1868), 54  
 Sarah Alice (b. 1859), 37, 78  
 Sarah Bell (b. 1853), 35  
 Sarah C. (b. abt1866), 56  
 Sarah Jane (b. 1872), 129, 205  
 Scott Richard Drewes (b. 1981), 328  
 Seth Andrew (b. 1985), 328  
 Shirle Mae (b. 1937), 221, 315  
 Simon M. (b. 1822), 24, 56  
 son (b. 1880), 31  
 Stella Grovena (b. 1889), 100, 164  
 Susan Elizabeth (b. 1949), 216, 311  
 Sylvester (b. 1858), 63  
 Sylvia (b. abt1857), 62  
 Tallitha Ann (b. 1840), 44, 82  
 Taymer, 9  
 Teresa Dearleas (b. 1951), 233  
 Terri (b. 1953), 240, 333  
 Theodore William (b. 1927), 177  
 Thomas, 140  
 Thomas (b. 1898), 78, 140  
 Thomas Benton (b. 1858), 45  
 Thomas J. (b. 1831), 17  
 Thomas J. (b. 1866), 41  
 Timothy A. (b. 1957), 240, 334  
 Toni Ann (b. 1950), 240, 333  
 Ulysses Grant (b. 1864), 63, 118  
 unnamed child (b. 1866), 37  
 V. Jeanne (b. 1920), 189  
 Vance Payton (b. 1980), 310  
 Vernon Victor (b. 1903), 93, 154  
 Victoria B. (b. 1869), 63  
 Vida Lee (b. 1911), 78  
 Vida Vesper (b. 1893), 119, 188  
 Walter, 31  
 Walter Herbert (b. 1900), 95, 157  
 Walter Horace (b. 1890), 146  
 Walter Richard (b. 1889), 92, 152  
 Walter Scott (b. 1860), 50  
 Warren Paul, 95  
 Warren W. (b. 1862), 50, 94  
 Wilfred, 26  
 Wilfred (b. 1940), 287  
 Wilfred Dale (b. 1917), 189  
 Wilfred Franklin (b. 1891), 120, 189  
 William, 31  
 William (b. 1789), 10, 18  
 William (b. 1793), 9, 11  
 William (b. 1821), 14, 31  
 William (b. 1833), 16, 40  
 William (b. abt1760), 7, 8  
 William (b. bef1668), 4  
 William Arthur (b. 1893), 146, 223  
 William Augustus (b. 1851), 48, 87  
 William B., 40  
 William Enoch (b. 1846), 44, 83  
 William F. (b. 1867), 31  
 William G., 110  
 William Guilford (b. 1868), 129, 204  
 William Jay (b. 1839), 45  
 William L., 223, 321  
 William L. (b. 1839), 13, 31  
 William Lafayette (b. abt1843), 24, 58  
 William Leroy (b. 1861), 36, 77  
 William Lowe (b. 1880), 84, 142  
 William Lowe, Jr. (b. 1913), 143, 216  
 William R. (b. 1828), 22, 53  
 William R. (b. 1856), 35  
 William Riley (b. abt1813), 19  
 William T. (b. 1867), 51  
 William T. (b. 1886), 100  
 Willis, 8, 35  
 Willis (b. 1819), 22, 51  
 Willis (b. 1853), 36  
 Willis (b. 1864), 31  
 Willis (b. 1871), 99  
 Willis D. (b. 1836), 13  
 Zelma Pauline (b. 1910), 140, 213  
 Brindley  
     Jeri Lynn (b. 1949), 297  
 Brinton  
     Marchie Carrie (b. 1879), 160  
     Thomas Eben, 160  
 Brisco  
     Sue (b. 1951), 438  
 Brooks  
     Cleat (b. 1897), 188  
     George, 276  
     Mary, 54  
     Mary Turpin (b. 1807), 63, 65  
     Priscilla (b. 1924), 188  
     Robert, 85  
 Brown  
     Alice Dorine, 253  
     Allen Joe (b. 1980), 377  
     Alonzo (b. 1918), 176  
     Betty Zane, 270  
     Bill, 253  
     Carl Milton (b. 1928), 176  
     Charlie Creason (b. 1909), 175  
     Danny Wayne (b. 1949), 360  
     Dorothy Mae (b. 1912), 175, 269  
     Elsie (b. 1924), 176  
     Emily (b. 1820), 83  
     Floyd Alonzo (b. 1886), 175  
     Harold (b. 1922), 176  
     Harry, 320  
     Helen, 173  
     Henry, 431  
     Issac, 80  
     John Stephen (b. 1952), 377  
     Junius Wellington, 175  
     Kathy Diane (b. 1973), 452  
     Kelly Ann (b. 1981), 431  
     Kimberly Ann (b. 1970), 452  
     Leao (b. 1909), 175  
     Leroy, 360, 452  
     Mary Ellen (b. 1916), 175  
     Raymond Lee (b. 1948), 452  
     Raymond Lee (b. 1968), 452  
     Ruth Evelyn (b. 1920), 176  
     Sarah (b. 1984), 377  
     Sonya Sue, 369  
     Terrance Lee (b. 1955), 431  
     Torrance Randy (b. 1988), 431  
     Winnie Belle, 253  
 Browne  
     Colleen Marie (b. 1971), 331  
     James (b. 1945), 331  
     James Edward (b. 1968), 331  
     Patrick (b. 1909), 331  
 Brownell

Columbus V. (b. 1862), 32  
 George H., 33  
 George W. (b. 1827), 32  
 John I. (b. 1850), 32  
 John W. (b. 1858), 32  
 Joseph S., 33  
 Margaret J. (b. 1848), 32  
 Mary Isabel (b. 1848), 32  
 Melissa M. (b. 1856), 33  
 Miranda Isabella (b. 1859), 32  
 Nancy J., 33  
 Rebecca E. (b. 1855), 33  
 William (b. 1822), 32  
 William W. (b. 1852), 33  
**Browning**  
 Barbara Jean (b. 1952), 310  
**Bryant**  
 Lester (b. 1950), 399  
**Buis**  
 Angelia Dawn (b. 1973), 448  
 Darrel Dee (b. 1918), 258, 358  
 Darrell Eugene (b. 1942), 358, 448  
 Deana Maxine (b. 1960), 447  
 Deliah Deloris (b. 1910), 258, 357  
 Deva Delaine (b. 1913), 258, 357  
 Dora Dale (b. 1923), 258, 358  
 Dorrel Dean (b. 1911), 258, 357  
 Gena (b. 1960), 447  
 Gladys Ann, 358, 448  
 James Franklin (b. 1854), 257  
 Joseph Greenberry (b. 1874), 257  
 Karlene Lynn, 447  
 Larry Dean (b. 1939), 357, 447  
 Paula Genene (b. 1976), 448  
 Shirley May (b. 1941), 358, 447  
**Bumgarner**  
 Elmer, 140  
 Patricia Ann (b. 1942), 141  
**Bunn**  
 Adam James (b. 1976), 475  
 Allen, 475  
 Reese Anthony (b. 1971), 475  
**Burdick**  
 Jean, 307  
**Burget**  
 Ross, 145  
**Burnett**  
 Elbert Raymont, 271  
**Burns**  
 Dale Gene (b. 1955), 342, 430  
 Gayle Lee (b. 1961), 342  
 infant (b. 1980), 430  
 James Lee, 272  
 Marvin Gene (b. 1933), 342  
 Ruby Alice, 171  
**Burr**  
 Eric, 482  
 Tiffany Lynn (b. 1993), 483  
**Burrell**  
 Naomi Ann, 270  
 Quinn W., 269  
**Burrows**  
 Delores (b. 1962), 470  
**Burson**  
 Ollie (b. 1898), 138  
**Burton**  
 Jody Dawn (b. 1978), 453  
 Russell (b. 1919), 334  
 Vicky L. (b. 1957), 334  
 William Edgar, 453  
 William Edgar (b. 1949), 453  
 William Edgar III (b. 1972), 453  
**Busby**  
 George, 55  
 Sarida (b. 1868), 55  
**Bush**  
 Helen Francis (b. 1922), 213  
 Sarah (b. 1846), 76  
**Busick**  
 Sarah, 162  
**Butler**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 236  
 Lena, 180  
**Byrn**  
 Cindy, 240  
 Jeff, 240  
 Jerry, 240  
 Steve, 240  
  
**C**  
**Cabalek**  
 Mary L., 146  
**Cable**  
 Christina (b. 1980), 403  
**Calandro**  
 Christopher Vito (b. 1964), 410  
 Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1989), 410  
**Caldwell**  
 Chris, 417  
 Kyle Richard (b. 1986), 417  
**Calhoun**  
 Jeffrey Eugene (b. 1987), 464  
 Jessica Ann (b. 1988), 464  
 Joseph Michael (b. 1992), 464  
 Linda Joy, 456  
 Steven A. (b. 1960), 464  
**Calkins**  
 Ira B., 178  
**Calvert**  
 Mary (b. 1899), 179  
**Campbell**  
 Alexander, 53  
 Dal, 271  
 Laurie (b. 1973), 491  
 Marlene Ruth, 328  
 Simon, 328  
 William Edward (b. 1961), 469  
 Zachary Clint (b. 1990), 469  
**Caraham**  
 Peggy, 441  
**Carbichael**  
 Toby John (b. 1991), 405  
**Carl**  
 Harry, 83  
**Carleton**  
 Brian Lee (b. 1969), 381  
 Howard Alexander (b. 1938), 281, 380  
 Lee Hillyer (b. 1903), 281  
 Mary Lee (b. 1935), 281, 380  
**Carlisle**  
 Thomas Wayne (b. 1930), 299



Carlson  
 Abigail Lu (b. 1976), 403  
 Alex Dale (b. 1978), 403  
 Alfred Dale (b. 1923), 211, 307  
 Alma Roberta (b. 1924), 211  
 Arvey, 307  
 Belva (b. 1926), 211  
 Beryl (b. 1926), 211, 307  
 Brennaly Shae (b. 2005), 473  
 Carl Edwin (b. 1898), 211  
 Carol Elaine (b. 1952), 307, 403  
 Caroline, 307  
 Collin Clark (b. 1948), 307, 403  
 Craig, 307  
 Curt, 307  
 Delaney James (b. 1972), 403, 473  
 Edwina (b. 1932), 211  
 Ellen Jo (b. 1956), 307, 404  
 Glenda Lee (b. 1949), 307, 403  
 James Dale (b. 1945), 307, 403  
 Janalyn Marie (b. 1977), 403  
 Julie Kay, 307  
 Kielan Lane (b. 1999), 473  
 Larry, 307  
 Mable Evelyn (b. 1930), 211  
 Melissa Beth (b. 1969), 403, 473  
 Ryland James (b. 1995), 473  
 Sara Loranine (b. 1970), 403  
 Shelly Gay (b. 1970), 307  
 Sheryl, 307  
 Timothy, 307  
 Vernon (b. 1928), 211, 307

Carmichael  
 Allen Ray (b. 1958), 309, 405  
 Brandon Lee (b. 1987), 405  
 Brett Allen (b. 1994), 405  
 Devin Danielle (b. 1978), 405  
 Edward LeRoy (b. 1986), 405  
 Erin Rene (b. 1984), 405  
 Frank Sullivan (b. 1932), 309  
 John Christopher (b. 1956), 309, 405  
 Linda (b. 19\_\_), 399

Carney  
 Doris Rachel, 431

Carpenter  
 Cole Huntington (b. 1991), 406  
 Kenneth Rollin (b. 1960), 406  
 Logan McCall (b. 1996), 406  
 Peyton Kelly (b. 1994), 406

Carr  
 Millie, 326

Carrico  
 Delbert, 285  
 Pat, 285

Carroll  
 Diane (b. 1955), 454  
 George, 454

Carter  
 Iris Annette (b. 1950), 448  
 Jack (b. 1912), 448  
 Jeffery (b. 1976), 441

Cartwright  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 45

Carvlin  
 Ann, 237

Casady  
 Alexis Lauren (b. 1983), 461  
 Brian (b. 1955), 371, 460  
 Brooke Ashlea (b. 1980), 461  
 Eric (b. 1988), 461  
 Gilbert N. (b. 1923), 371  
 Neil S. (b. 1960), 371  
 Patrick (b. 1985), 461  
 Paul Stoughton (b. 1956), 371, 461

Casarez  
 Patricia (b. 1962), 348

Caw  
 Joyce Joann, 478

Champlin  
 H. D., 201  
 Ruth Evelyn, 379

Chance  
 Alice, 146

Chandler  
 Elizabeth, 24, 57  
 Sally Ann, 323

Chang  
 Aleah Marie (b. 1991), 411  
 Jesse (b. 1953), 411  
 Tyler John (b. 1989), 411

Chapman  
 Albert, 94  
 James Denton, 224  
 L. Harold (b. 1938), 224

Charles  
 Debbie, 493

Cherry  
 Sue (b. 1946), 440

Chestnut  
 Edith, 367

Childers  
 Jesse LuAnne, 390

Chord  
 Sarah Jane, 31

Christiansen  
 Angela (b. abt1983), 442  
 Christina (b. abt1985), 442  
 Dale (b. 1970), 351  
 Debra Ellen (b. 1959), 351, 442  
 James (b. abt1988), 443  
 Karen (b. 1960), 351, 442  
 Randy (b. 1963), 351, 442  
 Robert A. (b. 1939), 351

Clairman  
 Hazel, 77

Clark  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 321  
 Genevieve, 380  
 Jane, 390  
 John E., 261  
 Leslie B., 260  
 Lillian Ruth (b. 1897), 261  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. abt1833), 51  
 Susan (b. abt1840), 71

Claudson  
 Kay Diane (b. 1953), 415

Clausen  
 Dan, 442  
 Lindsey Kay (b. abt1987), 442

Clawson  
 Anna Louise (b. 1943), 253, 353  
 Beulah Lea (b. 1908), 162, 252

Bob Dean (b. 1929), 251, 350  
 Charles Leslie (b. 1926), 251, 350  
 Doland B. (b. 1905), 162  
 James, 162  
 James Ransom Dean (b. 1901), 162  
 Joseph Senah (b. 1878), 162  
 Kermit, 162  
 Kevin Mark (b. 1958), 350  
 Louise Josephine (b. 1912), 162, 252  
 Nona Kay (b. 1950), 253  
 Pamela (b. 1954), 350, 441  
 Patricia Ann (b. 1948), 350  
 Ruth Lavaughn (b. 1915), 162, 252  
 Senah Busick (b. 1903), 162, 251  
 Shirley Ann (b. 1939), 251, 350  
 Wilbur Dodge (b. 1918), 162, 253  
 Wilda Lea (b. 1924), 251, 349  
 Zella Jo (b. 1947), 253, 353

**Claycomb**  
 Angela Renee (b. 1986), 402  
 Daniel (b. 1953), 306  
 Darrel Vernis (b. 1898), 207  
 Darrel Wayne (b. 1930), 207, 306  
 Melba June (b. 1924), 207, 305  
 Randall (b. 1953), 306  
 Roger (b. 1958), 306, 402  
 Ronald (b. 1956), 306

**Cleland**  
 Deana Rochelle (b. 1969), 406

**Clemens**  
 Lewis (b. 1887), 181

**Clevenger**  
 Mildred Lavon (b. 1915), 337  
 Nathaniel, 337

**Clevinger**  
 Benjamin F., 35

**Coady**  
 Gloria G. (b. 1947), 252, 352  
 Jonathan (b. 1973), 352  
 Matilda K. (b. 1953), 252, 352  
 Michele (b. 1967), 352  
 Nathaniel (b. 1971), 352  
 Orville LaGrande (b. 1936), 252, 352  
 William C., 252  
 William Orville (b. 1905), 252  
 William Orville (b. 1969), 352

**Coats**  
 James Burdette (b. 1949), 301  
 John McKinzie (b. 1951), 301  
 Kenneth Andrew (b. 1960), 301  
 Robert L. (b. 1925), 301

**Cobb**  
 Anna Lee (b. 1944), 280, 378  
 Otis Homer (b. 1904), 280

**Coder**  
 Brett Groves (b. 1986), 478  
 Charles Bryan, 478  
 Christian Charles (b. 1980), 478  
 William Charles (b. 1954), 478  
 William Larry (b. 1977), 478

**Cogan**  
 James, 148  
 Susan, 148

**Cole**  
 Alexander Bridges (b. 1989), 411  
 Brett Michael (b. 1964), 318, 411

Carol Lee (b. 1946), 222, 319  
 Charles Frederick (b. 1940), 222, 317  
 Donald C., 269  
 Elias L., 417  
 Elias Lemuel (b. 1987), 417  
 George Laverne (b. 1918), 221  
 Georgia Ann (b. 1944), 222, 318  
 Jason Frederick (b. 1973), 318  
 Jon George (b. 1968), 318  
 Michael Bridges, Ph.D. (b. 1943), 222, 318  
 Theresa Joslyn (b. 1964), 318, 410  
 Toby Brian (b. 1967), 318  
 Zora Mae (b. 1915), 221

**Collins**  
 Connie Sue (b. 1954), 305, 401  
 Dana DeAnn (b. 1975), 427  
 Elsie May (b. 1921), 266  
 Frank, 341  
 James Riley (b. 1922), 341  
 Jana Joann (b. 1980), 428  
 Jerry Max (b. 1947), 341, 427  
 John Wesley (b. 1917), 305  
 Joyce Elaine (b. 1942), 306  
 Juanita Gertrude, 177  
 Kenneth Duane (b. 1941), 341  
 Matthew Raymond (b. 1978), 401  
 Pamela Loraine (b. 1958), 305, 401  
 Terry Rex (b. 1947), 341, 427  
 Traci Lynn (b. 1972), 427, 482

**Como**  
 Mary Beth (b. 1953), 470

**Coney**  
 David Bridges (b. 1978), 330  
 Diana Katherine (b. 1975), 330  
 George Raymond (b. 1907), 330  
 Stephen Dallas (b. 1942), 330

**Conklin**  
 Mary Jane, 325

**Conrath**  
 Frederick P., 359  
 Jean Rilliet, 359

**Consolver**  
 Fay Oleta, 434

**Constable**  
 Vera Pauline, 305

**Conway**  
 Jesse, 180  
 Rose M. (b. 1901), 180

**Cook**  
 Darrel (b. 1956), 438  
 Hazel Irene, 432  
 Mary Ellen (b. 1855), 87  
 Michelle Rolene (b. 1945), 399  
 Nellie (b. 1962), 454  
 Nowell Richard (b. 1955), 338  
 Paul, 454  
 Richard, 338  
 Toby Gene (b. 1975), 438

**Coonrod**  
 John, 430  
 Linda Sue (b. 1957), 430

**Cooper**  
 Dorothy Ann (b. 1932), 344  
 H. Clay, 40  
 James Everett, 344  
 Mary E. (b. 1839), 41

Coots  
     Garland Wayne, 420  
     Mabel Ilene (b. 1939), 420  
 Corlette  
     Edna (b. 1880), 172  
 Corn  
     Ruth (b. 1919), 239  
 Corwin  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 40  
 Cote  
     Kurt Matthew Shotka (b. 1964), 384  
     Michele Marie (b. 1968), 384  
     Roger, 384  
 Cotton  
     Timothy S., 277  
 Cottrill  
     Bradley Paul (b. 1988), 469  
     David Michael (b. 1962), 469  
 Coulombe  
     Donald Bruce, 424  
     Machelle Lee (b. 1975), 424  
     Michael Joseph (b. 1975), 424  
 Coulter  
     Mary Frances, 37  
 Counts  
     Nola May (b. 1913), 243  
 Courcier  
     William (b. 1920), 305  
 Cover  
     Clella, 421  
 Cowen  
     Mary Augustus (b. abt1877), 95  
 Cox  
     Aaron Brady (b. 1986), 457  
     Claude, 457  
     Curtis Allen (b. 1965), 363  
     Cynthia Jean (b. 1975), 364  
     Delores Rugena (b. 1915), 334  
     Glenn Dale (b. 1956), 457  
     Judy Kay (b. 1954), 407  
     Mary Opal (b. 1978), 364  
     Melissa Louise (b. 1988), 457  
     Norman Allen (b. 1938), 363  
     Opal Lee (b. 1913), 210  
     Patrick William (b. 1970), 363  
     Ruth Virginia, 340  
     Schuyler Colfax (b. 1984), 457  
     Thomas Allie (b. 1972), 364  
     Wyna Ivan, 363  
 Coxen  
     Mary Cleo (b. 1917), 220  
 Crane  
     Francis, 249  
 Creasy  
     Debbie, 477  
 Cress  
     Jennie, 83  
     Mabel, 83  
     Martin A., 83  
 Cresswell  
     Alice Adeline, 86  
 Cridge  
     Earl Edward, 268  
 Crites  
     Bonnie Lynn (b. 1963), 398  
 Crittenden  
     Dianne (b. 1959), 475  
 Crossley  
     Caleb Gayle (b. 1991), 425  
     Collin Ryan (b. 1992), 425  
     Steve, 425  
 Crouse  
     Calvin, 354  
     Phillip, 444  
     Robin, 444  
     William E. (b. 1872), 354  
     William L., 354, 444  
 Crowder  
     Robert E., 17  
 Crower  
     Kent, 435  
 Crutcher  
     Cleaton Ray, 254  
     Foster, 254  
     John Roy, 254  
     Judy, 254  
     Laverne, 254  
 Crutchfield  
     Donald E. (b. 1938), 193  
 Cullison  
     Lillie, 261  
 Cummings  
     Joann, 370  
     Vincle, 370  
 Curran  
     Ed, 152  
     Richard Lee (b. 1929), 306  
     Scott Lee (b. 1960), 306, 402  
     Travis, 403  
 Curry  
     Clara Maude (b. 1897), 207  
     Jennie (b. 1876), 115  
     Jessie Lee (b. 1916), 138  
 Cutsinger  
     Minnie A. (b. 1876), 205

## D

Daggett  
     Ruth, 128  
 D'Agostino  
     Charles, 386  
     Gina, 386  
 Dale  
     James J. (b. 1831), 124  
     Joseph Logan (b. 1899), 123  
     Martha, 113  
     Maud Lana (b. 1868), 124  
     Sharon Ruth, 480  
     Silas R. (b. 1861), 123  
 Damon  
     Carmen Dora Serrano, 232  
 Daniel  
     Bradley Brandon, 422  
     James, 426  
     Judith Elaine (b. 1946), 426  
 Daniels  
     Richard (b. 1942), 218  
 Dare  
     Virginia (b. 1901), 243  
 Darnall  
     Charles E. (b. 1868), 43

Columbus (b. 1840), 42  
 Elbert Allen (b. 1905), 80  
 Flora E. (b. 1861), 42  
 Franklin Dewitt (b. 1869), 42, 79  
 Henry Clay (b. 1832), 42  
 Lena R. (b. 1866), 42  
 Margaret (b. 1870), 43  
 Mary Louise (b. 1842), 41  
 Milton Bridges (b. 1877), 43  
 Milton O. (b. 1866), 43  
 Nannie F., 41  
 Nellie P. (b. 1876), 42, 80

**Darnell**  
 Charles Turpin (b. 1864), 42, 79  
 Charles/Robert (b. abt1920), 141  
 Chrissanne (b. 1960), 215  
 Dolores Mary (b. 1923), 142, 214  
 Henry Clay (b. 1911), 80  
 James (b. 1962), 215  
 Jean Cortland (b. 1922), 142, 214  
 Joan Marie (b. 1965), 214  
 Kathy Ann (b. 1952), 215  
 Mark Charles (b. 1950), 214  
 Mary Jean Colette (b. 1953), 214  
 Michelle (b. 1955), 215  
 Portia Elizabeth (b. 1905), 80  
 Ramon Carl (b. 1927), 142, 214  
 Ray Walter (b. 1890), 79  
 Rex Clay (b. 1897), 79, 141  
 Richard (b. 1953), 215  
 Roy Fry (b. 1892), 79, 141  
 Timothy (b. 1959), 215  
 William Claude (b. 1878), 42, 80  
 William Claude (b. 1907), 80

**Darr**  
 Eugene Burgess (b. 1917), 220

**Darrow**  
 Charles Brown (b. 1806), 48  
 Lucinda (b. 1827), 48

**Dart**  
 Harry G., 106

**Davenport**  
 A. B., 64  
 Monica Rae (b. 1949), 462  
 Thornton (b. 1883), 64

**David**  
 Clark Daniel III (b. 1976), 403

**Davidman**  
 Aaron (b. 1967), 330  
 Zoe Ilana (b. 1999), 330

**Davidson**  
 Leona B., 446

**Davies**  
 David Michael (b. 1965), 394  
 Jeffery Clayton (b. 1963), 394  
 Jerry Clayton (b. 1934), 394  
 Jordan Alexandria (b. 1990), 471  
 Rachael Alyssa (b. 1987), 471  
 Steven Alan (b. 1962), 394, 471

**Davis**  
 Barry (b. 1959), 294  
 Bette Louise (b. 1931), 343  
 Bobbie Ruth, 202  
 Cliff, 343  
 David, 202  
 Dean, 202

Dennis (b. 1949), 294, 390  
 Dianne (b. 1951), 294, 390  
 Donald Paul (b. 1942), 341  
 Ellen, 291  
 George, 362  
 George (b. 1957), 362  
 Gladys Chauncy, 357, 358  
 Helen Louise (b. 1945), 342, 428  
 James Harold (b. 1980), 429  
 James Hiram, 341  
 Jimmie Louis (b. 1949), 342, 429  
 Johnnie Wayne (b. 1948), 342  
 Johnny, 202  
 Louis James (b. 1905), 341  
 Marlin Junior (b. 1925), 294  
 Marsha Lea (b. 1963), 294  
 Nancy Carol (b. 1946), 342, 429  
 Nettie, 38  
 Paul (b. 1957), 294  
 Phyllis Elaine (b. 1940), 388  
 Raymond, 79, 202  
 Shirley Elaine (b. 1943), 342, 428  
 Wenda Marie (b. 1969), 390

**DDS**  
 John Boersma, (b. 1906), 319

**Dearth**  
 Deborah Ann (b. 1961), 279  
 Denise Annette (b. 1957), 279  
 Dwayne Alfred (b. 1951), 279  
 Earnest Nicholas (b. 1919), 278  
 Earnest Nichols (b. 1952), 279  
 Rebecca Ann (b. 1963), 279

**Decker**  
 Candi, 345

**Dee**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 263

**Deering**  
 Don, 340  
 Shawn Jo (b. 1967), 340

**DeFreese**  
 Aaron Coady (b. 1979), 353  
 Matthew Jason (b. 1976), 353  
 Paul, 353  
 Paul (b. 1946), 353

**DeGraw**  
 Cameron, 173

**DeLong**  
 Nora Agnes (b. 1887), 183

**DeLong**  
 James A. (b. 1849), 183

**Deming**  
 Barbara (b. 1958), 376, 463  
 Elizabeth (b. 1949), 376, 463  
 Grove Walter (b. 1917), 376  
 Grove Walter (b. 1951), 376, 463  
 Mathew W. (b. 1984), 463  
 Maura W. (b. 1988), 463  
 Priscilla (b. 1952), 376

**Dennis**  
 Daniel John (b. 1982), 410  
 Daniel Lee (b. 1956), 409  
 Elias Earl (b. 1893), 165, 258  
 Ella Marie (b. 1896), 165, 259  
 Howard Leslie (b. 1903), 166, 260  
 John Howard (b. 1938), 260, 359  
 John Robert (b. 1964), 359

Richard Keith (b. 1940), 260  
Samuel D. (b. 1865), 165  
Samuel Grant (b. 1926), 259  
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1970), 359  
Tiffany Chalice Michelle (b. 1985), 410

Denny  
Michelle (b. 1948), 383

Depue  
Curtis (b. 1955), 373, 374  
Lorna (b. 1953), 374  
Merle, 373, 374  
Merle Scott (b. abt1957), 374  
Richard (b. 1962), 374

D'Ercole  
John Lawrence (b. 1987), 386  
Sergio (b. 1944), 385

DeSantis  
Flora Josephine, 375

Deskins  
Amanda Priscilla (b. 1840), 62  
Effie (b. 1884), 107, 170  
Joyce Irene (b. 1942), 398  
Mary Alice (b. 1880), 102, 107  
William T. (b. 1858), 102, 106

DeVilbiss  
Eric John Wilson (b. 1961), 380, 466  
James Alexander Wilson (b. 1957), 380, 466  
Jerry (b. 1936), 380  
Paige Alexandra (b. 1989), 466  
Whitney Mary (b. 1986), 466

Devincenzi  
Dario, 233

Dewalt  
Clyde (b. 1901), 150, 226  
Darren J. (b. 1981), 326  
Donnabelle (b. 1927), 226, 326  
Earl W. (b. 1916), 150  
Elizabeth (b. 1976), 326  
George (b. 1870), 150  
Krista Lynn (b. 1977), 326  
Ray C. (b. 1903), 150, 226  
Stanley (b. 1944), 226, 325  
Stephen R. (b. 1948), 226, 326  
Todd W. (b. 1981), 326  
Vernon H. (b. 1900), 150

Dichazi  
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1986), 375  
John, 277  
Keith A. (b. 1954), 277  
Kim Jo (b. 1962), 277  
Michael (b. 1918), 277  
Michael Lynn (b. 1952), 277, 374  
Michael William (b. 1990), 375  
Robert W. (b. 1955), 277  
Tammy K. (b. 1957), 277, 375

Dierenfeldt  
Jennifer Elaine (b. 1986), 477

Dierenfeldt  
Clarence Gene (b. 1954), 420, 477  
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1988), 477  
Eric Gene (b. 1978), 477  
Everett Russell (b. 1955), 420, 477  
Jeremi John (b. 1983), 478  
M. C., 420  
Martin Clarence (b. 1935), 420  
Ricki Dale (b. 1956), 420, 477

Ricki Dale (b. 1981), 478  
Roxanne (b. 1983), 477  
Spencer Owen (b. 1980), 477  
Stephanie (b. 1976), 478  
Tiffany Ann (b. 1982), 477  
Whitney Renee (b. 1979), 477

Di'Gilarmo  
Claude Raymond (b. 1942), 277  
Elizabeth Rose (b. 1951), 277  
Joseph Anthony (b. 1958), 277  
Joseph F. (b. 1919), 277  
Mary Frances (b. 1956), 277  
Theresa Jeanette (b. 1954), 277

Dill  
Fannie Jane (b. 1959), 478  
Victor, 478

Dilley  
Debra Gail (b. 1953), 314

Dillingham  
Susan (b. 19\_\_), 403

Dilts  
Viola Graves (b. 1894), 243

Dipley  
Buddy, 203  
Craig, 203  
Deborah, 203  
Jessie, 203  
Rebecca, 203  
Ricky, 203

Djukich  
Millie, 238

Dobbertin  
Matthew Dean (b. 1979), 452  
Michael Warren (b. 1977), 452  
Warren, 452  
Warren (b. 1951), 452

Dockins  
Frank, 254

Dodson  
Carol Jean (b. 1939), 446  
Emma, 180  
William E., 446

Doede  
Kermit (b. 1972), 404  
Lacey Michelle (b. 19\_\_), 404  
Nolan Roderick (b. 19\_\_), 404  
Terrance Paul (b. 1949), 404

Domann  
Joann, 476

Doolittle  
Frank (b. 1955), 394  
Winonah Viola, 147

Doss  
Wanda Gail (b. 1960), 430

Dotson  
Alonzo, 163  
Alonzo Bruce (b. 1868), 100, 162  
Annie Belle, 162  
Arch, 162  
Bertie, 163  
Bruce, 163  
Cleo, 164  
Edith, 164  
Edwin Bruce, 100, 163  
Emma Dessie (b. 1902), 265  
Florence, 164

George, 163  
 Joe, 163  
 Kenny (b. 1844), 99  
 Kinney, 162  
 Laura Alice (b. 1872), 100, 163  
 Lela, 162  
 Mamie, 163  
 Mary, 163  
 Mary Bell (b. 1876), 100  
 Mary Jane, 164  
 Mildred Laura, 164  
 Perry, 164  
 Ruby, 164  
 Ruth, 162  
 Vicky Belle, 163  
 Virgil, 164  
 Virgil Ryan, 100, 164  
 Wanda, 164  
 Willis W. (b. 1870), 100

Downey  
 Amanda (b. abt1861), 73  
 Cornelia Josephine (b. 1860), 72  
 Rev. Samuel, 72  
 Rogene Dale (b. 1940), 414  
 Samuel Guilford (b. 1861), 73  
 Samuel Newton (b. abt1841), 72

Drainer  
 Dolores, 321

Draper  
 Gloria (b. 1943), 363  
 Keith E., 363

Drennan  
 Mary Frances (b. 1840), 30  
 Samuel F., 31  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1846), 34

Drewes  
 Athena Anne (b. 1948), 327  
 Charles John (b. 1916), 327

Droke  
 Darlene, 158, 240  
 Thomas M., 158

Drury  
 Lawrence Paul, 325

Duncan  
 Jack L. (b. 1959), 481  
 Jennifer Marie (b. 1983), 481  
 Jeremy Michael (b. 1980), 481

Dungy  
 Elbert C., 295

Dunning  
 Ann Isabelle (b. 1895), 176  
 Fountain Brown (b. 1865), 176  
 Michelle Ann (b. 1968), 413

Dutton  
 Crystal Lynne, 468

Dyball  
 Sharon (b. 1949), 441

Dye  
 Benjamin, 347  
 David Eugene (b. 1959), 348  
 Donna, 348  
 Judy Kay (b. 1950), 348  
 Karen Sue (b. 1956), 348, 439  
 Rosemary (b. 1948), 348, 438  
 Virgil (b. 1911), 347

Dykes

Myrtle, 111  
 Reuben Basket, 111

## E

Eastin  
 Jesse (b. 1904), 208

Easton  
 Lena Pearl, 346

Eaton  
 Alonzo, 116  
 Cloyd Merrill (b. 1924), 351, 422  
 Dean (b. abt0-20), 185  
 Delight Ann (b. 1946), 351, 443  
 Elsa, 116, 184  
 Harley (b. abt0-20), 185  
 John H. (b. 1879), 191  
 Kelly DeWayne (b. 1950), 351, 422, 443  
 Leveta Marguerite (b. abt1913), 264  
 Melisa Kay (b. 1975), 422  
 Nicole Leigh (b. 1973), 422  
 Robert (b. abt0-20), 185

Ebersole  
 Charles, 349  
 Mary Ann (b. 1933), 349

Ebert  
 Cynthia Ethel (b. 1893), 152  
 William Henry (b. 1869), 152

Eddy  
 William, 73

Edmunds  
 Lurancy, 156

Edson  
 Acta Odes (b. 1890), 159  
 Alice Althea (b. 1912), 241  
 Alice Berdiece (b. 1911), 242, 336  
 Alice Kathryn (b. 1927), 244  
 Alice Louise (b. 1927), 334, 414  
 Alma Ethel (b. 1884), 159, 173, 242  
 Alvin L. (b. 1886), 159  
 Arthur Divine (b. 1880), 159, 241  
 Benjamin Joseph (b. 1990), 416  
 Carolyn Ann (b. 1987), 475  
 Charles Eugene (b. 1927), 242, 335  
 Charles Halleck (b. 1882), 159, 241  
 Craig Alan (b. 1985), 416  
 Daniel, 96  
 David Lynn (b. 1951), 335, 415  
 Deborah Ann (b. 1961), 336, 417  
 Edith Marie (b. 1919), 242, 336, 419  
 Edith Serena (b. 1899), 160  
 Edwin Francis (b. 1888), 159, 242  
 Elina Sachi (b. 1988), 474  
 Gary Francis (b. 1937), 335, 414  
 Gwynne Isaac (b. 1929), 242, 335  
 Holly Jo (b. 1974), 416  
 infant boy (b. 1858), 97  
 infant boy (b. 1910), 241  
 Isaac Allen (b. 1860), 97, 158, 173  
 John Charles (b. 1955), 335, 415  
 Kristine Aki (b. 1985), 474  
 Kristopher Charles (b. 1983), 416  
 Linda Gale (b. 1956), 336, 416  
 Manly Wayne (b. 1912), 242, 334  
 Marita Lou (b. 1960), 335, 416  
 Marvin Cuddy (b. 1904), 241, 334

Merritt Carl (b. 1893), 160, 242  
 Mrs. Genevieve, 143  
 Nancy Janie (b. 1862), 97  
 Oren Robert (b. 1911), 243  
 Phillip Norman (b. 1935), 335, 414  
 Randall Lee (b. 1953), 335  
 Robert Wayne (b. 1960), 414, 474  
 Russell Marvin (b. 1895), 160, 244  
 Sandra Kay (b. 1940), 335, 415  
 Sean Christian (b. 1958), 414  
 Shirley Sue (b. 1958), 335  
 Stephen Anthony (b. 1959), 414, 474  
 Steven Bryan (b. 1955), 336  
 Suni Mahala (b. 1970), 415  
 Susan Joyce (b. 1959), 336, 417  
 Thomas Alvin (b. 1936), 243  
 Timothy Needham (b. 1838), 96  
 Tina Denise (b. 1962), 335  
 Tony Leigh (b. 1977), 415  
 Tracy Lynn (b. 1975), 415  
 Wesley Paul (b. 1968), 414

**Edwards**  
 Celia Viola, 257  
 Connie Jo, 384  
 Floyd, 451  
 Helen Anne (b. 1954), 329  
 Josephine Burnett, 293  
 Margaret Ann "Nancy" (b. 1767), 9  
 Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1925), 335  
 Ray Conway (b. 1913), 329  
 Rex P., 260  
 Rule Ann (b. 1955), 451  
 Samuel (b. 1741), 9

**Egger**  
 Marie, 384

**Eiler**  
 Grace (b. 1921), 204

**Eisenbarger**  
 Adam Jacob (b. 1987), 433  
 Andrew Joe (b. 1984), 433  
 Betty Mae (b. 1929), 249, 344  
 Bobby Joe (b. 1932), 249, 344  
 Clifton Lloyd (b. 1981), 433  
 Jamie Lynn (b. 1984), 432  
 John, 249  
 Lida Belle, 248  
 Lindsey Beth, 432  
 Lloyd (b. 1907), 249  
 Merlin Kieth (b. 1939), 249, 345  
 Merlin Kieth (b. 1964), 345  
 Oscar, 339  
 Pamela Kay (b. 1960), 345, 433  
 Penny Rae (b. 1961), 345, 433  
 Robert Lee (b. 1956), 345, 432  
 Rodney Joe (b. 1958), 345, 432  
 Ronda Sue (b. 1960), 345  
 Shana Duea, 447  
 Virginia Lea (b. 1925), 339

**Eivens**  
 Junior, 488

**Eivins**  
 Patricia Janine, 488

**Elder**  
 Betty Ellen, 464  
 Charles, 482  
 Clementine, 85

Lisa (b. 1965), 482

**Elliot**  
 Eliza A. (b. 1850), 58

**Elliott**  
 Hayley Claudine (b. 1973), 370  
 Jarrod (b. 1969), 370  
 Jason D. (b. 1966), 370  
 Lawrence Roy (b. 1938), 370

**Ellis**  
 Daniel Martin (b. 1954), 397  
 Gregory Paul (b. 1977), 397  
 James Elmer (b. 1905), 273  
 Jennie Marie (b. 1984), 397  
 Jonathan Chris (b. 1981), 397  
 Mary Maxine (b. 1928), 273  
 Thelma Pauline (b. 1927), 273

**Elmore**  
 Casey Ray (b. 1990), 489  
 Kenneth Raymond (b. 1962), 447, 489  
 Lennie (b. 1909), 357  
 Lisa Kay (b. 1970), 447  
 Loren (b. 1889), 357  
 Raymond L. (b. 1936), 357, 447  
 Reva (b. 1936), 357, 447  
 Robert, 428  
 Roger Lynn (b. 1946), 357

**Elsworth**  
 Enos S., 63

**Ely**  
 Bessie Oral (b. 1879), 172  
 Helen (b. 1905), 205  
 Millie (b. 1864), 102  
 William Clark, 172

**Engehausen**  
 Lillian, 177

**England**  
 Connie (b. 1951), 439

**English**  
 Jett, 216  
 Walter, 215

**Enyart**  
 Anna, 26

**Eraas**  
 Judy Bras ell (b. 1947), 398

**Ervin**  
 Emma Elizabeth, 387  
 Fred Jason, 387  
 Logan Taylor, 387

**Eskina**  
 Fred, 493  
 Kelsey Nicole (b. 1991), 493

**Esther**  
 Kathryn (b. 1949), 325

**Evans**  
 Bonnie Roberta (b. 1924), 153, 230  
 Chancellor Scott (b. 1973), 424  
 Ida E., 171  
 Jonathan Miller (b. 1992), 329  
 Katherine Anne (b. 1956), 229, 328  
 Katherine Frances (b. 1994), 329  
 Kenneth Bridges (b. 1927), 154  
 Kenneth MacKenzie (b. 1991), 328  
 Kenneth Manderson (b. 1950), 229, 328  
 Kenneth Raphael (b. 1893), 153  
 Margaret (b. abt1852), 99  
 Martha, 72

Peter Bridges (b. 1982), 328  
Philip Lee (b. 1953), 229, 328  
Robert Raphael (b. 1924), 153, 229  
Russell, 423  
Samuel Britton (b. 1979), 328  
Shannon Michelle (b. 1974), 424  
Thomas Sibley (b. 1963), 229, 329  
Travis Anson (b. 1976), 424  
Everett  
Jaye Michelle (b. 1957), 462  
Evertson  
Colette (b. 1962), 469

## F

Fagen  
Benjamin, 261  
Fairless  
Harry, 324  
Fales  
Allan, 462  
Krissy Lyn (b. 1978), 462  
Leslee Dyan (b. 1982), 462  
Fann  
Lori, 444  
Norman R., 444  
Farell  
John Nelson, 456  
Farhner  
Jacob, 35  
Farmer  
Nina (b. 1899), 197  
Farrar  
Hallet (b. 1897), 240  
Helen (b. 1925), 240  
Farrell  
Stephanie Sue (b. 1970), 456  
Federe  
Beverly (b. 1954), 331  
Ceferino, 331  
Feldman  
Ada Landy (b. 1910), 213  
Fell  
Jennifer Ann, 294  
Felzenberg  
Darren Clawson (b. 1968), 354  
Sanford (b. 1947), 353  
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1968), 354  
Fendrych  
John Stanley, 465  
Robin Ann (b. 1964), 465  
Fennell  
Mary Louise, 237  
Fensterman  
Camille Elena (b. 1981), 241  
Don Blair (b. 1913), 158  
James Allen (b. 1941), 158, 240  
Ferguson  
Paul, 128  
Robert (b. 1814), 24  
Ferrell  
Maude, 78  
Ferrier  
Mary, 467  
Fields  
Mary Lou, 361

Finnegan  
Brandi Marie (b. 1977), 407  
John, 407  
Finney  
Janice Elaine (b. 1949), 390  
Fish  
Lloyd, 426  
Pauline Jane (b. 1939), 426  
Richard Lynn (b. 1949), 390  
Richard Scott (b. 1969), 390  
Robin (b. 1971), 390  
Fisher  
LaRee, 461  
Fitzgerald  
Floyd (b. 1916), 261  
Joel (b. 1938), 261  
Fitzgeralds  
Betty Joyce (b. 1929), 252, 351, 422  
Grant, 252  
Vernon Piburn (b. 1908), 252  
Fitzpatrick  
\_\_\_\_\_, 354  
Evelyn, 354, 443  
Harl, 448  
Jessie (b. 1988), 489  
Levi (b. 1986), 489  
Penny, 482  
Roger Kent (b. 1961), 448  
Stacy (b. 1968), 448  
Tammy Rodney, 448, 489  
Flanagan  
Geri Lou, 466  
Fleming  
Richard Paul (b. 1949), 313  
Flesher  
Nona Mae, 176  
Fletcher  
Desmond Roy Wilkerson (b. 1951), 293  
Flint  
Beryl Eldora (b. 1904), 267  
Will T., 267  
Flower  
Alice, 6  
Foley  
Sandra Kay, 316  
Followell  
Elizabeth, 148  
Fontenot  
Jarrett Wade (b. 1980), 389  
Scott (b. 1952), 389  
Ford  
Steven Lee, 373  
Foreman  
Barbara Ann, 259  
Forney  
John E. (b. 1919), 189  
Fosdick  
Art, 106  
Foster  
Mary, 17  
Stefanie (b. 1959), 471  
Foutch  
\_\_\_\_\_, 171  
Fox  
Gary Alton (b. 1976), 301  
Ron, 373



Frampus  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 86  
 Franc  
     Anne Marie, 332  
 Frank  
     Cecile T. (b. 1883), 80  
     Ralph (b. 1904), 302  
 Frankenfelt  
     Mary Elizabeth (b. 1939), 366  
 Frankhouser  
     Gregory Robert (b. 19\_\_), 460  
 Franklin  
     John, 109  
 Franks  
     Sarah A., 54  
 Frazer  
     Ann, 328  
 Fredricksen  
     Debra, 350  
 Freeman  
     Ben, 111  
 Freer  
     Allie (b. abt1891), 223  
     Moses, 223  
 Frey  
     Paul Wayne (b. 1965), 335  
 Friend  
     Cate, 245  
 Friesenham  
     Mary Clair (b. 1898), 142  
 Frohbieter  
     Martha Jean (b. 1931), 307  
 Fry  
     Anna Lamar (b. 1886), 140  
     Mary Carlton (b. 1869), 79  
 Fulkerson  
     Elma (b. 1889), 126, 200  
     Evelyn (b. 1897), 126, 200  
     Fred (b. 1895), 126  
     Hazel (b. 1900), 126, 200  
     Wilmer A. (b. 1866), 125  
 Fullen  
     Bobby Glenn, 271  
 Fulton  
     Mary (b. 1915), 186  
 Funk  
     Mary Jane, 192

## G

Gado  
     John Peter (b. 1940), 232  
 Gaeto  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 236  
 Galina  
     Marie (b. 1897), 157  
 Galvan  
     Gabriel, 324  
 Garber  
     John Allen, 82  
 Garcia  
     Lisa, 241  
 Gardner  
     Shirley (b. 1927), 293  
     W. W., 225  
 Garlinger

Charles (b. 1896), 276  
 Charles Clifford (b. 1937), 276  
 Donald Edgar (b. 1939), 276  
 Joseph, 276  
 Larry Allan (b. 1949), 276  
 Garmon  
     Gladys, 78  
 Garner  
     Melissa, 419  
 Garrett  
     James, 339  
 Garrington  
     Elizabeth, 72  
 Garrison  
     Duane (b. 1938), 351  
     Kandice Rae (b. 1959), 351, 443  
     Kathryn Sue (b. 1961), 351  
     Kimberly Kay (b. 1959), 351, 443  
     Kirby Lee (b. 1963), 351  
     Lyle, 351  
 Gates  
     Charles Rush, 121  
     Lois Irene (b. 1886), 225  
     Shelly (b. 1955), 461  
 Geer  
     Alice Marie (b. 1940), 336, 418  
     Alisha Michell (b. 1966), 418  
     Dixie Lee (b. 1933), 336, 417  
     Doyle (b. 1913), 336  
     Francis Doyle (b. 1937), 336, 418  
     Raymond Doyle (b. 1960), 418  
     Shawn Wesley (b. 1966), 418  
     Wendie Michelle (b. 1970), 418  
     Wesley Gene (b. 1939), 336, 418  
 George  
     Albert H., 260  
 Gerdeman  
     Carrie (b. 1974), 383  
     George, 383  
 German  
     Sarah E. (b. 1873), 53  
 Gerstner  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 194  
 Gibbens  
     Charlene Lynn (b. 1955), 450  
     Charlie, 450  
     Dale Junior (b. 1959), 450  
     Junion (b. 1929), 450  
 Gibson  
     Donald Dee (b. 19\_\_), 443  
     Jill Lynette (b. 1970), 399  
     John Lemuel (b. 1876), 161  
     Julia Ann (b. 1968), 443, 488  
     Lonny Kent (b. 1963), 443  
     Neal (b. 1943), 201  
     Ronald Hugh (b. 1945), 399  
     Ronald Todd (b. 1968), 399  
     Viola Fern (b. 1917), 161, 251  
     W. P., 201  
     Walker, 161  
     Wayne, 443  
     Wesley John (b. 1976), 399  
 Gideon  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 194  
 Giffin  
     Laura Jean (b. 1951), 219, 313

Luman M. (b. 1923), 219  
 Mark Edward (b. 1952), 219, 314  
 Tyler A. (b. 1984), 314  
**Gigikos**  
 Terrilyn, 437  
**Gilbert**  
 Louemma (b. 1858), 130  
**Gilbrath**  
 Mary Mildred (b. 1942), 423  
 William, 423  
**Gilham**  
 Gersham Fletcher (b. 1866), 112  
 Samuel Jeffers, 112  
**Gillan**  
 Don, 323  
**Gilland**  
 Henry, 13  
**Gillespie**  
 Cory (b. 1979), 444  
 Ella Grace (b. 1913), 364  
 Elsie (b. 1984), 445  
 Emily (b. 1980), 445  
 Floyd O., 355  
 James Floyd (b. 1948), 355, 444  
 John Paul (b. 1952), 356, 445  
 Joshua (b. 1975), 444  
 Mary Jane, 42  
 Penny Elaine (b. 1949), 355, 444  
 Sean (b. 1982), 445  
 Wilma Ilene, 420  
**Gillham**  
 Betty Lee (b. 1925), 180, 277  
 Claude Clifford (b. 1897), 112, 180  
 Claude Clifford (b. 1944), 180  
 David Malcom (b. 1936), 180  
 Dorothy (b. 1919), 180, 276  
 Esther (b. 1910), 112  
 Freda Lavonia (b. 1898), 112, 180  
 Isham Lafayette (b. 1893), 112, 179  
 Isham Lafayette (b. 1925), 180  
 Juanita (b. 1920), 180, 275  
 June (b. 1923), 180, 277  
 Lavonia (b. 1931), 180  
 Mary Cecelia (b. 1952), 182  
 Nellie Adell (b. 1902), 112, 181  
 Ruth (b. 1918), 180, 276  
 Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1910), 112  
 Tillie Arona (b. 1906), 112, 181  
 Vernon Clifford, 276  
 Vernon Clifford (b. 1927), 180, 275  
 Vivian (b. 1921), 180, 276  
**Gillmore**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 171  
**Gilmore**  
 Christa Lynne (b. 1957), 315, 409  
 Eugene Francis (b. 1934), 315  
 Lissa Beth (b. 1955), 315, 409  
 Melissa (b. 1963), 315, 410  
 Sherri Michelle (b. 1960), 315, 409  
**Gilpatrick**  
 Bobby Joe (b. 1935), 364, 454  
 Brian Kieth (b. 1970), 456  
 Coleen Iris (b. 1965), 455  
 Darci Rose (b. 1984), 491  
 Harvey Dee (b. 1891), 264  
 James Dee (b. 1949), 364, 455  
 Jenna Lee (b. 1986), 491  
 Jerry Luverne (b. 1956), 456, 491  
 Joshua Ryan (b. 1980), 491  
 Kathleen Sue (b. 1967), 455  
 Kathryn Rose (b. 1939), 364, 455  
 Kenneth Garland (b. 1915), 264, 364  
 Kevin Lee (b. 1964), 456  
 Neva Louise (b. 1924), 265, 365  
 Richard Lee (b. 1938), 365, 456  
 Roger (b. 1952), 365  
 Rolan Eugene (b. 1959), 456, 491  
 Sandra Sue (b. 1943), 364, 455  
 Schuyler Colfax (b. 1868), 264  
 Shawna Leann (b. 1987), 491  
 Toni Lucrethia (b. 1982), 491  
 Wilber Keith (b. 1919), 265, 364  
 Wilma Waye (b. 1929), 265, 365  
**Givens**  
 Edgar, 277  
 Hershel, 276  
 Shirley, 276  
 Tommy, 277  
**Glaze**  
 Sarah Anna, 257  
**Gleason**  
 Dorothy Eileen (b. 1927), 187  
**Glen-Allen**  
 Raina Marie, 294  
**Glenn**  
 Alicia (b. 1977), 439  
 Avis Dora, 457  
 Bradley Alan (b. 1983), 439  
 Burdette (b. 1894), 200  
 Cathryn (b. 1918), 250, 347  
 Chad Paul (b. 1975), 438  
 Clayton Leon (b. 1901), 161, 250  
 Curtis Divine (b. 1896), 161, 250  
 Darren Michael (b. 1967), 349  
 Dona Lea (b. 1919), 245, 341  
 Dorothy Marie (b. 1928), 251  
 Eldon Leroy (b. 1949), 347, 438  
 Elnora Jean (b. 1929), 251, 348  
 Evelyn Loretta (b. 1925), 251, 347  
 Fairey Jean (b. 1899), 161, 250  
 Gerald Anthony (b. 1926), 251, 348  
 Gregory Alan (b. 1951), 348, 439  
 Helen Pauline (b. 1917), 245, 340  
 James Greenberry, 245  
 Jeffrey Martin (b. 1959), 348  
 Jennifer Brooke (b. 1979), 440  
 Jeremy Randall (b. 1982), 478  
 Jim Dona (b. 1898), 245  
 Joan (b. 1953), 347, 438  
 John Franklin, 161  
 Joseph Clark, 478  
 Joseph Robert (b. 1980), 478  
 Kelly Pete (b. 1975), 438  
 Larry Francis (b. 1948), 347, 438  
 Marcia Sue (b. 1953), 348, 439  
 Margaret (b. 1925), 200, 301  
 Martha Delle, 246  
 Minnie Elsie (b. 1896), 245  
 Nikki Francis (b. 1972), 438  
 Ocie Arlena (b. 1895), 161, 249  
 Paul Leroy (b. 1923), 251, 347  
 Randy Ray (b. 1955), 349, 440

Ryan Paul (b. 1981), 438  
 Steven Clark (b. 1959), 478  
 Sylvester Francis (b. 1931), 251, 348  
 Sylvester Lattie (b. 1868), 161  
**Gloth**  
   Dustin Bryon (b. 1971), 429  
   Ronald (b. 19\_\_), 429  
**Glover**  
   James H., 56  
   Mary E., 164  
   Newton Washington, 164  
   Robert F. (b. abt1845), 56  
   Simon C. (b. abt1847), 56  
   Willis C. (b. abt1848), 56  
**Goddard**  
   infant girl (b. 1987), 482  
   Larry, 482  
**Goldusky**  
   Janet, 484  
**Gonzales**  
   Leila Mederos (b. 1957), 315  
   Pastor, 315  
**Gordon**  
   Clara (b. 1862), 155  
**Gorman**  
   Billy Edward (b. 1938), 396  
   Jillian Elise (b. 1964), 397, 472  
   Thomas Patrick (b. 1963), 397  
**Goslee**  
   Dorothy May (b. 1925), 266  
**Gould**  
   Colleen, 331  
**Gow**  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 86  
**Grace**  
   Cynthia Rae (b. 1949), 292  
   Janus Rose (b. 1947), 292  
   Marsha Marie (b. 1948), 292  
   Michael J., 292  
**Graham**  
   Alyssa Kayleigh (b. 1992), 479  
   Amanda Acel (b. 1895), 242  
   Bertha V. (b. 1872), 122  
   Betty Nova (b. 1923), 304  
   Carl Junior, 479  
   Dolores Pearl (b. 1928), 305  
   Donald Gene (b. 1957), 479  
   Elisha Thompson (b. 1892), 304  
   Hazel N. (b. 1895), 303  
   Jack Raymond (b. 1924), 304  
   Justin Dee (b. 1986), 479  
   Lincoln, 113  
   Margaret, 256  
   Virginia Goldie (b. 1922), 304, 401  
**Gamma**  
   Elizabeth Ann, 233  
**Grant**  
   Nellie Jane (b. 1944), 393  
**Granville**  
   Edward, 431  
   Edward Allen (b. 1948), 431  
   Jeffrey Ranson (b. 1980), 431  
   Jon Marshall (b. 1974), 431  
   Steven Allen (b. 1977), 431  
**Graves**  
   Susanna, 33  
**Green**  
   Amie Lynn (b. 1970), 484, 493  
   Carol (b. 1951), 438  
   Chad Joseph (b. 1971), 484  
   Connie Marie, 270  
   Floyd Walno, 434  
   Johnny Eugene (b. 1948), 434, 483  
   Joseph Michael (b. 1969), 484  
   Junior (b. 1922), 434  
   Lisa Renee (b. 1972), 484, 493  
   Lori Michelle (b. 1976), 484  
   Michael Lee (b. 1951), 434, 484  
   Robert Lynn (b. 1949), 434, 484  
   Tamra Sue (b. 1973), 484  
   Velma Kay (b. 1950), 434  
   Xavier Ontiveras (b. 1990), 493  
**Greenwood**  
   Christine, 354  
**Gregory**  
   David, 435  
   Don, 343  
   Tina Marie, 343  
**Griffen**  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 261  
   Gene (b. 1937), 363  
   Marguerite (b. 1935), 361  
**Griffin**  
   Andrew Keith (b. 1986), 491  
   Jesse William, 491  
   Lavina, 165  
   Lola, 244  
   Maurice, 363  
   Melissa Jo (b. 1984), 491  
   Morris, 361  
   Robert Eugene (b. 1960), 363  
   Rodney Gene (b. 1961), 363  
   Rodney Keith (b. 1959), 491  
**Griffiths**  
   Brent Richard (b. 1988), 468  
   Larry Charles (b. 1952), 468  
   Mark Robert (b. 1983), 468  
**Grinstead**  
   Albert L., 105  
   Almira J. (b. 1865), 110  
   Thomas Benton, 110  
**Gross**  
   Heather (b. 1980), 333  
   Philanna (b. 1976), 333  
   Phillip (b. 1953), 333  
**Grotts**  
   Ada (b. abt1878), 93  
   Bruce (b. 1920), 155, 235  
   Charles (b. abt1876), 93  
   Claude Franklin (b. 1916), 155  
   Eunice, 155, 234  
   Fred (b. 1887), 94, 155  
   George Faire (b. abt1830), 50  
   George Washington (b. 1856), 50, 93  
   Grace (b. 1882), 94  
   James P. (b. 1958), 235  
   John H. (b. 1924), 155, 235  
   Joseph (b. abt1806), 50  
   Joseph Hardin (b. 1852), 50, 93  
   Kimberly A. (b. 1954), 235  
   Kristine G. (b. 1955), 235  
   Laura (b. 1868), 50

Mary (b. 1869), 50  
 Pamela (b. 1985), 331  
 Patricia (b. 1955), 235  
 Robert B. (b. 1959), 235  
 Tim (b. 1951), 235, 330  
 Walter Franklin (b. 1880), 94, 155  
 William D. (b. 1961), 235

Groves  
 Alva Lewis, 420  
 Denise Maxine (b. 1960), 420, 479  
 Dennis Larry (b. 1965), 420, 479  
 Janice Elaine (b. 1956), 420, 478  
 Laren Dennis (b. 1993), 479  
 Larry Eugene (b. 1938), 420  
 Linda Corine (b. 1958), 420, 478  
 Veta Rose (b. 1939), 456  
 Wilber Luverne, 456

Grundeman  
 Arnold James (b. 1936), 415  
 Erica Lynn (b. 1972), 415  
 Kyra Ann (b. 1973), 415

Gryden  
 Darlene, 365

Gulch  
 Constant (b. 1905), 331  
 Cynthia (b. 1971), 332  
 Robert (b. 1946), 331  
 Tony (b. 1968), 332

Gunn  
 Alison Dione (b. 1970), 462  
 Anna Marie (b. 1916), 183, 281  
 Bessie Lou (b. 1949), 280, 377  
 Dakota Montgomery (b. 1992), 378  
 Dorothy Ann (b. 1928), 279, 376  
 Dorothy Jane (b. 1920), 183  
 Eva Elizabeth (b. 1908), 182, 280  
 Glenn Dewey (b. 1898), 182, 279  
 Glenn Newton (b. 1916), 279, 375  
 Glenn Newton (b. 1948), 376, 462  
 Greg, 443  
 Gwenda Ruth (b. 1952), 376  
 Harvey Newton (b. 1877), 182  
 Horace Lee (b. 1900), 182, 279  
 Jean Rathjen (b. 1921), 279, 376  
 Kyle Patrick (b. 1988), 443  
 Lacey Jane (b. 1985), 378  
 Leola Mae (b. 1913), 183, 281  
 Leslie Danelle (b. 1972), 462  
 Maggie Marie (b. 1987), 378  
 Marquis, 182  
 Martha Jean (b. 1951), 280, 377  
 Martha Mildred (b. 1910), 182  
 Meredith Dyan (b. 1974), 462  
 Ralph Harold (b. 1906), 182, 279  
 Ralph Harold (b. 1959), 280, 377  
 Raymond Frederick (b. 1902), 182  
 Robert Lynn (b. 1964), 376  
 Ryan Duaine (b. 1989), 443  
 Thelma Josephine (b. 1911), 183, 280  
 Thomas David (b. 1953), 376, 463  
 Travis David (b. 1988), 463

Gutridge  
 Cynthia Lee (b. 1960), 470

Guygox  
 Bertha Bleil, 183

## H

Hacker  
 Anne Marie (b. 1966), 362  
 Charles, 362  
 Charlie William (b. 1962), 362, 454  
 Destiny Dawn (b. 1979), 454  
 Dwayne Leroy (b. 1970), 362  
 Harry Leroy (b. 1928), 362  
 Mary Belle (b. 1972), 362  
 Nancy Sue (b. 1960), 362

Haendel  
 Alexander Ryan (b. 1999), 402  
 Heather Marie (b. 1985), 402  
 Richard Wayne (b. 1950), 401  
 Tiffany Marie (b. 1990), 402

Hagan  
 Mary Lee (b. 1916), 354  
 Oldrich H., 354

Hageman  
 Eleanor (b. 1923), 347  
 Joseph, 347

Hague  
 Ester, 348

Haines  
 Jane, 43

Hale  
 Cindi June (b. 1960), 388, 467  
 Clarence Willard (b. 1912), 293  
 Curtis Wayne (b. 1967), 388  
 Diana Lynn (b. 1962), 388  
 Dwight Dean (b. 1940), 293, 388  
 Ernest Lee (b. 1964), 388  
 Franklin Eric (b. 1966), 388  
 James Herman, 293  
 Larry Lynn (b. 1938), 293, 388  
 Natalie Jean, 432  
 Norena Ann (b. 1944), 293  
 Roger Dean, 480  
 Shelly Renae, 297  
 Sherri Dawn (b. 1963), 388, 467  
 Tarynda Kay (b. 1967), 480  
 Twila Jean (b. 1946), 294, 388

Haley  
 Daisey, 136

Hall  
 Gordon Q., 114

Hamford  
 Stella, 123

Hamilton  
 Anna (b. abt1868), 76  
 Benjamin J., 76  
 Catherine (b. abt1871), 76  
 Cleora (b. abt1878), 76  
 Frances (b. 1888), 357  
 Jenna (b. abt1869), 76  
 Margaret, 182  
 Muriel Maxine, 436  
 Roy Keith, 480  
 Sherry Kay (b. 1967), 480  
 Stella May (b. 1831), 262

Hamlin  
 John Edward (b. 1908), 234  
 John M. (b. 1950), 234

Hammer  
 Albert (b. 1919), 209

Anna (b. abt1871), 71  
 Beulah M. (b. 1904), 134, 209  
 Charles A. (b. abt1884), 132  
 Clarence (b. 1899), 135  
 Dara, 136  
 Delbert Harvey (b. 1894), 134, 209  
 Della (b. abt1877), 132  
 Donzella, 136  
 Dorothy, 136  
 Dow (b. 1894), 136  
 Frank (b. 1888), 135  
 George W. (b. 1868), 71, 135  
 Glen H. (b. 1900), 134  
 Isaac, 69  
 Isaac G. (b. 1860), 71, 132  
 Jacob (b. 1829), 68, 70  
 James (b. abt1852), 71  
 James Zilas (b. 1854), 71, 131  
 John Dalfus DeWeese (b. 1869), 71, 135  
 Lloyd D. (b. abt1894), 132  
 Lorona (b. abt1859), 71  
 Louis L. (b. abt1873), 71, 136  
 Malen H. (b. 1864), 71, 133  
 May (b. 1888), 134  
 Minnie A. (b. 1895), 135  
 Miranda (b. abt1851), 71  
 Pearl (b. 1887), 132  
 Samantha Luella (b. 1866), 71, 134  
 Vera (b. 1891), 132  
 Vera Alice (b. 1892), 134  
 Veva, 136

**Hancock**  
 Garland Clifford, 365  
 Mary Lou (b. 1956), 365

**Hanes**  
 Matilda Lucinda, 178

**Hanks**  
 James, 87  
 Martha Emeline (b. 1848), 87

**Hanni**  
 Arlene Mae (b. 1923), 253  
 Ernest (b. 1895), 253

**Hansen**  
 Andrew David (b. 1985), 404  
 Carrie Ann (b. 1984), 404  
 Katie Jo (b. 1981), 404  
 Kenneth David (b. 1955), 404

**Hardesty**  
 Agness Rebecca, 179  
 Clyde Edward, 179  
 Glen Wilbur, 179  
 Jessie James, 179  
 Max Eugene, 179  
 Murry Leonard, 179  
 Richard Calvin, 179

**Harding**  
 Amy Jo Elaine (b. 1975), 394  
 Cynthia Jo Ann (b. 1982), 394  
 Paul (b. 1941), 394

**Harmon**  
 Arthur, 180

**Harper**  
 Annie (b. 1880), 130  
 Bernice (b. 1903), 130  
 Blanche Mary (b. 1886), 130, 206  
 Bonnabella (b. 1926), 208, 306

Charles David (b. 1916), 208  
 Clara (b. 1902), 130, 207  
 Cleo James (b. 1912), 208  
 Creta Nadine (b. 1910), 208  
 David Edger Evanele (b. 1865), 69, 130  
 Desdemonia Jane (b. 1870), 69  
 Earl, 130  
 Elmer Norman, 209  
 Elza Edgar (b. 1900), 131, 208  
 Fannie (b. 1880), 130  
 Francis Irl, 209  
 Fred D. (b. 1892), 131, 207  
 George M., 209  
 George William (b. 1856), 69, 130  
 Isaac Willis (b. 1855), 69, 130  
 James Ernest (b. 1888), 131, 208  
 James Franklin (b. 1861), 69  
 John Brown Allen (b. 1859), 69  
 Laura Isabelle (b. 1888), 130, 206  
 Lawrence (b. 1888), 130  
 Leroy Eugene (b. 1934), 208  
 Lonnie (b. 1882), 130  
 Luella Beatrice (b. 1862), 69, 130  
 Missouri Jane (b. 1888), 130  
 Ronnie (b. 1882), 130  
 Roy, 130  
 Sadie Dushia (b. 1886), 243  
 Samuel Moore (b. 1868), 69, 131  
 Valeta June (b. 1939), 208, 306  
 Wanda Felicia (b. 1921), 208, 306  
 Willis Burton (b. 1814), 69  
 Willis Earl (b. 1892), 131, 208

**Harrell**  
 Bradley Michael (b. 1985), 433  
 Maxwell Merle (b. 1989), 433  
 Michael Lee (b. 1959), 433

**Harrington**  
 James Edgar (b. 1941), 335

**Harris**  
 Kristi Marie (b. 1990), 476  
 Timothy Tomas (b. 1959), 476  
 Vina, 40

**Harrold**  
 Adam Lee (b. 1986), 446  
 Audra Lee (b. 1983), 446  
 Cecil Glen (b. 1944), 293  
 Claude G., 446  
 J. J., 263  
 James Lee (b. 1954), 446

**Hart**  
 Jennie Edith (b. 1892), 198  
 William Edward (b. 1883), 198

**Hartigan**  
 John, 239

**Hartman**  
 Claude, 342  
 Doris Adeline (b. 1929), 342  
 Patricia, 487

**Hartsuiker**  
 Lucy (b. 1922), 307

**Hartung**  
 Albert Elder (b. 1915), 145  
 Albert J., 145  
 Bessie LeMarle (b. 1903), 145  
 Elberta Ruth (b. 1906), 145

**Hartwick**

Sarah C., 85  
 harvey  
   Lynsey (b. 19\_\_), 403  
 Harvey  
   Christina (b. 1972), 403, 473  
   Greg (b. 1946), 403  
   Melvin O., 447  
   Tamara Jolene (b. 1976), 403, 473  
 Hasenkamp  
   Billie John (b. 1943), 337  
   Charles (b. 1889), 337  
 Haskins  
   Lucille, 472  
 Hatch  
   Cory, 458  
   Dove (b. 1988), 458  
   Kent, 458  
   Reed Draayer (b. 1955), 458  
 Hathaway  
   Harry, 12  
 Hawley  
   Mallory Nicole (b. 1990), 411  
   Marie Anne (b. 1971), 319  
   Mark Edward (b. 1968), 319, 411  
   Richard James (b. 1944), 319  
 Hayes  
   Jerry, 325  
 Haynes  
   Arlette May (b. 1884), 112, 179  
   Baxter, 80  
   Caroline Estella (b. 1868), 81, 142  
   Effie May (b. 1870), 81, 142  
   Elizabeth (b. abt1829), 54  
   Fairy Bell (b. 1865), 81  
   Fidelia, 77  
   Frankie Ida Susan (b. 1889), 112, 179  
   Hiram S. (b. 1867), 81  
   John Calvin (b. 1854), 55, 111  
   John Snyder (b. 1826), 55  
   Leila D. (b. 1875), 81  
   Mary Ellen (b. 1850), 55  
   Orville, 111  
   Pearl Gertrude (b. 1882), 112, 178  
   William, 54, 55  
   William Henry (b. 1852), 55, 111  
 Hazelwood  
   David, 373  
 Hazen  
   Alberta, 171  
   Doris, 170  
   Flossie, 170  
   Frank (b. 1873), 170  
   Harold C., 171  
   Hazel, 170  
   Howard, 171  
   Lawrence (b. abt1910), 170  
   Raleigh Eugene (b. 1916), 171  
   Roy, 171  
 Heaston  
   Edith G., 359  
   Oliver Wright, 359  
 Hebble  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 205  
 Hebrlee  
   Dixie Lee (b. 1942), 213, 309  
   JoAnn (b. 1937), 213, 309  
   Zernie, 213  
 Hefner  
   Lewis H. (b. 1900), 116  
 Heikes  
   Zulu Ruth (b. 1902), 279  
 Henderson  
   Mark (b. 1962), 437  
   Mary, 261  
   Michael Raymond (b. 1960), 437  
   Raymond (b. 1936), 437  
   Rebecca (b. 1965), 437  
 Hendren  
   Danial Joe (b. 1986), 486  
   Danielle (b. 1984), 486  
   Derrick Lee (b. 1990), 486  
   Dillon Lowell (b. 1988), 486  
   Grant Armstrong (b. 1984), 485  
   Larry Joe (b. 1956), 434, 485  
   Leo, 172  
   Lucas Rockwell (b. 1981), 485  
   Mabel (b. 1886), 242  
   Robert, 434  
   Roger Lee (b. 1952), 434, 485  
 Herding  
   Jamie Lynn (b. 1959), 467  
   Tyler Joe (b. 1979), 467  
   Uriah James (b. 1978), 467  
 Herman  
   William, 29  
 Hershman  
   James Gordon (b. 1956), 467  
 Hersom  
   George, 161  
 Herson  
   Bertha Maxine (b. 1920), 161  
 Hickman  
   Glenda F. (b. 1937), 304  
 Hildebrand  
   Robert (b. 1921), 304  
 Hill  
   Donna Marie, 477  
   Ellis Dwain (b. 1912), 246  
   Leroy, 246  
   Nellie Elizabeth (b. 1906), 154  
   Paul Nelson, 477  
   Velma Marie (b. 1913), 129  
 Hillyard  
   Carol Juanita (b. 1943), 268, 370  
   Dallas Edward (b. 1937), 268  
   Earnest Duane (b. 1933), 268  
   Jack Lynn (b. 1953), 370  
   Jesse (b. 1881), 174  
   Lanita Jean (b. 1955), 370  
   Lloyd William (b. 1903), 175, 266  
   Martha Mildred (b. 1908), 175, 268  
   Mary Olive (b. 1906), 175, 268  
   Michael Yoakum, 174  
   Richard Lee (b. 1935), 268  
   William Eugene (b. 1927), 268, 370  
 Hilton  
   James Blain, 95  
 Himelick  
   Gregory Lynn (b. 1960), 455  
   Kimberly Jo (b. 1961), 455, 490  
   Marlin Leroy (b. 1932), 455  
   Roy Frances, 455

Hines  
 Fred Love (b. 1901), 138

Hinkle  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 236  
 Paula Ann, 370

Hirst  
 Sara Ann, 110

Hirstein  
 Daniel Jacob (b. 1893), 228  
 Ethel Mae (b. 1920), 228

Histand  
 Ellis Lee (b. 1948), 421

Hitchens  
 Calvin, 176

Hobbs  
 Lydia Ann (b. 1868), 264

Hobson  
 George, 342  
 Juanita Louise (b. 1918), 342

Hodge  
 Brandy Renee (b. 1972), 423  
 Casey Lynn (b. 1969), 423  
 Courtney Brooke (b. 1974), 423  
 Jack (b. 1950), 423  
 Orie, 423  
 Wiatt Tyler (b. 1976), 423

Hodges  
 Sarah, 7

Hogan  
 Graham, 164

Hogg  
 Carlyle, 303

Holbrook  
 Mina, 353

Holcomb  
 Alan Lynn (b. 1942), 390  
 Bonnie Ilene, 177  
 Christopher Michael (b. 1988), 468  
 Darin Lee (b. 1961), 390, 468  
 Todd Alan (b. 1968), 390  
 Trent Alan (b. 1967), 468

Holguin  
 Alecia Martina (b. 1977), 459  
 Gilbert George (b. 1947), 459  
 Gilbert George (b. 1971), 459  
 Michelle Denise (b. 1974), 459  
 Monique Joycelyn (b. 1969), 459

Holldorf  
 Claire, 425  
 Zelda Mae (b. 1945), 425

Hollingsworth  
 Emma, 160

Holloway  
 Bryan Edward (b. 1969), 395  
 Robert, 481  
 Ronda Joyce (b. 1970), 481

Honaker  
 Edith Marie (b. 1911), 190  
 Otto, 190

Hook  
 Alta Arlessia (b. 1895), 160, 244  
 Ashley Elizabeth (b. 2000), 483  
 Bonna Ethel (b. 1898), 160, 245  
 Caetlin Adeline (b. 2000), 483  
 Candice Danielle (b. 1977), 430, 483  
 Carroll Don (b. 1929), 248, 343

Coleman Thomas (b. 1983), 426  
 Daniel Patrick (b. 1989), 430  
 Daryl Gayle (b. 1927), 245, 340  
 Daryl Gene (b. 1946), 339, 424  
 Daryl Gene (b. 1975), 424  
 David Alan (b. 1991), 430  
 Deborah Gaylene (b. 1953), 340, 425  
 Donald Finis (b. 1906), 160, 247  
 Emma Caroline (b. 1913), 160, 249  
 Ermine Kyle (b. 1917), 245, 339  
 Essie Dewey (b. 1878), 98, 161  
 Gregory Lee (b. 1953), 343, 431  
 Hallie Delcia (b. 1882), 98, 161  
 Harold John (b. 1926), 248, 343  
 Harold Lee (b. 1920), 161  
 Ina Carrie (b. 1900), 160, 246  
 Jacob Ranson (b. 1979), 430  
 Jacqueline Kay (b. 1949), 343, 430  
 James Bradley (b. 1957), 344  
 Janet Marie (b. 1964), 344, 432  
 Janet Sue (b. 1940), 248  
 Jennifer Kathleen (b. 1955), 344, 431  
 Karen Dawn (b. 1948), 342, 429  
 Larry Lynn (b. 1957), 342, 430  
 Lela Wave (b. 1934), 247, 342  
 Leo Paul (b. 1926), 247, 342  
 Madison Cayle (b. 1998), 483  
 Melissa Kaye (b. 1982), 430  
 Michael Don (b. 1957), 343  
 Michael Ryan (b. 1977), 430, 483  
 Odetta Madeline (b. 1919), 245, 340  
 Opal Tylene (b. 1904), 160, 247  
 Orbal Ately (b. 1909), 160, 248  
 Ransom Divine (b. 1839), 97  
 Reta Joyce (b. 1947), 339, 424  
 Robbie Rex (b. 1951), 342, 429  
 Robert Asbury (b. 1902), 160, 246  
 Robert Ransom, 97  
 Robert Willis (b. 1871), 97  
 Ronoka Mae (b. 1910), 160, 248  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1980), 425  
 Shane Michael (b. 1978), 431  
 Shanon Marie (b. 1980), 431  
 Sharon Kay (b. 1942), 248  
 Sylvanus Asbury (b. 1869), 97, 160  
 Sylvia Lettie (b. 1873), 98  
 Thomas Manford (b. 1956), 340, 425  
 Thomas Ransom (b. 1897), 160, 245  
 Velma Beatrice (b. 1916), 161  
 Warren Lee (b. 1965), 340

Hoover  
 Cheryl (b. 1944), 393

Hopkins  
 Cordelia, 172  
 Ida Margaret (b. 1919), 376  
 Phillip (b. 1929), 434

Hoppe  
 Christel Rita Erika (b. 1941), 454  
 Gerhard, 454

Hopton  
 Nova (b. 1910), 124

Horton  
 Earl, 140

Hotz  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 321

Houck

Bell (b. abt1868), 52  
 Jesse G. (b. 1942), 376

Hougas  
 Ann Harwood (b. 1952), 290  
 Eva Elizabeth (b. 1913), 191, 289  
 Harley Jay (b. 1891), 191  
 Robert Hayer (b. 1960), 290  
 Robert Wayne (b. 1918), 191  
 Walter Dean (b. 1924), 192, 290  
 Walter Dean (b. 1955), 290

Hough  
 Claudia Irene (b. 1885), 155  
 John Rice (b. 1857), 155

Hougland  
 Kermit, 136

Howell  
 Mary, 248

Hoyt  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 273  
 Roberta, 339

Huff  
 Charles William (b. 1931), 280  
 Fred (b. 1899), 280

Huffman  
 Andrea Claudette (b. 1973), 428  
 Claude Edward (b. 1941), 428  
 David Lee (b. 1975), 428  
 Mary Elizabeth Jane, 164  
 Rickie Eugene (b. 1972), 428

Hughes  
 David, 364  
 Jackie Don (b. 1948), 381  
 Jacob Leon (b. 1978), 381  
 Jennifer Lou (b. 1974), 381  
 Mary Elizabeth, 216  
 Michael Wayne (b. 1955), 458  
 Michael Wayne (b. 1975), 458  
 Travis Lee (b. 1979), 458

Huit  
 Michael Eugene (b. 1951), 392

Huitt  
 Austin Paul (b. 1982), 470  
 Charles Donald (b. 1918), 297  
 Darin Jay (b. 1965), 392  
 Ernest Paul (b. 1928), 392  
 Lance David (b. 1953), 392, 470  
 Logan James (b. 1985), 470  
 Nicole Marie (b. 1986), 470  
 Paula Christine (b. 1950), 392, 469  
 Rex Lynn (b. 1955), 392, 470  
 Tiffany Lynn (b. 1988), 470

Hullinger  
 L. C., 367

Humphries  
 Betty Jean, 379

Hunt  
 Alice Lou (b. 1940), 265, 367  
 Claud Elvis (b. 1901), 265  
 Cora, 249  
 Dale, 458  
 Edgar Lee (b. 1933), 265, 367  
 Edgar Lee (b. 1961), 367, 458  
 Kathryn, 427  
 Linda (b. 1954), 367  
 Mary Ethel (b. 1885), 241  
 Susan Ann, 97

Hunter  
 Maggie Jane, 260

Huntington  
 Doris, 349

Huntly  
 William, 54

Hurliman  
 Amy Elizabeth (b. 1973), 407  
 Charles Edward (b. 1947), 407  
 Megan Michele (b. 1980), 407  
 Michael Charles (b. 1976), 407

Hurst  
 James, 33

Huslig  
 Anna, 347

Hutchinson  
 June, 436

Hutchison  
 Alora (b. 1918), 275  
 David Wheeler, 275

Hutton  
 Ora Belle (b. 1873), 124

Hybil  
 Donna Lee, 216

Hyde  
 Lewis Edward (b. 1958), 472  
 Lewis Edward (b. 1984), 472  
 Lucas Marshall (b. 1985), 472  
 Rachel Lucille (b. 1990), 472  
 Raymond, 472

Hymer  
 Alman J., 40

**I**

Ide  
 Frederic W. (b. 1948), 285  
 Geoffrey G. (b. 1987), 286

Ilg  
 Eleanor, 427

Ingaversen  
 Ethel Mae, 422

Ingram  
 Blake Burton (b. 1976), 474  
 Bowen Gregory (b. 1974), 474  
 Gregory Wayne (b. 1948), 474

Inman  
 Billy Eugene (b. 1940), 395  
 Glenda Kay (b. 1965), 395, 471  
 Loren Dean (b. 1969), 395  
 Russell Eugene (b. 1964), 395

Isley  
 Maurine, 426

Ivesdal  
 Terry Lane (b. 1969), 467

**J**

Jabara  
 Jeanne Kay (b. 1957), 475

Jackson  
 Alta Alzina (b. 1894), 127  
 Amy Marie (b. 1970), 384  
 Jeff Vergera (b. 1971), 384  
 John Michael (b. 1946), 285, 384



Katie Marie (b. 1977), 384  
 Lori Ann (b. 1974), 289, 386  
 Robert (b. 1916), 285  
 Robert Blair (b. 1940), 289  
 Roberta Ann (b. 1938), 285, 383  
 Roger William (b. 1940), 285, 384  
 Tammy Lynn (b. 1974), 384  
 Todd Michael (b. 1967), 384

**Jacobs**  
 Monica Suzanne (b. 1965), 379  
 Robert Lee (b. 1933), 379

**Jaennisch**  
 Juliana Maria (b. 1839), 90

**James**  
 Adam (b. 1972), 214  
 David, 214

**Janiga**  
 Ann, 277

**Janowitz**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 269

**Jawad**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 330  
 Jared, 330  
 Jenya Vian, 330

**Jenkins**  
 Edgar Allen, 368

**Jett**  
 Fern (b. 1893), 142, 215  
 Stephen Jacob (b. 1861), 142  
 Thomas Haynes (b. 1908), 142

**Jewel**  
 Sidney, 274

**Jewell**  
 Kris (b. 1976), 442  
 Marvin (b. 1949), 442

**Jobst**  
 Louise Ann, 317

**Johns**  
 Reba, 182  
 Robert William (b. 1879), 149

**Johnson**  
 Anna Beth (b. 1959), 296  
 Clair Miriam (b. 1903), 229  
 Daisy Blanche, 289  
 Edward Augustus (b. 1900), 121  
 Effie L. (b. 1887), 222  
 Eugene Earl (b. 1960), 296  
 Gene, 373  
 Geraldine (b. 1931), 233  
 Glen Dale (b. 1939), 266, 369  
 Jackie Lynn (b. 1962), 481  
 James Allen (b. 1939), 274  
 Jeffrey S., 375  
 Jerome Walter, 328  
 Jerry Glenn (b. 1910), 266  
 Jessica (b. 1963), 312  
 Jimmy Allen (b. 1926), 274  
 Julia Sinclair (b. 1951), 328  
 Loah Elane (b. 1943), 266, 369  
 Martha Mary (b. 1930), 217  
 Maude Josephine, 270  
 Melinda Elaine (b. 1967), 369  
 Melissa Yvonne (b. 1984), 375  
 Michelle Ranee (b. 1981), 375  
 Neil (b. 1957), 296  
 Nellie Pearl (b. 1935), 274

Phil, 239  
 Robert Marion, Jr. (b. 1900), 233  
 Ron, 481  
 Roy, 373  
 Rubal Earl (b. 1923), 296  
 Sara Joan (b. 1940), 217, 312  
 Sidney Daniel (b. 1934), 217, 312  
 Terry Lee (b. 1947), 373  
 Vincent Earl (b. 1908), 217  
 Vincent Stewart (b. 1943), 218

**Jones**  
 Alma Elizabeth (b. 1896), 114  
 Anna (b. 1835), 28  
 Barbara Lou (b. 1945), 366  
 Cleva Bea (b. 1932), 207, 305  
 Clifford, 273  
 Closs T., 28  
 Cynthia Ann (b. 1811), 25  
 Dennis Allen (b. 1968), 461  
 Eldon (b. 1926), 372, 374  
 Elizabeth, 11  
 Fern, 397  
 Florence E. (b. 1918), 181, 278  
 Franklin Pierce (b. 1895), 207  
 Fred Leander (b. 1884), 114  
 Genja L. (b. 1829), 28  
 George Newton (b. 1900), 114  
 Grover Cleveland, 372  
 Harry McCullough (b. 1890), 180  
 Henry, 426  
 Jackie Ray (b. 1947), 372, 461  
 James Newton (b. 1856), 114  
 Jesse, 207, 305  
 Jordan (b. 1839), 28  
 Kathryn Louise (b. 1944), 426  
 LaHunta, 393  
 Leonore (b. 1918), 207  
 Lydia N., 28  
 Marjorie Ann (b. 1958), 373, 461  
 Martha Ellen (b. 1890), 208  
 Mary (b. 1841), 28  
 Mollie Arcenia (b. 1890), 114  
 Nancy (b. 1803), 26  
 Nita Kay (b. 1955), 373, 374  
 Norma Darlene (b. 1953), 372  
 Paul, 305  
 Peggy Jo (b. 1963), 373  
 Phillip, 305  
 Richard Ray (b. 1967), 461  
 Sherry Ann (b. 1971), 461  
 Spencer T. (b. 1831), 28

**Jordan**  
 Thomas W., 86

**Joslyn**  
 Diana N. (b. 1943), 318

**Judd**  
 Beverly Joyce (b. 1934), 344

**Junkas**  
 Shirley (b. 1926), 331

**K**

**Kabel**  
 Colleen, 481

**Kaping**  
 Emma Marie, 445

Kaszela  
   Estella (b. 1910), 238  
 Kately  
   Alfred H., 360  
   Herbert William (b. 1957), 360, 451  
   Michael William (b. 1978), 451  
   Richard Allen (b. 1976), 451  
 Kay  
   Barbara (b. 1922), 283  
 Kearney  
   Don, 386  
   Victoria (b. 1970), 386  
 Keenan  
   Geraldine (b. 1926), 235  
   Nathan York, 235  
 Keimig  
   Josie, 139  
 Keller  
   Kate, 162  
 Kelley  
   Anthony John (b. 1974), 454  
   Jeffrey Joe (b. 1978), 454  
   John (b. 1945), 454  
   R., 201  
   Roy, 454  
   Tonia Joan (b. 1972), 454  
 Kellogg  
   Kirsten, 310  
 Kelly  
   Alice (b. 1871), 131  
   Jill, 237  
   Olin, 345  
   Patsy Louise (b. 1941), 345  
   Paula Jean, 371  
 Kemp  
   Alice Lea (b. 1906), 251  
   Edward G. (b. 1853), 116  
   Henry, 251  
   James, 188  
   James (b. 1890), 188  
 Kempsen  
   Donald (b. 1938), 395  
   infant son (b. 1972), 396  
   James Michael (b. 1974), 396  
   Julie Ann (b. 1971), 395  
 Kennedy  
   Mary Louise, 479  
 Kent  
   Amos Jackson, 179  
   Mary Ann (b. 1924), 179  
 Kephart  
   Cheryl Marie (b. 1959), 450  
   Elinor (b. 1934), 359, 449  
   John, 359  
   Julia Ann (b. 1962), 451  
   Linda Jean (b. 1968), 451  
   Lois Vondene (b. 1936), 359, 450  
   Maxon Edward (b. 1938), 359, 450  
   Maxon J. (b. 1911), 359  
   Vondene Lorraine (b. 1945), 359, 451  
 Kern  
   Mary, 423  
 Kerr  
   James Leroy (b. 1949), 368  
   Vernon Leroy, 368  
 Kessel  
   Alfred, 386  
   Chad Preston, 386  
 Keylon  
   Frances (b. 1904), 198  
 Kidwell  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 264  
 Kilkenny  
   Donald, 271  
 Killeen  
   James, 462  
   Yvette Marie (b. 1968), 462  
 Kimberling  
   Alfred (b. 1935), 380  
   Jesse Allen (b. 1992), 465  
   Justin Daniel (b. 1983), 465  
   Lisa Ann Boyd (b. 1964), 380, 465  
   Mark Allen Boyd (b. 1962), 380, 465  
 Kimes  
   Sandra Kay (b. 1946), 349  
   Sylvester, 349  
 Kin\_\_\_\_  
   Banche Elizabeth, 260  
 Kincheloe  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 209  
   Arion Edward (b. 1908), 209  
   Gail Edward, 209  
   Phyllis June, 209  
 Kinder  
   Velma, 343  
 King  
   Lois Evelyn (b. 1930), 361  
   Willard S., 361  
 Kingsby  
   Leola, 195  
 Kinsella  
   Florence (b. 1890), 184  
   Thomas A., 184  
 Kirby  
   Donald Kay, 193  
 Kirk  
   Wayne (b. 1962), 394  
 Kirkman  
   Kitturah Elizabeth, 190  
 Kitchin  
   Mark (b. 1934), 184  
 Knight  
   Charlotte Temple, 96  
   Frances, 195  
   Grecia Ann, 35  
   John Abernathy, 96  
   Minerva Adeline (b. 1891), 96  
   Narcissum Emeline (b. 1833), 36  
   Sidney (b. 1883), 143  
 Knights  
   Cynthia (b. 1932), 237  
   Louis P., 237  
 Kniss  
   Beverly, 304  
 Knoll  
   Susan (b. 1955), 405  
 Koch  
   Caleb, 473  
   Ella, 473  
   Ken, 473  
   Rachel, 473  
 Kocina

Bob, 211  
 Koehn  
   Arnella (b. 1959), 405  
   Deborah (b. 1955), 463  
 Kohn  
   Bruce, 252  
   Douglas (b. 1936), 252  
   Oris (b. 1911), 252  
   Rose Marie (b. 1941), 252, 351  
 Kolari  
   Barbara Jean, 232  
 Kolich  
   Eva Lynn, 484  
 Konieczka  
   Evelyn (b. 1931), 238  
   Theodore Chester (b. 1908), 238  
 Konopasek  
   Bronson N. (b. 1976), 490  
   Glen D., 490  
 Koons  
   Marion R., 453  
   Matthew Lee (b. 1980), 453  
   Ronald John (b. 1977), 453  
   Ronald Lee (b. 1954), 453  
 Koontz  
   Sandie, 486  
 Kottwitz  
   Mark Allen, 446  
 Kough  
   Charles Emmett, 309  
 Kramer  
   Dustin Paul (b. 1983), 409  
   Joel Michael (b. 1976), 409  
   Paul Michael (b. 1956), 409  
   Stacie Lynne (b. 1979), 409  
 Krueger  
   Desiree Dawn (b. 1981), 468  
   Kristi Kay (b. 1955), 391, 468  
   Richard Gene (b. 1929), 391  
   Richard Thomas (b. 1952), 391, 468  
   Sean Thomas (b. 1984), 468  
   Stacie Lanae (b. 1990), 468  
 Kruse  
   Carol Michele (b. 1944), 214  
   Clemens Anthony, Jr. (b. 1921), 214  
   Clemens Michael (b. 1952), 214  
   Darcy Renee (b. 1956), 468  
   Margaret Ellen (b. 1949), 214  
 Kutchko  
   Frank John (b. 1949), 315  
   Karl Alan (b. 1992), 315  
   Katrina Marie (b. 1989), 315  
 Kyer  
   Sabina Ester, 190  
 Kyle  
   Christy Lynn (b. 1982), 414  
 Kysor  
   Samuel R. (b. abt1875), 120

**L**

LaBlanc  
   Beulah Virgie, 221  
 Lacey  
   Minnie, 102  
 Lacy  
   Aaron Heath (b. 1979), 424  
   Devin Smithann (b. 1986), 424  
   Floyd, 424  
   Lena Evelyn, 356  
   Rex Marion (b. 1955), 424  
 Lager  
   Jennifer Sue (b. 1967), 395  
 Lambert  
   Angela Marie, 408  
 Lamers  
   James Norman, 430  
   Nicholas James (b. 1982), 430  
 Lampros  
   Theodore, 323  
 Land  
   Curtis, 165  
   Edith, 165  
   James Frederick, 164  
   John Clinton (b. 1911), 165  
   Nella Mae, 164  
   Pearl, 164  
   Pleasant James, 164  
   Troy, 165  
 Landers  
   Ruth Helen, 243  
 Landes  
   Alonzo, 366  
   Brandon Leslie (b. 1973), 457  
   Charles Marion, 35  
   Margaret Jane Catherine (b. 1844), 37  
   Wendy Dawn (b. 1976), 457  
   William Bryan (b. 1972), 457  
   William Ivan (b. 1915), 366  
   William Ivan (b. 1949), 366, 457  
 Landfather  
   Donna (b. 1944), 318  
 Landon  
   Brian Lee, 433  
   Wendall, 433  
   Wendall Lee (b. 1985), 433  
 Lanes  
   Ronnie, 288  
 Lanham  
   Franklin D., 275  
   Howard, 275  
   Michael, 275  
   Neal, 275  
   Wayne, 275  
 Larmer  
   Billie Sue (b. 1944), 435  
 Latham  
   Margaret Ann, 155  
 LaVelle  
   Carl, 289  
 Lawrence  
   Ellis Edward (b. 1896), 160  
   Velma, 248  
   Walker, 160  
 Lawson  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 194  
   Harry, 62  
   Owen Fredrick, 420  
 Leach  
   Carl E., 449  
   Larry Lee (b. 1971), 449  
   Lloyd Lee (b. 1942), 449

Mary M. (b. 1869), 94  
Leasure  
\_\_\_\_\_, 149  
Leaton  
Catherine (b. 1834), 39  
Ledel  
Constant Lynn (b. 19\_\_), 352  
Ledger  
Claudialea (b. 1902), 233  
Lee  
Anne Britton (b. 1929), 229  
Charles Edgar (b. 1900), 229  
Henry, 40  
Sharon (b. 1950), 375  
Lemke  
Gregory David, 395  
Leonard  
Claudetta, 264  
LeRette  
Dick Dale, 422  
James Lee (b. 1952), 422  
James Lee (b. 1972), 422  
Patrick Ryan (b. 1979), 422  
Stacy Lynn (b. 1969), 422  
Lesan  
Judith Kay (b. 1942), 193  
Katherine Desmond (b. 1895), 121  
Wayne Middleton (b. 1907), 193  
Lester  
John H., 29  
Lewis  
Andrea Kay, 488  
Imogene, 425  
Lori Lee (b. 1939), 288  
Paula, 488  
Robert, 488  
Leythan  
Pamela, 307  
LiaBraaten  
Benjamin, 473  
Jayda (b. 2000), 473  
Lillig  
Betty (b. 1931), 284  
Lilly  
Norma Gene (b. 1932), 335  
Linderman  
Robert Leo, 176  
Lindholm  
Donald Glen (b. 1971), 385  
John A. (b. 1942), 385  
John Andrew (b. 1976), 385  
Leone Suzanne (b. 1974), 385  
Lindly  
Mary (b. 1795), 23  
Sarah (b. 1797), 22  
Simon (b. 1769), 22, 23  
Lindsey  
Eloise (b. 1909), 139  
Linkowski  
Cheri Renee (b. 1961), 387  
Linnel  
Steven Otto (b. 1957), 417, 475  
Linnell  
Jacob Steven (b. 1986), 475  
Janet Leigh (b. 1952), 417, 475  
Jeffry Linn (b. 1960), 417  
Joshua David (b. 1981), 475  
Otto F. (b. 1932), 417  
Valerie Elaine (b. 1964), 417, 475  
Lionberger  
Jerald Lee, 383  
Michael (b. 1962), 383  
Lipe  
Bessie Leota (b. 1909), 139, 212  
Cleo Clifton (b. 1902), 139  
Edna Bernice (b. 1898), 139, 211  
Oscar Guy (b. 1867), 139  
Lippincott  
Kimberly Sue (b. 1959), 470  
Nancy Carolyn (b. 1941), 429  
Virgil, 429  
Little  
Bert (b. 1888), 259  
Charles Bruce, 259  
Deva Elaine (b. 1920), 260  
Roberta Lea (b. 1922), 260  
Lloyd  
Ruth (b. 1956), 460  
Lockridge  
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1827), 34  
Isabella Kinkaid (b. 1796), 12  
Margarett Ann (b. 1801), 14  
Rachel Ozier (b. 1812), 16  
Rebecca G. (b. 1799), 14  
Lohman  
\_\_\_\_\_, 197  
Lohoff  
Minnie Mae (b. 1903), 178  
Long  
Cube Albert (b. 18\_\_), 265  
Pearl, 78  
Longfellow  
Arthur Otis, 357, 358  
Pauline, 358  
Phyllis, 357  
Longgood  
Bill, 324  
Loomis  
Brian, 308  
David E. (b. 1905), 212  
Everett, 212, 307  
Justin, 307  
Kiele, 308  
Michael, 308  
Myron, 212, 308  
Loos  
John (b. 1959), 306  
Robert Levine (b. 1935), 306  
Tamara Kay (b. 1966), 306  
Lorentz  
Rebecca Evelyn (b. 1947), 368  
Loser  
Bethany (b. 1984), 463  
Christopher Aaron (b. 1978), 463  
Michael (b. 1951), 463  
Lott  
Theodore, 213  
Lovan  
Nila Joyce, 270  
Lowe  
Frank (b. 1856), 83, 84  
Mabel (b. 1881), 84

Nellie (b. 1879), 84, 145  
 Ollie May, 271  
 Richard I. (b. 1802), 83, 84  
 Lower  
   James K. (b. 1854), 74  
 Lucas  
   Dennis W., 490  
   Steven Wayne (b. 1979), 490  
 Ludwick  
   Carolyn Sue, 461  
 Luke  
   Ruby, 167  
 Lukens  
   Christine (b. 1970), 385  
   Donald (b. 1918), 286  
   Donald (b. 1950), 286  
   Karyn Rae (b. 1972), 385, 466  
   Larry D. (b. 1946), 286, 384  
   Margaret (b. 1954), 286, 385  
   Sharon (b. 1948), 286, 385  
 Luna  
   Brian Luther (b. 1967), 483  
   Heather Jo (b. 1995), 483  
   Matthew Brian (b. 1991), 483  
 Lundy  
   Iva, 256  
 Luther  
   Randy, 433  
 Lynch  
   Cora John (b. 1901), 140  
   Monona Myrtle (b. 1877), 256  
 Lyons  
   Georgia, 424

## M

Macaffree  
   David Hopkins (b. 1920), 192, 290  
   Hector Lance (b. 1944), 290  
   Hector Wanton (b. 1892), 192  
   Hector Wanton (b. 1917), 192, 290  
   Kim Carter (b. 1950), 290  
   Michael John (b. 1949), 290  
   Pamela Jo (b. 1951), 290  
 MacKlerath  
   Thomas, 7  
 Maddaluna  
   Lori Ann (b. 1964), 394  
 Maddox  
   Amanda Lynn (b. 1979), 333  
   Scott Michael (b. 1969), 333  
   William Donald (b. 1928), 333  
   William Donald (b. 1949), 333  
 Magill  
   Barbara Leona, 317  
 Mahoney  
   Charles Dennis (b. 1964), 309, 405  
   Connor Sanford (b. 1997), 405  
   Dennis Michael (b. 1935), 309  
   Kevin Sean (b. 1968), 309  
   Paul Michael (b. 1966), 309  
 Mahood  
   William W., 209  
   William W., Jr., 209  
 Maize  
   Agnes, 129

  Jim, 358  
 Malecki  
   Anthony, 238  
 Malone  
   Alfred C. (b. 1822), 28  
   Amanda R. (b. 1854), 28  
   Charles E. (b. 1858), 28  
   Emma I. (b. 1848), 28  
   Kenneth (b. 1945), 348  
   Louisa D. (b. 1850), 28  
   Maria E. (b. 1857), 28  
   Martha E. (b. 1852), 28  
   Miranda E., 28  
   William B. (b. 1846), 28  
 Manchester  
   Florence Belle (b. 1895), 197  
 Manion  
   Angela Denise (b. 1982), 479  
   Jones Glenn, 479  
   Michael Ralph (b. 1958), 479  
 Maniszewski  
   Lillian Gertrude, 448  
 Manlove  
   Flora, 41  
 Maple  
   Janice Sue (b. 1947), 336, 419  
   Vivan (b. 1918), 336, 419  
   Vivian Marie (b. 1944), 336, 418, 419  
 Margaret C., 184  
 Markes  
   Marie Theresa Christine, 372  
 Markley  
   Ella Lenora, 429  
 Maroney  
   Isabell, 447  
 Marriner  
   David Christopher (b. 1971), 353  
   Gerald (b. 1944), 353  
   John, 353  
   Natasha Catherine (b. 1969), 353  
 Marrs  
   Rachelle Deanne (b. 1957), 405  
 Marsden  
   Elizabeth, 181  
 Marsh  
   Georgetta Fay, 365  
   Stella Lavera (b. 1928), 360  
   William, 360  
 Marshall  
   Edith, 322  
 Marti  
   Arthur John (b. 1997), 408  
   Eileen Marie (b. 1998), 409  
   Katelyn Elnora (b. 2002), 409  
   Milton Dale, 408  
   Morgan Elizabeth (b. 2000), 409  
 Martin  
   Dorothy (b. 1928), 348  
   Janice (b. 1952), 400  
   Jesse J., 30  
   W. E., 348  
   William, 8  
 Martinez  
   Dena M. (b. 1965), 234, 330  
   Joseph Salvatore, 234  
   Stephani (b. 1968), 234

Mathes  
   Aaron Dean (b. 1969), 399  
   Chad Eric (b. 1971), 399  
   Paul Dean (b. 1942), 399  
 Mathews  
   Vern Thomas, 177  
 Matney  
   Ada Pearl (b. 1907), 195  
 Matta  
   Louis Francis, 178  
 Matthews  
   Alba, 182  
   Frances A., 43  
 Matthis  
   Judy (b. 1955), 463  
 Maul  
   Bertha Richman, 148  
 Mawdsley  
   Annie Elizabeth (b. 1967), 213  
   Christopher Ryder (b. 1969), 214, 310  
   David Walton (b. 1939), 213  
   Elizabeth Avery (b. 2001), 310  
   Sarah Ann (b. 1998), 310  
 Maxey  
   J. S. (b. 1919), 291  
   Keith (b. 1948), 291  
 Maxwell  
   Angelia Jean (b. 1976), 449  
   Carl (b. 1887), 358  
   David Carl, 358  
   David Lavern (b. 1970), 449  
   David Roe (b. 1917), 358  
   Mary Ellen, 258  
   Pamela Kay (b. 1952), 358, 449  
   Terry Roe (b. 1947), 358, 448  
 May  
   Luiza (b. 1835), 19  
 Mayala  
   Irma J., 204  
 Maydole  
   Henry Calvin (b. 1924), 295  
   Richard Guy (b. 1948), 295  
   Robert (b. 1946), 295  
   Shirley Ann (b. 1950), 295, 391  
 Maynard  
   Barbara May (b. 1918), 223  
 Mays  
   Norma Olene, 222  
 McAlister  
   Amber, 78  
   Earl, 78  
   Jasper, 78  
   John Wesley, 78  
   Lee, 78  
 McAllister  
   Darlene, 361  
 McAmber  
   Emily Michelle (b. 1989), 493  
   Johnny Eugene Green (b. 1967), 484, 493  
 McAninch  
   Mildred Mae, 419  
 McBride  
   Patricia Jean (b. 1946), 382  
 McCain  
   Bonnie (b. 1955), 408  
 McCall  
   Mary Ann (b. 1964), 401  
 McCallum  
   Archibald, 155  
   Maude (b. 1890), 155  
 McClain  
   Cemantha (b. 1848), 73  
   Edward A. (b. 1849), 73  
   Edwin W., 73  
   Elgina M. (b. 1858), 73  
   Robert Albert (b. 1854), 73  
   Winnie A. (b. 1864), 73  
 McCleary  
   Glen, 292  
 McColl  
   James Douglas (b. 1967), 327  
 McCollum  
   Barbara Lou (b. 1930), 198, 296  
   Richard (b. 1932), 198  
   William Alexander (b. abt1905), 198  
 McCoy  
   Betty, 196  
   Betty Lou (b. 1940), 382  
   Carol Jean (b. 1947), 294, 389  
   Charles Ray (b. 1937), 381  
   Clarence Edgar (b. 1889), 196  
   Dean (b. 1914), 196, 294  
   Earl Richard (b. 1910), 175  
   George W., 196  
   Hazel Berniece, 175, 269  
   Ira T. (b. 1872), 175  
   Josephine (b. 1942), 294, 389  
   Katherine Ann (b. 1966), 382  
   Lee Garland, 175  
   Max Dean (b. 1953), 294  
   Phyllis (b. 1931), 196, 294  
   Roberta Ruth (b. 1914), 196, 293  
   Steven Douglas (b. 1968), 382  
   Wilma (b. 1918), 196, 294  
 McCue  
   Carroll (b. 1924), 220  
   Daniel Eugene (b. 1989), 314  
   Gerald Eugene (b. 1952), 220, 314  
   Kathryn Ann (b. 1953), 220, 314  
   Kayla Merissa (b. 1993), 315  
   Kenneth Frank (b. 1955), 220, 314  
   Mary Frances (b. 1957), 220, 315  
 McCutchson  
   Susan Marie (b. 1954), 438  
 McDaniel  
   Larry, 119  
 McDaniels  
   Larry, 429  
 McDill  
   Betty Lu (b. 1929), 260  
   Harry (b. 1887), 260  
   Paul Leroy (b. 1931), 260  
 McDone  
   Leah Jordan (b. 1998), 386  
   Timothy Emerson, 386  
 McDow  
   Priscilla, 45  
 McDowell  
   Ben, 79  
   Scott, 426  
 McFarland  
   Bertha (b. 1873), 125

McGill  
   Ann Elizabeth (b. 1941), 282, 381  
   Christopher Barnet (b. 1981), 382  
   Ralph Barnet (b. 1912), 282  
   William Barnet (b. 1945), 282, 382  
 McGinnis  
   John, 185  
   Mitchell Lee, 461  
   Wanda, 185, 285  
 McGregor  
   \_\_\_\_\_, 170  
 McGuire  
   Mary F., 270  
 McHenry  
   Jennifer Lynn (b. 1978), 417  
   William Allan (b. 1957), 416  
 McIntosh  
   Christine (b. 1961), 287  
   Dawn (b. 1973), 386  
   James (b. 1921), 187, 286  
   Lavaughn (b. 1916), 187  
   Leone (b. 1918), 187, 286  
   Michael (b. 1948), 286, 386  
   Richard A. (b. 1946), 286  
   Richard H. (b. 1884), 186  
   Robert (b. 1920), 187  
 McKay  
   Alfreda Jo Elaine (b. 1921), 298  
   Paul, 211  
 McKee  
   Elizabeth (b. 1837), 40  
   Jennifer, 405  
 McKinney  
   Billy W. (b. 1944), 429  
   Kyle Quinn (b. 1992), 483  
   Nora, 140  
   Steven Wayne (b. 1971), 429, 483  
   Tracy Lynn (b. 1967), 429, 483  
   Wilford, 429  
 McLaughlin  
   James, 449  
   Mariann (b. 1946), 449  
 McMillian  
   Jeffery, 488  
   Jonathan Cole (b. 1992), 488  
 McNeal  
   Gillian (b. 1967), 316  
   Jerry (b. 1936), 315  
   Justin Michael (b. 1986), 410  
   Kimberley Siobhan (b. 1964), 316  
   Kristofor Dean (b. 1985), 410  
   Michael James (b. 1960), 316, 410  
 McNeese  
   Sylvia, 344  
 McNeff  
   Michael, 239  
 McNeil  
   Patti Gist (b. 1937), 379  
 McNish  
   Evan Andrew (b. 1969), 301  
   George (b. 1896), 200  
   Howard (b. 1941), 200, 301  
 McPherson  
   Katherine L. (b. 1966), 488  
 McQueen  
   Linda Louise (b. 1962), 411  
   Mamie, 347  
 McQueston  
   David Malcom (b. 1905), 181  
   Frank Jones, 181  
   Jennie Lavonia (b. 1929), 181, 278  
 McWhinney  
   Phyllis Jane (b. 1938), 297, 392  
   Vernon Forrest (b. 1914), 297  
   Wilma Jean (b. 1932), 297, 392  
 Mederos  
   Olga, 315  
 Meeks  
   Elizabeth, 128  
   Nina, 476  
 Megredy  
   Millard F., 30  
 Meinecke  
   Melba (b. 1932), 295  
   Reva Dale, 478  
 Melton  
   Amanda Christine (b. abt1989), 487  
   Becky Sue (b. 1980), 439  
   Dean (b. 1956), 439  
   Eric (b. 1972), 441  
   Johnny Walker (b. 1976), 439  
   Lance (b. 1967), 440, 487  
   Mary Lee (b. 1970), 441  
   Mathew Justin (b. abt1987), 487  
   Morris Lynn (b. 1943), 350, 440  
   Robert Ray (b. 1920), 349  
   Shain (b. 1973), 440  
   Terry Phillip (b. 1947), 350, 441  
   Vickie Rae (b. 1955), 350, 441  
 Melvin  
   Andrew (b. aft1790), 57  
   Sarah Jane (b. abt1830), 57  
 Messenger  
   Leonard A., 111  
 Metz  
   Caroline (b. 1914), 224  
   Frank George (b. abt1860), 224  
   Frank Trover (b. abt1907), 224, 323  
   Nancy, 323  
   Roger Trover, 323  
   Susan (b. 1943), 323  
 Meyers  
   Dearleas, 233  
 Mickel  
   Clarence, 427  
   Mary Katharine (b. 1948), 427  
 Miles  
   Sharon (b. 1940), 418  
 Milford  
   Allen Ray, 422  
 Millburg  
   Kathryn Ann (b. 1984), 408  
   Mark Lee (b. 1953), 407  
   Stacy Nicole (b. 1981), 408  
 Miller  
   Arthur Eugene (b. 1929), 376  
   Barbara, 480  
   Carol Maud, 271  
   Dean, 288  
   Don, 369  
   Erik Arthur (b. 1985), 464  
   Gail Ann (b. 1948), 400

Glenn Montgomery (b. 1907), 78  
 Harold Robert (b. 1908), 217  
 Iva M. (b. 1905), 303  
 Kelley Leigh (b. 1989), 464  
 Kent William (b. 1958), 377, 464  
 Kimberly Ann (b. 1962), 377, 464  
 Kirk Eugene (b. 1960), 377  
 Liane Denise, 329  
 Monty Max, 329  
 Peter, 55  
 Rebecca Jane (b. 1852), 111  
 Travis William (b. 1990), 464

**Millhollin**  
 Flora Bell (b. 1877), 77  
 Levi, 77

**Mimors**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 8

**Miniers**  
 Robert D., 270

**Mitchell**  
 Clara, 365  
 Dale James (b. 1962), 472  
 Kristen Faye (b. 1988), 472

**Mitchem**  
 Jerry, 448  
 Melody (b. 1976), 448  
 Ryan (b. 1978), 448

**Mitts**  
 Columbia (b. 1849), 29  
 Emma, 29  
 Helen V., 29  
 Jacob C. (b. 1822), 29  
 James W., 29  
 John, 29  
 Mary L., 29  
 William (b. 1845), 29

**Mlika**  
 David (b. 1949), 305  
 Franklin D. (b. 1918), 305  
 Kristin (b. 1958), 306, 402  
 Richard (b. 1951), 306

**Moffett**  
 George A., 34

**Molesky**  
 Alan Richard (b. 1950), 238  
 Kenneth (b. 1951), 238  
 Lawrence (b. 1953), 239  
 Leonard (b. 1923), 238  
 Sally Ann, 239  
 Sandra Jean (b. 1956), 239  
 Susan Marie (b. 1952), 238

**Moll**  
 Jamie Lee, 476

**Monez**  
 Candy (b. 1961), 368  
 Edward, 367

**Montgomery**  
 Amel Claude (b. 1920), 247  
 Barbara Jean (b. 1933), 184  
 Beverly (b. 1945), 284  
 Brooke, 283  
 Bruce (b. 1950), 284  
 Charles (b. 1888), 113, 184  
 Charles (b. 1919), 184, 283  
 Charles (b. 1956), 284  
 Charles (b. 1968), 285

Claude Raymond (b. 1900), 247  
 Coleen Kay (b. 1956), 342, 430  
 Deva Grace (b. 1910), 183, 282  
 Edward Kinsella (b. 1921), 184, 284  
 Eldon Edwyl (b. 1921), 247, 342  
 Florence Grace (b. 1923), 184  
 George Cyrus (b. 1890), 113  
 Grace (b. 1885), 113  
 James (b. 1884), 113, 183  
 James Arthur (b. 1932), 184, 284  
 Jeanne (b. 1962), 284  
 Joan (b. 1948), 284  
 John (b. 1959), 284  
 John Cyrus (b. 1852), 113  
 John Thomas (b. 1927), 184, 284  
 Joseph Francis (b. 1931), 184  
 Lori Ann (b. 1964), 285  
 Margaret Ann (b. 1917), 184, 283  
 Mark (b. 1944), 284  
 Martha (b. 1878), 113  
 Mary Catherine (b. 1929), 184  
 Mary Mildred (b. 1878), 113  
 Michael (b. 1945), 284  
 Michael (b. 1957), 284  
 Michael Ray (b. 1955), 342  
 Mindy (b. 1952), 283  
 Mollie (b. 1876), 113, 182  
 Nancy (b. 1956), 284  
 Peter (b. 1967), 284  
 Robert (b. 1918), 184, 282  
 Robert (b. 1954), 284  
 Shirley (b. 1944), 284  
 Simpson Kincaid, 113  
 Simpson Kincaid (b. 1887), 113, 183  
 Suzanne (b. 1953), 284  
 Tammy (b. 1953), 283  
 William, 247  
 Wilma Lucile (b. 1913), 183, 282

**Montgomery-Houston**  
 John, 84

**Montomgery**  
 Lila Erdine (b. 1923), 247, 342

**Moore**  
 Kathryn, 383

**Moran**  
 Suzanne Eiuleen, 408

**Morell**  
 Sara Denise (b. 1984), 417  
 Victor Lee (b. 1943), 417

**Morgan**  
 Lois Elizabeth (b. 1952), 435  
 Paul Leslie, 457  
 Paula Christine (b. 1953), 457

**Morley**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 305  
 Clifford D. (b. 1921), 305  
 Malcolm, 305  
 Pamela, 305

**Morris**  
 Clifford Earnest (b. 1904), 272  
 Frank L. (b. 1865), 87, 148  
 Franklin L. (b. 1895), 148  
 Homer Wellington (b. 1885), 159  
 John (b. abt1833), 87  
 John McCager, 272  
 Julia E. (b. 1888), 148



Julia Elizabeth (b. 1858), 87, 147  
Lee Grover (b. 1888), 159  
Lorean (b. 1897), 148  
Martha A. (b. 1866), 87, 148  
Nellie (b. 1891), 148  
Neva Laverne (b. 1928), 272, 372, 374  
Nita Lavene (b. 1928), 272, 373  
Sarah (b. 1763), 19  
Velva Fern (b. 1931), 272, 374  
Vera Cliffene (b. 1932), 272, 373, 374

#### Morrisy

Carol, 462

#### Moseley

Martin B., 14

#### Mountjoy

Jim, 324

#### Mugg

Aeline (b. 1909), 319

#### Mullins

Annie Mae, 262

#### Mundt

Cheryl, 308

#### Munns

Amanda Katherine (b. 1977), 301

Charles (b. 1950), 301

Jeffrey Charles (b. 1981), 301

#### Murphy

Melinda, 460

#### Murray

Claudia, 214

#### Murry

Pauline, 329

#### Mustion

Gladys Mae (b. 1935), 208

#### Myers

Eugene, 452

Kenneth Gene (b. 1973), 452

May (b. 1891), 151

Michael (b. 1943), 452

Shelly Renee (b. 1976), 452

Wanda Jean (b. 1931), 218

## N

#### name

unknown, 282, 283

#### Nance

Bonnie Ruth (b. 1915), 218

#### Nate

Gregory Robert (b. 1967), 459

John, 459

#### Nawrocki

Anna, 318

#### Neal

Charles E. (b. 1866), 126

Dorothy (b. 1911), 127, 201

Emma, 30

Freda Lois (b. 1893), 127

Ineta (b. 1898), 127, 201

Marie (b. 1895), 127, 200

Nelda Louise (b. 1902), 127

Stephen B., 30

#### Neavolls

Frank (b. 1917), 226

Gerald Keith (b. 1939), 226, 326

James Christopher (b. 1969), 327

Jennifer Diane (b. 1967), 326

Julia Kathleen (b. 1972), 327

#### Neece

Judith Lee, 418

#### Needels

Karoli (b. 1940), 285

#### Needham

Rachel Ann, 96

#### Neilson

Carol Ann (b. 1937), 369

#### Nelson

Bryan Kirby (b. 1956), 374

Dotsy Earl, 177

Karla Linette (b. 1955), 374

Kathryn Irene (b. 1953), 374

Kimberly Jo (b. 1958), 374

Russell B., 374

#### Nethercot

Julia Page, 327

#### Nethken

Frank, 245

John Raymon (b. 1894), 245

#### Nevil

Harry William (b. 1946), 278

William Simon (b. 1914), 278

#### Neville

Minnie (b. 1869), 118

#### Newman

Beverly, 304

#### Newsome

Barbara (b. 1940), 278

#### Newton

Brandon Lee (b. 1978), 437

Chelsea Rae (b. 1982), 437

Dustin Joseph (b. 1978), 437

John (b. 1940), 437

Nellie A., 43

#### Neylor

Lovena Lee, 372

#### Ng

Yuen Wong (b. 1959), 314

#### Nible

Clella Maude (b. 1893), 173, 264

Erma Jean, 306

Loren Joseph (b. 1866), 173

#### Nichols

Beverly Ann (b. 1942), 389

Garland Ray, 428

Garland Ray (b. 1942), 428

Lana Michelle (b. 1971), 428

Melisa Annette (b. 1967), 428

#### Niebel

William Riley (b. abt1841), 173

#### Niermann

Sandra Kelly (b. 1966), 410

#### Nilson

Earl P., 217

Peggy Sue (b. 1950), 312

Richard Curtis (b. 1927), 217, 312

#### Noble

Lydia, 346

Terri, 276

#### Nollman

Duane Eugene, 311

#### Nolte

\_\_\_\_\_, 214

Noon  
 Melinda, 475

Nordby  
 Mona (b. 1931), 350

Norhury  
 Terri Catherine (b. 1989), 462  
 Thomas, 462

Norris  
 Jo Ann, 371  
 Lonnie Milton (b. 1949), 394  
 Tressa Dawn (b. 1984), 394  
 Valerie Kay (b. 1969), 394  
 Verla Olive, 455

Northway  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 321

Norton  
 Paul Edward, 409

Nutt  
 William, 303

**O**

Obenland  
 Nola (b. 1925), 283

O'Bryan  
 Kelly Renee (b. 1976), 439  
 Kyle Patrick (b. 1979), 439  
 Patrick (b. 1949), 438

Offutt  
 Betty Leona, 255  
 Burl Virg (b. 1916), 163, 256  
 C. G., 255  
 Clyde Graham (b. 1905), 163, 254  
 Earl Vick (b. 1916), 163, 256  
 Earl Virg, 256  
 Elsie Blanche (b. 1897), 163  
 Frances Kay, 255  
 Glen Travis (b. 1910), 163  
 Jerry Ann, 255  
 Jimmie Lou, 256  
 Joseph Briley, 255  
 Joseph Edward, 255  
 Katy Belle (b. 1900), 163, 253  
 Kenneth Ray, 255  
 Larry Lee, 255  
 Lena Victor (b. 1914), 163, 255  
 Mary Alice, 255  
 Mary Nell (b. 1899), 163, 253  
 Meldia Ray (b. 1907), 163, 255  
 Michael Ann, 256  
 Nancy Sue, 255  
 Odie Bruce (b. 1903), 163, 254  
 Philip Joseph, 163  
 Shirley Ray, 255  
 Travis Leon, 256

Offutts  
 Willie Maifair (b. 1912), 163

Ogden  
 Cyrus O. (b. 1857), 74, 137  
 Floyd (b. 1899), 137  
 Guida (b. abt1905), 137  
 Henry (b. 1887), 137  
 Ira A. (b. 1882), 137  
 John A. (b. 1850), 74, 136  
 Moses, 74  
 Ollie (b. 1886), 137

Oral C. (b. 1895), 137  
 Roy (b. 1882), 137  
 Velma (b. 1881), 137

O'Keefe  
 Frank, 156  
 Nora A. (b. 1897), 156

Oldham  
 Kenneth (b. 1922), 195  
 Lee (b. 1890), 195  
 Lisa (b. 1963), 291  
 Loy (b. 1925), 195, 291  
 Pamela (b. 1954), 291  
 Scott (b. 1952), 291

Olivares  
 Jesus Sato, 465

Olson  
 Cecel Ellen, 307  
 Laddie Doak, 211

O'Neal  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 305  
 Harold Wayne, 305

O'Neill  
 Kirk Douglas (b. 1968), 396  
 Lisa Kay (b. 1971), 396  
 Thomas Patrick (b. 1947), 396

Ontiveras  
 Frank, 493

Orcutt  
 Marjorie Ethel (b. 1919), 208

Orndorff  
 Madlyn, 481

O'Rourke  
 Catherine (b. 1927), 286

Orr  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 283

Orzech  
 Joseph Aaron, 372

Osborn  
 Donnie Ray, 465  
 Donnie Ray (b. 1964), 465  
 Hugh, 426  
 Jessica Ray (b. 1991), 465  
 Robert Allen, 432  
 Travis Lane (b. 1971), 432

Osborne  
 Anna Pearl (b. 1932), 426  
 Daniel (b. 1969), 333, 413  
 Donald G. (b. 1948), 333  
 James, 263  
 James Nickolas (b. 1979), 333  
 James William (b. 1922), 333  
 Joshua Arron (b. 1988), 413  
 Nikki Elizabeth (b. 1990), 413  
 Tracy (b. 1972), 333

Oshel  
 Ruby A., 456

Oster  
 Martin, 373

Overeen  
 William, 81

Overton  
 Amy Lynn, 470

Overturf  
 Dillon Ray (b. 1990), 467  
 Dustin (b. 1972), 467

Owens

Bernadine, 450  
 Marcia Marie (b. 1989), 432  
 Paul Wayne, 432  
 Stephen Kent (b. 1958), 432

Oxford

Basil Roger (b. 1937), 262  
 Brean Michelle (b. 1981), 454  
 David Ronnie (b. 1942), 262, 363  
 Debra Lee (b. 1955), 361, 453  
 Delilah Fay (b. 1949), 361, 452  
 Delores Ann (b. 1952), 362, 454  
 Donald Gene (b. 1948), 360  
 Garland Eugene (b. 1935), 262, 362  
 Garland Eugene (b. 1956), 362  
 Jacob, 262  
 Janice Marie (b. 1951), 360, 452  
 Jonathan Lenard (b. 1977), 361  
 Julie Lynn (b. 1961), 363  
 Karen Sue (b. 1952), 360  
 Kathleen Marie (b. 1920), 262, 359  
 Kenneth Dale (b. 1929), 262, 361  
 Lenard Merl (b. 1930), 262, 361  
 Lenard William (b. 1975), 453  
 Lori Ann (b. 1964), 362  
 Marjorie Fay (b. 1940), 262, 362  
 Marsha Kay (b. 1951), 361, 452  
 Mary Ann (b. 1927), 262  
 Olivea Jane (b. 1977), 453  
 Opal Mae (b. 1939), 262, 362  
 Randy Lee (b. 1965), 363  
 Ransall Carl (b. 1933), 262, 361  
 Ransall Wayne (b. 1953), 361  
 Ricky Lee (b. 1961), 363  
 Ronald Eugene (b. 1951), 361, 453  
 Ronald Lee (b. 1948), 360  
 Ronnie Eugene (b. 1973), 453  
 Sandra Louise (b. 1949), 360, 451  
 Scott Wesley (b. 1980), 454  
 Sharon Louise (b. 1952), 361, 453  
 Stella Rose (b. 1923), 262, 360  
 Steven Wayne (b. 1957), 362, 454  
 Sue Elizabeth (b. 1944), 262, 363  
 Vera Vondene (b. 1918), 262, 359  
 William McDonald (b. 1921), 262, 360  
 William Michael (b. 1958), 360  
 William Roger (b. 1900), 262

## P

Pace

Clarence (b. 1872), 206  
 Harold (b. 1909), 206  
 Kenneth (b. 1911), 206

Packard

Joan Estelle, 326

Packer

Shelby Lynn (b. 1990), 466  
 Steven Howard, 466

Padget

Allie Ann (b. 1822), 51

Palmer

Martha E. (b. 1868), 109

Parcel

Mary, 134

Parker

Anna Beth (b. 1949), 294, 390

Bedonna (b. 1942), 294, 390  
 Brian Franklin (b. 1977), 320  
 Edmund H. (b. 1887), 145  
 Horace, 39  
 Jack Franklin (b. 1952), 223, 320  
 Jessie Ruth (b. 1979), 320  
 Joan Arthur (b. 1941), 223, 320  
 John (b. 1912), 145, 222  
 John Lowe (b. 1949), 223, 320  
 Lawrence (b. 1917), 294  
 Marte Dean (b. 1958), 389  
 Mary (b. 1910), 145, 222  
 Michelle Lynn (b. 1978), 320  
 Monte Gene (b. 1958), 389  
 Raymond Gene (b. 1940), 294, 389

Parkhurst

Claire Rex, 479  
 Kathy Gaylene (b. 1968), 479  
 Leanna Joy (b. 1961), 491  
 Royal Victor, 491

Parks

Opal P. (b. 1904), 226

Parman

Missouri, 161

Parmen

Tammy, 461

Parrett

Peggy Ann (b. 1958), 444, 488  
 William, 444

Parris

Vida Jane, 246

Parsons

Charles, 339  
 Charles Jerry (b. 1948), 339

Paton

Robert Joseph (b. 1965), 412  
 Timothy Joseph (b. 1992), 412

Patton

Bill, 373  
 Elizabeth Jane (b. 1839), 59  
 Larry (b. abt1954), 373  
 Patrick (b. abt1956), 373  
 Thomas (b. 1808), 59

Paulk

Edith Frances (b. 1920), 234

Paymal

Nelle, 343

Payne

Alice Maurine, 177  
 Mary Audrey (b. 1901), 210  
 Rosalie Ann, 177

Peach

Sarah (b. 1804), 48

Pearson

Bruce (b. 1912), 356  
 Carolyn Sue (b. 1937), 356, 445  
 Edwin H. (b. 1882), 191  
 Fred (b. 1885), 356  
 Mark Robert (b. 1965), 316  
 Norval Hugh (b. 1915), 191  
 Twila, 473

Peck

Emily Jane (b. 1861), 36  
 Frances (b. 1859), 77

Pedersen

Lindsay Jean (b. 1983), 409

Steven Lynn (b. 1956), 409  
 Valerie Brooke (b. 1980), 409

**Peery**  
 Bishop, 435  
 Bishop Curtis (b. 1980), 486  
 Blaine James (b. 1982), 486  
 Curtis Edward (b. 1956), 435  
 David James (b. 1957), 435, 486  
 James E. (b. 1937), 435  
 Jeremy David (b. 1975), 486  
 Jessica Dawn (b. 1984), 486  
 Joshua Adam (b. 1985), 486  
 Kimberly Kay (b. 1962), 435  
 Paige Nicole (b. 1991), 486

**Pellerin**  
 Mary Theresa (b. 1970), 411

**Pendgraft**  
 Ashley Leann (b. 1990), 491  
 Charles Albert (b. 1948), 401  
 Gary Alan (b. 1950), 401, 473  
 Mark Alan (b. 1969), 473, 491  
 Mary Alberta (b. 1942), 401  
 Thomas Albert (b. 1918), 401  
 Thomas Alfred (b. 1965), 401

**Penn**  
 Sandra Kay, 465

**Perkins**  
 Caroline Ann (b. 1942), 271  
 Eli Albin, 271  
 Eli Irvin, 178  
 Ellen May (b. 1945), 271  
 Elma Justine (b. 1935), 270, 372  
 Helen Norine (b. 1949), 271  
 James Arthur (b. 1953), 272  
 Janice Sue (b. 1951), 272  
 Jessie Lynne (b. 1958), 272  
 John Calvin, 270  
 Justin Eli (b. 1912), 270  
 Justin Eli (b. 1938), 270  
 Mary Evelyn (b. 1946), 271  
 Ralph Eugene (b. 1937), 270  
 Ray Albin (b. 1917), 271  
 Ray Irvin (b. 1948), 271  
 Sonya Isabelle (b. 1940), 270  
 Velma Kathryn (b. 1936), 270  
 William Earl (b. 1943), 271

**Perry**  
 Linda (b. 1951), 485

**Pet**  
 Nola May Wilcox (b. 1916), 274

**Petersen**  
 Doris (b. 1928), 304

**Peterson**  
 Mary Ann (b. abt1832), 58

**Peugh**  
 Cora Alice, 79

**Pferschy**  
 Marie (b. 1913), 331

**Phelan**  
 Sarah Amelia Victoria Emaline, 272

**Phelps**  
 Clayton John (b. 1981), 310  
 Jessica Ann (b. 1983), 310  
 Patrick (b. 1952), 310

**Pheral**  
 Robert Dan (b. 1945), 240

**Piburn**  
 Helen Leola (b. 1914), 248  
 Kate, 252  
 Victor Earl, 248

**Pierce**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 287  
 Helen Elaine, 287, 386  
 Richard Lewis, 158

**Piper**  
 Patricia May, 424

**Pippitt**  
 Mable, 349

**Pitts**  
 Carole Ferne, 236  
 David Wesley, 236  
 Denos Wesley, 235  
 Donald Wesley, 236  
 Doris Marie, 235  
 Joyce Irene, 236

**Plodinec**  
 Dennis Bruce (b. 1951), 204  
 John, 204  
 Mathew, 204

**Poage**  
 Daisy (b. 1874), 49

**Pollock**  
 Elaine (b. 1942), 388

**Poor**  
 John C., 31

**Pope**  
 Billy Joe, 397  
 Linda Jo (b. 1947), 397  
 Ruby Lee, 255

**Porter**  
 Clayton Zachary (b. 1994), 387  
 Dorothy Florence (b. 1921), 290  
 Edward Leroy, 289  
 Elizabeth Ann, 387  
 Jon Tyler (b. 1989), 387  
 Lydia Ann (b. 1971), 289, 387  
 Noah Ryan (b. 1995), 387  
 William David (b. 1944), 289  
 William David (b. 1967), 289, 387

**Potter**  
 Martha, 182  
 Robert Jeffrey (b. 1975), 313  
 Robert Morris, 313

**Potts**  
 Betty Jean (b. 1927), 201  
 James (b. 1932), 201  
 James H. (b. 1902), 201  
 Lois (b. 1925), 201

**Powell**  
 Barbara Ann (b. 1959), 320, 412  
 Casper E. Jr. (b. 1942), 320  
 Francis Scott (b. 1963), 320  
 Marge (b. 1919), 218  
 Phillip (b. 19\_\_), 320

**Prater**  
 Mary Elizabeth, 164

**Pressnall**  
 James F. (b. 1921), 343  
 John Hubert, 343

**Preston**  
 Bradford Norris (b. 1960), 371, 460  
 Brooke Erin (b. 1987), 460

Kristin, 296  
 Leonard Forest, 268  
 Mark Douglas (b. 1956), 371  
 Marvin Dean (b. 1933), 268, 371  
 Megan Elizabeth (b. 1991), 460  
 Stan, 296

Price  
 Arlo, 481  
 Carrie Bell (b. 1893), 259  
 Ester, 338  
 Grant, 259  
 Louise, 342  
 Ramona Ann (b. 1960), 481

Prichard  
 Theodosia Catherine (b. 1891), 242

Pride  
 Charlotte Rae (b. 1925), 347

Prill  
 Jinny Rae (b. 1959), 408

Pritzel  
 Collin Harrison (b. 1992), 313  
 Keith Emerson (b. 1989), 313  
 Robin Neal (b. 1957), 313

Provance  
 Bruce Alan (b. 1963), 371  
 Orrin, 370  
 Ronald, 370

Provin  
 Elmer Carl (b. 1897), 258  
 Mildred Bernice (b. 1919), 258, 358

Pumphrey  
 Dana Lynn (b. 1953), 222  
 Keith Franklin (b. 1895), 145  
 Keith Franklin (b. 1919), 145, 222  
 Lisa (b. 1955), 222  
 Lucy Olene (b. 1946), 222  
 William Bridges (b. 1929), 145, 222  
 William Keith (b. 1957), 222

Purvis  
 Andrea Sue (b. 1981), 456  
 Brenda Louise (b. 1959), 365, 457  
 Christina Louise (b. 1983), 457  
 David Ray (b. 1955), 365  
 Harvey (b. 1942), 365  
 Jennifer Marie (b. 1973), 456  
 Ray (b. 1912), 365  
 Samuel Wayne (b. 1946), 365, 456  
 Teresa Jeanette (b. 1976), 456

Pyle  
 George, 15  
 Lucille, 338  
 Rebecca, 33

## Q

Queck  
 John, 204

Quin  
 Harry harvey, 253  
 Harvey, 254  
 Laura Frances, 253  
 Lena Harriet, 254

## R

Rabar  
 Kathy (b. abt1926), 215

Rad  
 Natalia Rachelle (b. 1999), 473

Ragan  
 Brent (b. 1972), 470  
 Bryan (b. 1968), 470  
 Richard Lynn (b. 1947), 470

Ragen  
 Clarence, 450  
 Merle (b. 1953), 450

Railsback  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1907), 257  
 William Adair, 257

Ralles  
 Harry T. (b. 1896), 202  
 Nicollette J. (b. 1963), 202  
 Penelope R. (b. 1944), 202  
 Stephen H. (b. 1946), 202

Ransom  
 Estell, 275  
 Helen, 32

Rathbun  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 234

Rathjen  
 Harriet (b. 1892), 279

Ray  
 Derrick (b. 1967), 388, 467  
 James L. (b. 1944), 388  
 Thomas Andrew (b. 1988), 468

Raynes  
 Ruby Joyce, 357

Rea  
 Nova, 447

Read  
 Johanna Lynae (b. 2000), 473  
 Rob, 473

Redenbaugh  
 Laura E., 167

Redinger  
 Bessie I. (b. 1886), 118, 186  
 George F. (b. 1862), 118

Reed  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 170  
 Charles Clifford, 373

Reeder  
 Daniel, 78  
 Rachel Pearl (b. 1903), 78  
 Robert M. (b. 1959), 464  
 Travis M. (b. 1990), 464  
 Tyler M. (b. 1987), 464

Reeke  
 Carol, 292

Reeves  
 Porter (b. 1861), 122

Regins  
 Catherine C. (b. 1868), 134  
 Joseph, 134

Reigel  
 Deborah Jeanne (b. 1956), 464

Rekus  
 Carolyn F. (b. 1946), 385

Remington  
 Marvin, 338

Marvin Arthur (b. 1932), 338  
 Ronald Claude, 379  
 Ronald Claude (b. 1960), 379  
 Renfrow  
   Dale, 483  
 Reudter  
   Robert Ralph, 275  
 Rhea  
   Clementine Odell (b. 1870), 176  
 Rhoten  
   Richard, 453  
   Steve (b. 1952), 453  
 Rice  
   George W., 51  
   Marcia Coleen, 480  
 Richardson  
   Ada (b. 1926), 195, 291  
   Adah Marie (b. 1897), 121  
   Albert Irving (b. 1863), 65, 123  
   Arloe (b. 1915), 199  
   Barbara Faye (b. 1947), 296  
   Bertha (b. 1921), 195  
   Blanche (b. 1893), 124, 196  
   Bonnie Waye (b. 1926), 197, 295  
   Brenda Kay (b. 1962), 392, 469  
   Carl (b. 1955), 292  
   Carl Gene (b. 1962), 393  
   Carol Fay (b. 1948), 298, 396  
   Carroll (b. 1891), 122, 195  
   Carter Quincy (b. 1857), 64, 120  
   Cathy (b. 195\_), 292  
   Charles (b. 1859), 65  
   Charles (b. 1900), 124  
   Charles Lester (b. 1892), 121  
   Christina Diane (b. 1984), 401  
   Cindy Jo (b. 1963), 291  
   Clair (b. 1893), 125, 199  
   Cleo Garland (b. 1911), 199, 297  
   Clinton Scott (b. 1989), 469  
   Crystal Lee (b. 1975), 400  
   Dale (b. 1923), 197  
   Daniel Joseph (b. 1981), 401  
   David Alan (b. 1977), 400  
   Dorothy Nadine (b. 1925), 199, 298  
   Douglas Frank (b. 1942), 418, 419  
   Eldora (b. 1870), 131  
   Emma, 34  
   Envoy (b. 1924), 197  
   Ernest Clyde (b. 1922), 199, 298  
   Ethel, 125  
   Farrel Ray (b. 1948), 298, 396  
   Fern Colenne (b. 1907), 123, 196  
   Fieldon (b. 1855), 64  
   Floyd E. (b. 1921), 199  
   Francis Dean (b. 1903), 121, 192  
   Francis Marion (b. 1830), 63  
   Gale Dean (b. 1964), 393  
   Gary Dean (b. 1939), 298, 392  
   Genette (b. 1868), 65, 125  
   Georgia Esther (b. 1911), 121, 193  
   Gerald Dean (b. 1917), 199, 298  
   Grace Carter (b. 1889), 120, 191  
   Gregory Allen (b. 1961), 296  
   Ida Marie (b. 1908), 124, 198  
   infant daughter (b. 1910), 199  
   infant girl (b. 1888), 124  
   infant son (b. 1938), 298  
   Isham (b. 1865), 64  
   Jack Dale (b. 1933), 200, 300  
   Jaclyn Nicole (b. 1990), 401  
   James Eric (b. 1983), 400  
   Jean Ann (b. 1949), 300, 399  
   Jeana JoAnne (b. 1968), 395  
   Jennifer Dawn (b. 1978), 400  
   Jerry Ray (b. 1971), 396  
   Jesse (b. 1894), 123  
   Jewell (b. 1903), 124  
   John Brooks (b. 1838), 65  
   John M., 14  
   Joyce Elaine (b. 1946), 298, 395  
   Julia Ann (b. 1867), 64  
   June Rose (b. 1926), 195, 292  
   Katherine (b. 1941), 298, 394  
   Keith (b. 1921), 197  
   Kevin Dale (b. 1974), 400  
   Kevin Lynn (b. 1961), 392, 469  
   Kristina Kay (b. 1980), 395  
   Larry Joe (b. 1941), 193, 290  
   Larry Lynn (b. 1941), 297, 392  
   Lawrence T. (b. 1898), 124, 197  
   Lila Mae (b. 1931), 297, 391  
   Lindsay Allyn (b. 1976), 396  
   Lois June (b. 1930), 199, 299  
   Lyle DeWayne (b. 1943), 298, 393  
   Madge (b. 1928), 195, 291  
   Maize (b. 1925), 195, 291  
   Marion Francis (b. 1870), 64, 122  
   Marvin Kenneth (b. 1913), 199  
   Mary Elizabeth (b. 1861), 64, 121  
   Mary Ellen (b. 1861), 65, 123  
   Mary Ellen (b. 1943), 298, 395  
   Maude Roberta (b. 1891), 120, 191  
   Maurice Guy (b. 1895), 124, 196  
   Megan Lynn (b. 1987), 469  
   Michel Keith (b. 1965), 419  
   Mildred Vernell (b. 1916), 199, 299  
   Neva Nadine (b. 1935), 297, 391  
   Orval Francis (b. 1903), 123, 195  
   Oscar (b. 1903), 123  
   Pamelia (b. 1958), 296  
   Paschal J. (b. 1802), 63, 65  
   Patricia Ann (b. 1953), 298, 393  
   Paul Jarod (b. 1980), 400  
   Paula Marie (b. 1956), 296  
   Pauline (b. 1926), 197  
   Printis (b. 1862), 64  
   Quincy Minnie (b. 1891), 120, 192  
   Raymond (b. 1929), 197, 295  
   Rebecca Sue (b. 1947), 298, 393  
   Reed (b. 1934), 195, 292  
   Reggie Dana (b. 1958), 300, 401  
   Rhonda Diann (b. 1955), 300, 400  
   Rickey Dale (b. 1953), 300, 400  
   Robert Charles (b. 1944), 298, 395  
   Robert Earl (b. 1891), 125, 198  
   Robert Franklin (b. 1864), 65, 124  
   Robert Wayne (b. 1919), 199, 299  
   Roger (b. 1951), 296  
   Roger Lee (b. 1954), 300, 399  
   Ronald (b. 1952), 296  
   Roy (b. 1892), 122  
   Ruth (b. 1902), 125

Ruth Harriet (b. 1896), 121  
 Samantha Lynn (b. 1975), 396  
 Stephen (b. 1963), 292  
 Steven DeWayne (b. 1966), 393  
 Susan Beth (b. 1946), 300, 399  
 Teresa Lynn (b. 1963), 393, 471  
 Theral Ann (b. 1938), 193  
 Timothy Scott (b. 1965), 291  
 Tony Lynn (b. 1961), 291  
 Vida Mae (b. 1924), 195, 292  
 Viola Beatrice (b. 1913), 199, 297  
**Richmond**  
 Amanda Marie (b. 1980), 408  
 Andrew Thomas (b. 1981), 407  
 Bree Nicole (b. 1982), 408  
 David Kent (b. 1952), 311, 408  
 David Timothy (b. 1983), 407  
 David Todd (b. 1976), 408  
 Elizabeth Jane (b. 1987), 407  
 Eunice Margaret (b. 1914), 215  
 George Smithdeal (b. 1919), 215, 311  
 Jay Kent (b. 1973), 408  
 John Kent (b. 1925), 215, 311  
 John Robert (b. 1956), 311, 408  
 Joseph Michael (b. 1985), 407  
 Kathryn Diane (b. 1951), 311, 407  
 Kent (b. 1889), 215  
 Mary Alice (b. 1915), 215  
 Stephanie Lea (b. 1981), 408  
 Susan Lee (b. 1948), 311, 407  
 Thomas George (b. 1954), 311, 407  
 Vicky Marie (b. 1949), 311  
**Rickabaugh**  
 Elsie M., 436  
**Rickards**  
 Benjamin Thomas (b. 1983), 329  
 Claire Britton (b. 1986), 329  
 Leonard Myron, 329  
 Timothy Paul (b. 1954), 329  
**Riddle**  
 Kathy, 361  
**Ridgeway**  
 John, 38  
**Riffey**  
 Evelyn, 325, 451  
**Riley**  
 Robert, 358  
**Rilliet**  
 Ethel, 359  
**Rinehart**  
 Cassie Jane (b. 1986), 398  
 Daniel Lee (b. 1967), 399  
 James Kenneth, 448  
 Larry Bob (b. 1943), 299, 398  
 Laura Marie (b. 1968), 398, 472  
 Lawrence Robert (b. 1918), 299  
 Lenay Melinda (b. 1966), 398, 472  
 Lisa Michelle (b. 1964), 398  
 Mandi Jean (b. 1987), 398  
 Ronald Roe (b. 1946), 299, 399  
 Sarah Nicole (b. 1990), 472  
 Sonya Sue (b. 1962), 398  
 Tamara Lynn (b. 1968), 399, 472  
 Tyler David Lawrence (b. 1987), 398  
**Ring**  
 Herb, 211  
**Rizley**  
 John (b. abt1836), 110  
 Mary Ann (b. 1853), 110  
**Robb**  
 Glenn, 275  
**Robbins**  
 Agnes, 123  
 Bonnie Adele (b. 1977), 460  
 Julianna (b. 1974), 460  
 Nellie Irene (b. 1901), 240  
 Noland Lee (b. 1981), 460  
 Richard Lee (b. 1951), 460  
**Roberson**  
 Barbara Dale, 254  
 Dolores June, 254  
 Henry, 254  
 Henry Clayton, 254  
 Joe Harold, 254  
 Nell Deon, 254  
 Patricia Glen, 254  
**Roberts**  
 Armiminnie (b. abt1867), 75  
 Bertenia (b. 1874), 76  
 Charles H. (b. 1839), 26, 75  
 Charles W. (b. abt1870), 75  
 Cora Mae (b. 1869), 75  
 Cyrus (b. 1876), 76  
 Edgar I. (b. 1855), 74  
 Ella Mae (b. 1888), 183  
 Gilbert M. (b. abt1858), 75  
 Isaac, 26  
 Isaac M. (b. 1845), 27, 76  
 James H. (b. abt1879), 75  
 Joanna (b. 1868), 75, 139  
 John C. (b. abt1865), 75  
 John Cyrus (b. 1842), 26, 75  
 John E. (b. abt1864), 74  
 John Enyart (b. 1807), 26  
 Logan T. (b. abt1872), 75  
 Mary Ann (b. 1832), 26, 74  
 Mary E. (b. 1858), 74  
 Maud (b. 1871), 76  
 Miriam (b. abt1827), 26, 73  
 Nancy (b. 1863), 75  
 Nancy B. (b. 1859), 75  
 Nellie (b. abt1875), 75  
 Ora (b. 1874), 76  
 Samantha Elizabeth (b. 1847), 27, 76  
 Wilford W. (b. 1830), 26, 73  
**Robertson**  
 Mickey Anne, 271  
**Robinson**  
 Helen, 324  
 Leon Edgar (b. 1911), 281  
 Lewis Wayne, 221  
 Molly Bess (b. 1951), 282, 381  
 Reta Anne (b. 1946), 282, 381  
**Robison**  
 Clark Perry, 39  
**Rockwell**  
 Christopher (b. 1942), 216  
 Curtis (b. 1939), 216  
 Francis H. (b. 1902), 216  
**Rodriguez**  
 Rosalie, 484  
**Roe**

Martha Ann, 340  
Rogers  
Christy Lee (b. 1974), 489  
Don, 489  
Grover, 489  
Tina Marie (b. 1976), 489  
Rolfe  
Alma, 236  
Romano  
Robert Salvatore (b. 1946), 232  
Roper  
Charles Ray, 271  
Roppolo  
Aaron (b. 1980), 332  
Jennifer (b. 1983), 332  
Mike (b. 1958), 332  
Rosenheim  
Daniel Joseph (b. 1961), 313  
David James (b. 1961), 312  
Robert Raymond III (b. 1963), 313  
Robert Raymond, Jr. (b. 1936), 312  
Ross  
Arthur H., 436  
Blake Andrew (b. 1989), 487  
Darrin John (b. 1987), 487  
Dorothy, 176  
Dustin James (b. 1987), 487  
Emmett, 253  
Emmett S., 253  
Jennifer Lee (b. 1979), 487  
John Earl, 253  
Johnnie Dean (b. 1958), 436, 486  
Johnny Elvis (b. 1934), 436  
Michelle Sue (b. 1983), 487  
Ruby Lois, 253  
Ruth, 388  
Terry Dwayne (b. 1963), 436, 487  
Ursula, 324  
Vesper Nina (b. 1919), 187  
Rost  
Mary Jean, 490  
Rothschild  
Elsa (b. 1916), 141  
Roundtree  
Julia Ann (b. abt1817), 47  
Rountree  
Charles Wayne (b. 1964), 378  
Donald Wayne (b. 1934), 378  
Rowden  
Emeline, 85  
Rucker  
Edith, 478  
Ruff  
Carol, 455  
Rumsey  
Reba Dessie, 179  
Runkwitz  
Alvina (b. 1864), 90  
Richard (b. 1837), 90  
Rusher  
Almira (b. 1858), 94  
William (b. 1823), 94  
Rusk  
Hugh David (b. 1816), 50  
James, 45  
Nancy E. (b. 1813), 45

Nancy Ellen (b. 1841), 50  
Russell  
John, 34  
Laurilla, 244  
Rutherford  
Pamela Sue (b. 1962), 335  
Rutledge  
Randy, 448

## S

Saint  
Kathy Jo (b. 1951), 439  
Salisbury  
Howard, 190  
Sampson  
Wilber, 109  
Sandefer  
Margaret Ellen (b. abt1842), 63  
Sanders  
\_\_\_\_\_, 426  
Megan Christine (b. 1991), 482  
Scott, 482  
Sandlin  
Dorothy (b. 1938), 345  
Ralph, 345  
Sargent  
Sarah, 204  
Sato  
Magdalena (b. 1959), 465  
Satterfield  
Jean, 256  
Saunders  
Eliza J. (b. 1856), 37  
James W., 37  
John E., 37  
Margaret A. (b. 1854), 37  
Robert E. (b. 1825), 37  
Susan A. (b. 1857), 37  
Thomas E., 37  
Scheib  
Teresa (b. 1960), 377  
Schell  
Alva, 340  
Anjanette Gay (b. 1968), 426  
Barbara Jean (b. 1967), 426  
Ben Roe (b. 1901), 340  
Casey Michael (b. 1986), 482  
Christine Annette (b. 1965), 426, 482  
Christopher Roe (b. 1958), 426, 481  
Donald Ben (b. 1940), 341, 426  
Gary Lynn (b. 1948), 341, 427  
Jacob Lee (b. 1982), 482  
Jason Todd (b. 1970), 427  
Karri April (b. 1984), 482  
Matthew LeRoy (b. 1976), 481  
May, 429  
Norma Kay (b. 1963), 426, 482  
Norman Dwight (b. 1960), 426, 482  
Norman Glenn (b. 1938), 341, 426  
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1970), 427  
Tara Dawn (b. 1975), 427  
Schilla  
Gertrude, 235  
Schissler  
Fred (b. 1917), 337



Schmelzer  
 Jeffrey (b. 1965), 238

Schmid  
 Anna Magdalene (b. 1895), 253

Schmidt  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 156  
 Irma Gertrude, 456

Schmollinger  
 Chalice Marie (b. 1990), 410  
 Max William (b. 1960), 410  
 Sarah Lynne (b. 1987), 410

Schnarr  
 Francis, 240

Schroeder  
 Ashley Marie (b. 1989), 473  
 Kurt (b. 1964), 472

Schutz  
 Johnathan Josiah (b. 1988), 416  
 Joshua Aaron (b. 1985), 416  
 Mathew Joel (b. 1986), 416  
 Nathan Daniel (b. 1983), 416  
 Obie Guy (b. 1959), 416

Schwind  
 Colette Ann (b. 1922), 214

Scott  
 Allie (b. 1880), 122  
 Calvin, 61  
 Carrie, 122  
 Dalton, 194  
 Delmar, 194  
 DeLoss, 194  
 Donna, 194  
 Ethel (b. 1884), 122, 193  
 Flويد, 176  
 Mary, 194  
 Millie (b. 1890), 122, 195  
 Nettie (b. 1882), 122  
 Oliver (b. 1858), 121  
 Roy (b. 1887), 122, 194

Sear  
 John, 323

Sebotka  
 George Washington (b. 1911), 207

Seiders  
 Minnie M., 33

Serafini  
 Sharon Annette (b. 1952), 375  
 William Anthony, 375

Sexton  
 Karin, 483

Shackleton  
 Donald Dewayne (b. 1934), 455  
 Mary Frances (b. 1870), 198  
 Michael Gene (b. 1956), 455  
 Sheila (b. 1960), 455, 490  
 Stephen Joe (b. 1955), 455

Shackletown  
 Sharon Joy (b. 1958), 455, 490

Shadlow  
 Charlotte Anna Mae Bell (b. 1896), 208

Shaeffer  
 Delores Nadine (b. 1931), 362  
 Oscar, 362

Shafer  
 Beatrice, 480  
 Iva Lee, 263

Lillian, 275

Shain  
 Amanda (b. 1846), 52, 106  
 Bill, 263  
 Charles Augustus (b. 1876), 108, 171  
 Clara May, 108  
 Clyde (b. 1899), 110  
 David P. (b. 1863), 53  
 Edward Clifford (b. 1861), 53, 109  
 Effie Mae (b. 1892), 110  
 Elizabeth Ann, 364  
 Emzella (b. 1891), 109  
 Erma, 171  
 Eva, 171  
 Evelyn, 172  
 Everett (b. 1905), 171, 263  
 Everett Olen (b. 1902), 172  
 Frances M. (b. 1898), 171  
 Gertie (b. 1887), 110, 175  
 Ivan N. (b. 1894), 171  
 John (b. 1846), 52  
 John Thomas (b. 1849), 52, 107  
 Katie, 263  
 Lester Carl (b. 1905), 172, 263  
 Lois, 172, 264  
 Louise, 263  
 Lura, 172  
 Marguerite Jane, 364  
 Martha Angeline (b. 1854), 52, 108  
 Mary E. (b. 1888), 109  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1842), 52, 100, 105, 107  
 Oscar Elsworth (b. 1880), 108, 172  
 Paul (b. 19\_\_), 264, 364  
 Paul (b. 1965), 364  
 Paul Denzel (b. 1909), 172, 264  
 Raymond R. (b. 1889), 110  
 Robert H. (b. abt1857), 52  
 Rolla G. (b. 1896), 109  
 Sarah A. (b. 1843), 52, 102, 104  
 Synthia Ann (b. 1848), 52, 102, 106  
 Theo, 172  
 Thomas L. (b. 1889), 109  
 Thomas R. (b. 1819), 52  
 Velma, 172  
 Viola J. (b. 1886), 109  
 Virgil F., 173  
 Willa Lee, 263  
 Willard Pascal (b. 1858), 53, 109  
 William Allen (b. 1852), 52  
 William Charles, 364  
 William E. (b. abt1873), 108, 171  
 Wilma Jean, 263

Shakespeare  
 Helen Gertrude (b. 1896), 207

Shank  
 Beryl Ann Jenkins (b. 1954), 368, 460  
 Billie Jean Jenkins (b. 1948), 368, 459  
 Edgar Thomas Jenkins (b. 1952), 368  
 Judy Darlene Jenkins (b. 1951), 368, 459  
 Mary Frances (b. 1932), 312  
 Robert (b. 1936), 368  
 Roberta Joy (b. 1957), 368, 460

Shariff  
 Basil, 273

Sharp  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 83

David, 402

Shaw  
Bessie Lena (b. 1886), 356

Shawhan  
Cynthia Lucille (b. 1966), 387

Shays  
Adele (b. 1925), 300

Sheets  
Helen (b. 1910), 128  
James, 127  
Lillie (b. 1944), 204  
Oscar James (b. 1916), 128, 204  
Russell Edward (b. 1908), 128

Shelly  
Roe (b. 1902), 336

Sherer  
Betty Lou, 290

Shewmaker  
Alvin Franklin (b. 1871), 69

Shippers  
Lucille, 426

Shirley  
Ama Elizabeth (b. 1829), 124  
George Yates (b. 1804), 83  
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1852), 83

Shivener  
Brenda Irene (b. 1954), 378

Shockley  
Libby Jane Workman, 336

Shoemaker  
Ernest, 339  
Lois Elaine (b. 1931), 339

Shoenhofer  
Alora (b. 1991), 333  
Ed (b. 1929), 239  
Karl (b. 1957), 239, 332

Shontz  
Anne Elizabeth (b. 1943), 220  
Jennifer Ellen (b. 1952), 220  
L. Allan, Jr., 219  
Marilyn Elaine (b. 1953), 220  
Nancy Evelyn (b. 1950), 220  
Philip Alfred (b. 1945), 220

Shook  
Isaac N., 24  
Maxine, 486

Shooner  
Linda, 489

Shotka  
Neil, 383

Shover  
Charlotte Kay (b. 1947), 369

Shuman  
Donald (b. 1956), 441  
John Robert (b. 1973), 441

Shumard  
Cora May (b. 1888), 241

Shumate  
William, 15

Shushock  
Marnie Ann (b. 1975), 375

Shushok  
John, 278  
John L. (b. 1914), 278  
John Neil (b. 1938), 278  
Jonathon McCullough (b. 1992), 462

Lawrence McCullough Jr. (b. 1971), 375, 462  
Lawrence McCullough Sr. (b. 1949), 278, 375

Sidden  
Etta A. (b. 1896), 243

Siddens  
Alice Elizabeth (b. 1899), 250  
Sharon Lynn (b. 1944), 393  
Shirlene Joyce, 479

Siers  
Allen (b. 1958), 288  
Betty Ann (b. 1945), 190, 289  
Dorothy Mae, 190  
Esther, 190  
Everette Dale (b. 1938), 190, 288  
Gary, 288  
Glenn Franklin (b. 1958), 289, 387  
Holly (b. 1904), 190  
Jacqueline Hallie (b. 1982), 387  
Jessica Leigh (b. 1991), 387  
John Allen, 190  
Larry, 288  
Lynn Holly (b. 1994), 387  
Nancy Jean (b. 1942), 190, 289  
Nikki (b. 1969), 289  
Richard Allen (b. 1951), 289  
Richard Lee, 190, 289  
Susan, 289

Silman  
Charles, 288

Simpson  
Arel Dean (b. 1954), 397  
Bert, 397  
Hannah (b. abt1845), 129  
Wesley Grayson (b. 1990), 397

Sinclair  
Madelign Augusta, 328

Singer  
Alan Ray (b. 1960), 418, 475  
DeAnn Marie (b. 1962), 418, 476  
Rachel Elizabeth (b. 1990), 476  
Ray Milton (b. 1936), 418

Sires  
Jodi (b. 1973), 377  
Molly Suzanne (b. 1978), 377  
Raymond Allen (b. 1944), 377

Skaggs  
Alecia, 465  
John, 430  
Johnna Lea (b. 1953), 430

Skinner  
Jewell, 339

Skudstad  
Bonnie Eugenia (b. 1968), 388  
Donald Richard (b. 1932), 290, 387  
Henry (b. 1908), 289  
John Henry (b. 1970), 388

Slater  
Gertrude, 324

Slaughter  
Ann, 222  
Loree Harrison (b. 1930), 300  
Susan Jane (b. 1954), 415

Sloan  
Arlene (b. 1917), 207  
Gale (b. 1911), 207  
Gerald Melvin (b. 1920), 306

Helen (b. 1917), 207  
 Jared William (b. 1986), 402  
 Jon David (b. 1956), 306, 402  
 Lloyd (b. 1913), 207  
 Marla Ann (b. 1952), 306, 402  
 Ray Wesley (b. 1881), 207  
**Smith**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 170, 223  
 Alexandria Leigh (b. 1987), 474  
 Amanda Wave (b. 1902), 247  
 Artie, 421  
 Benjamin, 36  
 Benjamin (b. 1949), 451  
 Benjamin Aaron (b. 1990), 471  
 Carl, 248  
 Charles Melton, 246  
 Christina Ann (b. 1985), 480  
 Clara, 206, 426  
 Cody Dee (b. 1987), 480  
 Cynthia Alta (b. 1955), 338  
 Cynthia Grace Shafer, 480  
 David Wesley (b. 1960), 421, 479  
 Delores Louise (b. 1931), 340  
 Diana Marie (b. 1950), 339, 423  
 Donald Robert (b. 1922), 414  
 Douglas Duane (b. 1965), 421, 480  
 Early L. (b. 1871), 67  
 Edward Rex (b. 1980), 471  
 Elsie Elizabeth, 195  
 Eva Mae (b. 1869), 66, 126  
 Evelyn (b. 1939), 362  
 Everett Wesley (b. 1911), 244, 337  
 Frank, 273  
 Fred, 273  
 Garold Lee, 491  
 Harold, 451  
 Hildreth Deweene (b. 1919), 244, 337  
 Ian Robert (b. 1989), 474  
 infant (b. 1915), 244  
 Ira, 421  
 Isaac, 82  
 James Art (b. 1970), 378  
 James Wilson (b. 1945), 378  
 Janet Ilene (b. 1943), 337, 421  
 Janice Corine (b. 1937), 337, 420  
 Jerred Cole (b. 1993), 480  
 Jerry Dee (b. 1940), 421  
 Jessica Kay (b. 1989), 480  
 John Wesley (b. 1889), 244  
 Joshua Gene (b. 1992), 480  
 Joshua Michael (b. 1988), 471  
 Joyce Coleen (b. 1933), 337, 419  
 Julia, 337  
 Kathy Jean (b. 1972), 421  
 Kevin Tyler (b. 1986), 481  
 Kimberly Louise (b. 1948), 414, 474  
 Larry Edward (b. 1937), 392  
 Lawrence, 362  
 Lewis E., 247  
 Linda Sue (b. 1956), 491  
 Lisa Diane (b. 1970), 451  
 Manford, 340  
 Marcia Elaine (b. 1954), 339, 423  
 Marilyn Evelene (b. 1941), 337, 421  
 Marion, 25  
 Marion S. (b. 1845), 66

Mark Vernon (b. 1959), 392, 471  
 Mary Alice (b. 1868), 66, 126  
 Max Kent (b. 1938), 367  
 Melissa Lynn (b. 1968), 451  
 Melvin Keith (b. 1924), 245, 339  
 Mildred Maxine (b. 1913), 244, 337  
 Olga Wave (b. 1893), 199  
 Patti Lucille (b. 1957), 338  
 Phyllis, 264  
 Phyllis Maxine (b. 1935), 337, 420  
 Randall Allen (b. 1977), 421  
 Richard Dwight (b. 1940), 248  
 Richard Monroe, 244  
 Rita Marlene (b. 1954), 337, 422  
 Roger Dee (b. 1965), 421, 480  
 Ronald Gene (b. 1939), 337, 420  
 Ronald Gene (b. 1963), 421, 480  
 Ronoka Faye (b. 1946), 337, 421  
 Samuel Shafer, 480  
 Sara Marie (b. 1977), 367  
 Sherry Rosalyn (b. 1950), 337, 422  
 Steven Rex (b. 1958), 392, 470  
 Susan (b. 1963), 367, 458  
 Susan Ru Bea (b. 1970), 392  
 Terri Lane (b. 1958), 421, 479  
 Thomas Lee, 272  
 Todd Alan (b. 1967), 421, 480  
 Todd Robert (b. 1953), 414, 474  
 Vergie Chloe (b. 1898), 246  
 Vickie Lynn (b. 1959), 367, 458  
 Wilbur Lee (b. 1922), 244, 338  
 William, 36  
 William Benjamin (b. 1977), 451  
**Smithdeal**  
 Baxter Franklin (b. 1897), 142  
 Chester Haynes (b. 1899), 142  
 Eunice Margaret (b. 1893), 142  
 Hazel Angeline (b. 1891), 142, 215  
 John Louis Tobias, 142  
 Ruby May (b. 1888), 142, 215  
**Smithy**  
 Randi Shalene (b. 2004), 480  
**Smothers**  
 Jane Marcelle, 257  
**Snethen**  
 Verda, 446  
**Snook**  
 Sarah Rebecca (b. 1819), 108, 165  
**Snyder**  
 Nancy, 54, 55  
 Russell B., 219  
**Sobba**  
 Frances Catherine (b. 1903), 251  
**Sonner**  
 Luke, 188  
**Sorensen**  
 Barbara Beth (b. 1959), 486  
 Bob, 486  
**Sorenson**  
 Brett, 488  
 Louis, 447  
 Melvin, 447  
 Melvin Russell (b. 1962), 447  
 Randall Dean, 447, 488  
 Ronald Lee (b. 1958), 447  
 Stacey Renee (b. 1976), 488

Sorrie  
     George Dugid, 260  
     Margaret Jean (b. 1903), 260  
 Southwell  
     Robert Lee, 372  
 Sowder  
     Mike, 211  
 Spanier  
     Leslie (b. 1951), 458  
 Spear  
     Ernest, 194  
     Gertrude, 194  
     Halley, 193  
     Howard, 194  
     Kay, 194  
     Neva, 194  
 Speelman  
     Nancy Ann (b. 1845), 173  
 Spence  
     Danny Lehman (b. 1974), 419  
     David Gail (b. 1943), 419  
     David Wesley (b. 1971), 419  
 Spicer  
     Roger, 433  
 Spiers  
     Lela (b. 1913), 280  
 Spillman  
     Caroll LaGrande (b. 1940), 338, 423  
     Emmett, 338  
     Garnard Dennis (b. 1911), 338  
     Mark Allen (b. 1965), 423  
     Sandra Charlene (b. 1938), 338  
     Traci Linn (b. 1967), 423  
 spouse  
     unknown, 131  
 Spraque  
     Virginia, 390  
 Squires  
     Velda Rogene, 491  
 Staag  
     Candas (b. abt1833), 110  
 Stacey  
     Adelyn Ruth, 256  
 Staines  
     Mernestoe, 332  
 Stalnaker  
     Sarah Ann, 189  
 Stamps  
     Mary (b. 1901), 224  
 Standley  
     Anna (b. 1766), 22, 23  
 Stanfield  
     Cleo Margaret (b. 1907), 211  
 Stanley  
     Alex Sandra (b. 1987), 488  
     Andrew Thomas (b. 1985), 488  
     Anita Gay (b. 1955), 357, 446  
     Brandi Jo (b. 1974), 297  
     David K. Pearson (b. 1940), 356, 446  
     Debra Renae (b. 1969), 296  
     Jeanetta Leann (b. 1965), 446  
     Joe Ray (b. 1946), 198, 296  
     Lynn (b. 1957), 400  
     Mary Lou (b. 1950), 356  
     Montgomery Ray Hampton (b. 1958), 446, 488  
     Perry Dale (b. 1967), 296  
     Richard Vernon (b. 1902), 198  
     Robert Lynn (b. 1943), 198, 296  
     Robert Truman (b. 1912), 356  
     Sara Kay (b. 1953), 357, 446  
     Tommie Robert, 356  
     Troy Scott (b. 1970), 297  
     William Leroy (b. 1941), 198  
 Stansberry  
     Palmyra G. (b. 1860), 132  
 Stanton  
     Alice Ann (b. 1860), 159, 173  
     Clarence, 350  
     Gladys, 428  
     Morris Halleck, 159  
     Rosalie, 477  
     Wilhelmina Fay (b. 1925), 350  
 Starcher  
     Columbus, 189  
     Rhoda (b. 1892), 189  
 Stark  
     Pamela Mary, 272  
 Starmer  
     Helen Lenore (b. 1933), 338  
     Noah, 338  
 Stein  
     Lynn, 444  
 Stenson  
     Connie Rae (b. 1943), 343  
     Louis, 343  
     Louis Duane (b. 1923), 343  
 Stephens  
     Allen, 487  
     Tammy Ann (b. 1962), 487  
 Stevber  
     George, 204  
 Stevens  
     Amanda Lee (b. 1985), 457  
     Charles Max, 436  
     Chris Alexander (b. 1963), 457  
     George Carey (b. 1889), 249  
     Glenda June (b. 1914), 249, 346  
     Icie Arlena (b. 1918), 249, 346  
     Jesse O. (b. 1895), 250  
     Myles Alexander (b. 1988), 457  
     Sandra Kay (b. 1943), 392  
     Sharon Kay (b. 1946), 436  
     Wanetta May (b. 1912), 249, 345  
     Wave Argentine (b. 1915), 249, 346  
     William E., 249, 250  
 Stevenson  
     Alexander Campbell, 42  
     Madelyn, 432  
     Mary Nelson, 42  
 Stewart  
     Dorothy Shirley (b. 1906), 143, 217  
     Harold Adrian (b. 1886), 143  
     Harry Marsden (b. 1893), 181  
     Hildred E. (b. 1890), 143  
     Iva Marie, 181  
     Leanne Shirley (b. 1932), 217  
     Lillian Moore (b. 1949), 218  
     Martha Grace (b. 1911), 143, 217  
     Nancy Ann (b. 1941), 217, 312  
     Richard Chandler (b. 1908), 143, 217  
     Robert Edwin (b. 1915), 143, 218  
     Tina Marie (b. 1969), 408

Viva Elizabeth (b. 1921), 181, 278  
 William, 181  
 William Harry, 181

Stitt  
 Dorothy Mae, 456

Stockman  
 Betty Kay (b. 1943), 363

Stockton  
 Alline, 397

Stockwell  
 Myrtle, 373

Stokes  
 Clarence Kelly (b. 1922), 397

Stombaugh  
 Aaron Cook (b. 1987), 413  
 Brenda Kay (b. 1951), 326, 413  
 Brock Joel (b. 1975), 412  
 Cade Alan (b. 1984), 413  
 Howard (b. 1926), 326  
 Kelly Shane (b. 1978), 413  
 Kimberly Jo (b. 1960), 326, 413  
 Mark Joseph (b. 1980), 412  
 Matthew Eric (b. 1975), 412  
 Ricky Lynn (b. 1954), 326, 413  
 Rollie, 326  
 Ronald Dale (b. 1948), 326, 412  
 Scott Michael (b. 1978), 412  
 Terry Ray (b. 1947), 326, 412

Stone  
 Amber Lynn (b. 1990), 406  
 Elizabeth (b. 1994), 406  
 Loran LeRoy (b. 1928), 309  
 Scott (b. 1963), 309, 405

Stortz  
 Brenda Sue (b. 1949), 456  
 Edwin Bernard, 456

Stotts  
 Alice Mae, 365

Stroman  
 Theresa Leigh (b. 1956), 474

Stroud  
 Gladys (b. 1942), 304  
 Sarah, 29

Stubblefield  
 Mattie C. (b. 1846), 75

Stubbs  
 Danielle (b. 1980), 383  
 James Neal (b. 1956), 283  
 John Anthony (b. 1951), 283, 383  
 John R. (b. 1920), 283  
 Michael Charles (b. 1952), 283  
 Thomas Gerald (b. 1954), 283

Sturgeon  
 Leona Jane (b. 1918), 311

Sulley  
 Norbert (b. 1903), 302

Sullivan  
 Gloria Jean, 312

Summers  
 Douglas Laverne (b. 1965), 389  
 Jackie Renee (b. 1962), 389  
 Larry (b. 1938), 389

Sumption  
 Joseph William (b. 1897), 192

Supenover  
 Patricia Ann (b. 1954), 349

Sutton  
 John M., 32  
 Mrs. Mary E., 46

Svaleson  
 David Dean (b. 1954), 490  
 Edmond G., 490  
 Edmond G. (b. 1983), 490  
 Michael R. (b. 1985), 490

Swadley  
 Deborah Sue (b. 1956), 456  
 Junior Leon, 456

Swartz  
 Etta, 345  
 Gary Kyle (b. 1946), 340, 425  
 Jeremy Lee (b. 1973), 425  
 Justin Wayne (b. 1977), 425  
 Lisa Dawn (b. 1969), 425  
 Lori Lynn (b. 1966), 425  
 Pamela, 287  
 Ronald Wayne (b. 1942), 340, 424  
 Wayne Edward (b. 1915), 340

Sweeten  
 Carrie B. (b. 1884), 106  
 Eva M. (b. 1877), 102, 105  
 Hester Anna (b. 1868), 104  
 Mamie, 106  
 Mattie, 106  
 Phoebe (b. 1875), 104  
 Taylor (b. 1850), 102, 104  
 William, 104

Swonger  
 Brett Lane (b. 1951), 347, 437  
 Dale Glenn (b. 1922), 250  
 James Ernest (b. 1899), 250  
 Jesse Allen, 438  
 Marti Ann (b. 1981), 438  
 Rex Leon (b. 1924), 250, 347  
 Sue Elaine (b. 1948), 347, 437

## T

Tankersley  
 Dawna Kay (b. 1979), 413  
 Donald, 413

Taylor  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 269  
 Antoinette Aimee (b. 1946), 221  
 Carrie (b. 1889), 358  
 Cheryl Lee (b. 1963), 317  
 Donna Sue (b. 1960), 317  
 Eliza Jane, 196  
 Ellabee, 278  
 George, 441  
 John, 271  
 Lane Frank (b. 1966), 317  
 Lunsford (b. 1884), 88  
 Nita Faith (b. 1943), 221, 317  
 Nita Faith (b. 1963), 317  
 Nita Jill (b. 1959), 317  
 Robert Martin, 221  
 Robert Martin III (b. 1966), 317  
 Robert Martin Landrum (b. 1962), 317  
 Robert Martin, Jr. (b. 1938), 221, 317  
 Timothy Bridges (b. 1939), 221, 317  
 Tommy, 269  
 Velma Darlene (b. 1928), 167

Tedder  
 Keith, 466  
 Mark Anthony (b. 1959), 466

Teer  
 Anita Lorraine (b. 1957), 450, 489  
 James Edward (b. 1954), 450  
 Jeffrey William (b. 1958), 450  
 Norma Jean (b. 1952), 450, 489  
 Norman (b. 1922), 450  
 Norman William (b. 1953), 450  
 Sharon Marie (b. 1956), 450, 489  
 William S., 450

Ternes  
 Janice Emily, 324

Therian  
 Sue Ann (b. 1948), 450

Thevik  
 Marion Matilda (b. 1923), 290

Thielen  
 Teresa Lynn (b. 1949), 403

Thiessen  
 Mildred Louise (b. 1908), 334

Thomas  
 Delbert Francis (b. 1924), 344  
 June Rogers (b. 1909), 217  
 Linda Joyce (b. 1948), 344, 432  
 Manford, 344  
 Mary Elizabeth, 491

Thompson  
 Agnes, 187  
 Angela, 391  
 Angie, 391  
 Bradley, 391  
 Bruce, 391  
 Chase, 391  
 Edna (b. 1872), 104  
 Jennie, 181  
 Kenneth (b. 1929), 391  
 Kiley, 391  
 Levi, 391  
 Lindsey, 391  
 Mary Ann (b. 1809), 59  
 Pamela (b. 1954), 485  
 Shelley Faye (b. 1960), 477  
 Steven, 391  
 Theresa Marie, 431  
 William, 431

Thorburn  
 Janel Marie (b. 1947), 403

Thorne  
 Juanita, 427

Thornton  
 Charles, 452  
 Penny Yvonne (b. 1971), 453  
 Richard, 452  
 Tricia Kay (b. 1970), 453

Thorpe  
 George (b. 1920), 303

Tiedeman  
 Arthur, 235  
 Marget (b. 1924), 235

Tiernan  
 Christopher G. (b. 1954), 489  
 Christopher John (b. 1973), 489  
 Heather Ann (b. 1978), 489  
 Justine William (b. 1977), 489

Melissa Jeanette (b. 1980), 489  
 William, 489

Timperly  
 Amber Dawn (b. 1986), 467  
 April Elaine (b. 1985), 467  
 Robert Arthur (b. 1964), 467

Tippet  
 Anna, 267

Tobertson  
 Acinth (b. 1869), 135

Tobie  
 Gene, 442  
 Mitchell James (b. abt1987), 442  
 Taylor Ann (b. 1991), 442

Tobin  
 Mary, 238

Todd  
 William A. (b. 1863), 42

Tolly  
 Diana Kay, 412

Tomey  
 Kieth (b. 1936), 353

Tonroy  
 Bartholomew (b. 1827), 74  
 Bruce Hamilton (b. 1940), 211  
 Carrie Vanice (b. 1894), 138, 209  
 Clarence (b. 1898), 138  
 Cora Mae (b. 1908), 138  
 Daughter, 210, 211  
 Francis Bartholomew (b. 1911), 138, 211  
 Frank Enyart (b. 1871), 75, 137  
 Jerry Carl (b. 1943), 211, 306  
 Jesse Carl (b. 1903), 138  
 Leslie Hamilton (b. 1895), 138  
 Matthew Arnold (b. 1976), 307, 403  
 Morris Elliott (b. 1900), 138, 210  
 Nathan Allen, 210  
 Raymond Horace (b. 1906), 138, 210  
 Shirley Ann (b. 1939), 210  
 Son, 211  
 Thomas Nathaniel (b. 1999), 403  
 Wendell Roy (b. 1915), 138

Toombs  
 Billie Blaine (b. 1939), 346  
 Charles Oliver, 346  
 Curtis Blaine (b. 1912), 346  
 Gary Curtis (b. 1942), 346, 435  
 Patsy Arlena (b. 1940), 346, 435  
 Ragan Lee (b. 1976), 436  
 Tamala Morri (b. 1964), 436  
 Tim Ray (b. 1962), 436

Towe  
 Jesse Banner Branson, 378  
 Lois Joan (b. 1943), 378

Towler  
 Bill, 471  
 William Dean (b. 1987), 471

Trame  
 Denise, 485  
 Lillie, 251

Trammel  
 Pernelopy Nellie, 341

Trapp  
 Kenneth, 450  
 Shirley Ann (b. 1939), 450

Travis

Mrs. Martha A., 130  
 Treasurer  
 Anna Jean, 446  
 Treble  
 Caroline Olivia (b. abt1831), 82  
 Trifero  
 Nancy, 445  
 Trissel  
 Courtney Cha'nae (b. 1977), 465  
 Edgar Wayne, 464  
 Marlin Wayne (b. 1957), 464  
 Matthew Wayne (b. 1980), 465  
 Tropeano  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 311  
 Andrew, 311  
 Bryan, 311  
 Trotter  
 Charles E. (b. 1881), 67  
 Edwin Earl (b. 1911), 129  
 Elmo (b. 1920), 129  
 Evelyn, 129  
 James, 67  
 Jeff, 402  
 Jessica Kristin (b. 1986), 402  
 Joseph David (b. 1988), 402  
 Roy (b. 1883), 68, 128  
 Thomas, 67  
 unnamed boy, 128  
 Trover  
 Barbara Lea (b. 1945), 325  
 Cullen Edward (b. 1912), 225, 324  
 Cullen Eugene (b. 1931), 324  
 Dorothy Jane (b. 1915), 225  
 Edward Frank (b. 1887), 147, 225  
 Edward Levi Stevenson (b. 1887), 147  
 John, 325  
 Johnnie (b. 1883), 147  
 Judy Kay (b. 1947), 325  
 Lois Diane (b. 1934), 324  
 Marilyn Helen (b. 1946), 324  
 Martha M. (b. 1880), 147  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1884), 147, 224  
 Maurice Gates (b. 1908), 225, 323  
 Morris Russell (b. 1890), 147, 225  
 Muriel Alice (b. 1932), 324  
 Peter, 325  
 Phyllis Elizabeth (b. 1948), 325  
 Ralph Morris (b. 1919), 226, 325  
 Robert Maurice (b. 1940), 324  
 Roger William (b. 1949), 325  
 Septimus Woodward (b. 1892), 147  
 William Charles (b. 1915), 225, 325  
 Trowbridge  
 Violet, 139  
 Troy  
 Michael Joseph, 422  
 Ronoka Danielle (b. 1977), 422  
 Rose (b. 1935), 312  
 Trumball  
 Elizabeth (b. 1642), 4  
 Trumbo  
 Alma (b. 1856), 30  
 Amanda (b. 1857), 30  
 Arabell (b. 1860), 30  
 Ellen Hill, 18  
 Isaac Henry (b. 1830), 30

Tucker  
 Billie Dean (b. 1931), 263  
 David E., 262  
 Jasper R. (b. 1903), 262  
 Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1840), 75  
 Sabra Eloise (b. 1933), 263  
 Tull  
 Donna Jean, 491  
 Lula Emma (b. 1885), 128  
 Turner  
 Allen Fletch (b. 1896), 125  
 Donald Todd Miller (b. 1962), 369  
 Rohie Chloe, 420  
 Teddy Dale (b. 1937), 369  
 Theodore Bruce Miller (b. 1963), 369  
 Tyra Jean (b. 1969), 370  
 Turpin  
 Mary A., 52  
 Tuttle  
 James, 202  
 Tyner  
 Barbara May (b. 1938), 274  
 Beverly Jean (b. 1942), 275  
 Blanche Irene (b. 1903), 178, 272  
 Edgard Alonzo, 178  
 George Alonzo (b. 1880), 178  
 George Dee (b. 1946), 275  
 Grace Luella (b. 1908), 179, 273  
 Harley Noel (b. 1910), 179, 274  
 Harold Wayne (b. 1933), 274  
 Helen Irene (b. 1931), 274  
 Henry Eugene (b. 1929), 274  
 Irvin Arlo (b. 1915), 179, 274  
 Julia Ann (b. 1953), 275  
 Lauren Beverly (b. 1918), 179, 275  
 Lela Faye (b. 1905), 178, 272  
 Veta Fern (b. 1906), 178  
 William H. (b. 1921), 179

## U

Underwood  
 James, 303  
 James (b. 1945), 396  
 Rebecca Ellen (b. abt1842), 41  
 unknown, 268, 364  
 Updegraff  
 John, 248  
 Mildred Kathleen (b. 1908), 248  
 Ura  
 Eiko (b. 1932), 474  
 Urnberg  
 Melisa Lilagene (b. 1964), 233  
 Michael Paul (b. 1963), 233  
 Michele Vian (b. 1961), 233, 330  
 Paul (b. 1934), 233  
 Urton  
 Pauline Jane (b. 1908), 339  
 Ury  
 Kem, 448  
 Utterback  
 Phillip Damon, 391  
 Phillip Roger, 390

## V

Valdarchi  
Maury, 237  
Van Gillham  
Gersham (b. 1913), 112, 181  
Van Hoozer  
Maryetta, 251  
Van Nevil  
Lewis (b. 1955), 278  
Van Pelt  
Judith Colleen (b. 1942), 319  
VanHoozer  
Naomi May (b. 1922), 300  
Vann  
Bert Chandler (b. 1911), 178  
Vaughan  
Deann Monick (b. 1969), 411  
Vertrees  
Sarah (b. 1967), 402  
Vessar  
Marie, 420  
Vetter  
\_\_\_\_\_, 321  
Vickers  
Carson, 487  
Curtis (b. 1977), 487  
Vickroy  
Arthur (b. 1893), 185  
John Marvin (b. 1918), 185  
Marguerite (b. 1917), 185, 285  
Vleek  
Francis (b. 1923), 284  
Vogel  
Susan Kay, 412  
Voith  
Hazel (b. 1905), 302  
Von Bridges  
Nelda (b. 1926), 140  
Voshell  
Evelyn Grace (b. 1930), 262  
Lawrence, 262

## W

Waddilove  
Coleen (b. 1922), 197  
Waldo  
Ervin, 203  
Waldron  
Cecilla "Tass", 204  
Chuck, 203  
Jayson, 204  
Marilyn, 204  
Sandra, 204  
Walter (b. 1921), 189  
Waldrop  
Bonnie Ann (b. 1947), 232  
Ellen Marie (b. 1982), 329  
Helen Marie (b. 1956), 232, 329  
Kathryn Marie (b. 1993), 329  
Kenneth Paul (b. 1993), 329  
Lauren Anne (b. 1983), 329  
Paul Edward (b. 1897), 230  
Paul Edward (b. 1920), 230  
Richard Edward (b. 1952), 232, 329

Robert Charles (b. 1986), 329  
Robert Paul (b. 1958), 232  
Walgren  
Carl, 176  
Walker  
Charles DeWayne, 270  
Donald T. (b. 1894), 182  
Elizabeth, 112  
Hazel, 345  
Kimberley Dawn (b. 1959), 469  
Lyn (b. 1951), 463  
Sarah Roseanna, 100  
Wall  
Marsha Lynn (b. 1948), 425  
Walls  
Patricia, 237  
Walter  
\_\_\_\_\_, 234  
Frances, 234  
Walters  
John, 476  
Phillip John (b. 1978), 476  
Waid Allen (b. 1957), 476  
Walton  
Carl C. (b. abt1887), 117  
Waltz  
Gary, 459  
Ronni Joy (b. 1970), 459  
Walz  
\_\_\_\_\_, 322  
Ward  
Charlotte, 340  
Elsie May, 246  
Robert, 237  
Thelma Willena (b. 1899), 230  
Wardrip  
Josephine Ellen, 457  
Warner  
Ada Bell (b. 1886), 166  
Sue (b. 1946), 448  
Susan, 72  
Washington  
Agnes Harwood (b. 1919), 290  
Waters  
Calvin, 432  
Emma, 155  
Jerry Richard (b. 1940), 432  
Thomas Michael (b. 1976), 432  
Watson  
Amy Artimessia, 245  
Emma Jo, 256  
Gary (b. 1967), 287  
Lonnie Harsold, 255  
Paula Jean, 256  
Phillip Ray, 256  
Sharon Kay (b. 1943), 395  
Watts  
Brenda Jean (b. 1940), 318  
Gene Ledger (b. 1943), 233  
William Ray (b. 1910), 233  
Watzke  
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1896), 244  
Weakland  
Ashley Dawn (b. 1982), 446  
Austin Kent (b. 1985), 446  
Darrell Richard (b. 1952), 446



infant, 446  
 W. O., 446  
**Webb**  
 Barbara Francis (b. 1981), 412  
 Gary Thomas (b. 1957), 412  
 Jennifer Joan (b. 1979), 412  
 Nicole Ann (b. 1983), 412  
**Webber**  
 Edna, 426  
**Webster**  
 Wendy Eileen, 402  
**Wehner**  
 William, 313  
 Zane P. (b. 1946), 313  
**Weidrick**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 95  
 Alton J., 273  
**Weikel**  
 Lawrence (b. 1911), 150  
 R. O., 149  
 Velva Louise (b. 1912), 150  
**Welch**  
 Clark, 126  
 Claud, 126  
 Dwight, 126  
 William M., 126  
 Zella, 126  
**Weldon**  
 Arthur, 291  
 Jack, 291  
 Sylvia (b. 1958), 291  
**Wells**  
 Allen Fredrick (b. 1953), 460  
 Cameron Marshall (b. 1982), 460  
 Cheyenne Joycelyn (b. 1979), 460  
 Martha Lou, 177  
**Wensika**  
 Michael, 431  
 Michael Travis (b. 1971), 431  
**Wenta**  
 Brandon Joe (b. 1979), 440  
 Jarod James (b. 1982), 440  
 Larry D. (b. 1954), 440  
**West**  
 Fred C., 156  
 Iona (b. 1908), 156  
**Westerburg**  
 Matilda, 252  
**Westlake**  
 Coleen, 264  
 Lori Denese (b. 1961), 471  
 Richard, 264  
 Vernis, 264  
 Zelphia, 242  
**Whalen**  
 Marguerite, 208  
**Wheelwright**  
 Donna Eugenia (b. 1942), 388  
**Whisler**  
 Blake Robert (b. 1987), 465  
 Harvey (b. 1933), 281  
 Jesse Robertson, 281  
 Julian Robert (b. 1937), 281, 379  
 Lester Dean (b. 1934), 281, 378  
 Martha Sue (b. 1936), 281, 379  
 Michael Robert (b. 1964), 379, 465  
 Michelle Ranae (b. 1960), 379, 464  
 Navina Norene (b. 1930), 281  
 Robert Wilton (b. 1910), 281  
 Roberta Patricia (b. 1941), 281, 380  
 Sean Charlton (b. 1970), 379  
**Whitcomb**  
 Dallas, 164  
 Lela Elsie, 165  
 Raymond Warden, 165  
**White**  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 255  
 Annie Mary (b. 1850), 29  
 Barbara Jean (b. 1931), 127, 203  
 Barbara Marie, 203  
 Bart, 484  
 Betty Jane (b. 1923), 128, 204  
 Carl James (b. 1927), 127, 203  
 Carl James Jr., 203  
 Carol (b. 1960), 414  
 Charles E. (b. aft1850), 30  
 Charles M. (b. 1871), 67  
 Clarence Anson, 263  
 Connie, 484  
 Cummings Julian (b. 1844), 67  
 David, 203  
 David Morris (b. 1928), 127, 203  
 Denise, 202  
 Donna Lynn, 203  
 Donna Rae, 219  
 Dorothy S., 456  
 Elizabeth Margaret (b. 1869), 67  
 Erastus R. (b. 1825), 29  
 Esther, 203  
 Esther Leona (b. 1919), 127, 201  
 Ethel Lily (b. 1918), 127  
 Fannie (b. 1856), 30  
 Gale, 204  
 Guy Woods (b. 1889), 67, 128  
 Harry D. (b. 1873), 67  
 Isabel K. (b. aft1850), 30  
 J. B. (b. 1853), 30  
 Jennifer, 203  
 Jenny P. (b. 1882), 67  
 Judith Rae, 203  
 Kristin (b. 1950), 204, 301  
 Leonard, 127  
 Lillie Belle (b. 1885), 67, 127  
 Lorna, 202  
 Margaret Lois (b. 1925), 127, 202  
 Marq, 203  
 Mary, 235  
 Mary E. (b. 1834), 31  
 Minnie C. (b. 1876), 67  
 Raymond Harvey (b. 1879), 67, 127  
 Raymond Harvey II (b. 1920), 127, 202  
 Robert Eugene (b. 1920), 128, 204  
 Robert Eugene, Jr. (b. 1949), 204  
 Sharon, 384  
 Timothy, 202  
 Tracy Jon (b. 1960), 203  
 Virginia Ruth (b. 1922), 127, 202  
**Whitefield**  
 Carol Jean (b. 1938), 381  
**Whitford**  
 George Franklin, 79  
 Kathryn, 79, 140

Nadine, 79  
 Pauline, 79  
 Whitman  
   Mary Ann, 174  
 Whitt  
   John Noah, 480  
   Stacy Leigh (b. 1967), 480  
 Whitten  
   Michael Alden, 372  
 Whittig  
   Martha, 183  
 Whittington  
   George Albert, 317  
   Susan Fay (b. 1965), 317  
   Wendy Lynne (b. 1963), 317  
 Whitworth  
   Cicero, 225  
   Margaret Jane, 225  
 Wicker  
   Chelsey Marie (b. 1984), 443  
   Elicia Clair (b. 1981), 443  
   Gregg, 443  
 Wieben  
   Irma, 454  
 Wierdak  
   Michelle (b. 1978), 332  
   Mike (b. 1951), 332  
   Nicole (b. 1984), 332  
 Wilbanks  
   Bob, 271  
 Wilcox  
   Anna Alia (b. 1979), 381  
   James Leroy (b. 1949), 376  
   Joshua Kyle (b. 1985), 381  
   Louis Joe (b. 1940), 381  
   Nancy Arvila (b. 1870), 120  
 Wilerson  
   Mildred, 181  
 Wilhoit  
   Julianna Rae (b. 1972), 473  
 Wilkerson  
   David Burke (b. 1961), 293  
   David Lee (b. 1932), 196, 293  
   Desmond Roy (b. 1927), 196, 293  
   Elmer, 346  
   Nancy May (b. 1946), 347, 436  
   Paula Corenne (b. 1954), 293  
   Phyllis Ann (b. 1940), 347, 436  
   Royal Tatiem (b. 1903), 196  
   Sarah Dwene (b. 1907), 334  
   Sharon, 375  
   Van Dee (b. 1917), 346  
 Wilkins  
   Richard, 12  
 Willard  
   Henry, 32  
 Willardson  
   Blaine, 459  
   Kevin T. (b. 1985), 459  
   Thuron, 458  
 Willcox  
   Nancy J., 35  
 Willgus  
   Donald (b. 1925), 201  
   Leon A. (b. 1892), 200  
   Margaret (b. 1921), 201

Williams  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 449  
 Andrew (b. abt1847), 106  
 Bruce (b. 1955), 471  
 Clarence, 288  
 Desiree Dawn (b. 1984), 471  
 Donna Leigh, 288, 386  
 Ella (b. abt1874), 106  
 Elmer (b. abt1878), 106  
 Geneva (b. 1911), 226  
 Gladys, 350  
 Grant, 40  
 Ida (b. abt1870), 106  
 Ina, 252  
 Jackson, 72  
 James C., 40  
 James Edward (b. 1942), 428  
 Jeffery James (b. 1966), 428  
 Jennie (b. 1864), 72  
 Jennie Ethel, 344  
 Joseph (b. abt1876), 106  
 Judith Elaine, 317  
 Kaye Lynn, 288  
 Marrietta (Betty) (b. 1909), 330  
 Martha (b. abt1872), 106  
 Stella, 31  
 Thomas (b. abt1868), 106  
 Tim (b. 1947), 350  
 Virginia Lois (b. 1931), 414  
 Williamson  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 194  
 Alexander, 192  
 Cindy, 270  
 Mildred Lorraine (b. 1908), 192  
 Myrtle, 248  
 Rose, 50  
 Sarah (b. 1819), 83, 84  
 Willis  
   Helen Bernadine (b. 1921), 298  
   Jacqueline Yvonne (b. 1929), 158  
   Laura Ann, 247  
   Linda Ann (b. 1965), 469  
   Mark Weldon (b. 1946), 292  
   Mary Jane, 449  
   Michael Allen (b. 1944), 292  
   Nancy, 247  
   Weldon A., 292  
 Willison  
   Cheryl Suzanne (b. 1967), 318  
   Christopher Laverne (b. 1965), 318  
   Frederick William (b. 1970), 319, 411  
   Nathan Riley (b. 1989), 411  
   Theodore Wayne (b. 1968), 318  
   William Lloyd (b. 1941), 318  
 Wilmes  
   Chrisopher (b. 1974), 445  
   Gregory (b. 1970), 445  
   Thomas S., 445  
   Troy (b. 1972), 445  
 Wilson  
   Beverly D. (b. 1935), 300  
   Charles Randall (b. 1918), 346  
   Crystal Ann (b. 1962), 316  
   Daniel Clifford (b. 1968), 349  
   Dennis Lane (b. 1952), 251, 349  
   Dewey Clay (b. 1944), 251, 349

Dewey Clay (b. 1964), 349  
 Elda Clifford (b. 1909), 251  
 Frances Willard (b. 1905), 265  
 Frederick Roger (b. 1940), 316  
 Gene, 143  
 Henry Clay, 251  
 Jasper, 346  
 Jewel, 466  
 Jimmy Dale (b. 1944), 358  
 Jimmy Don (b. 1934), 380  
 Karri Renae (b. 1969), 435  
 Lorie Beth (b. 1977), 435  
 Nathan Lane (b. 1975), 349  
 Sarah Fern (b. 1978), 349  
 Steven Charles (b. 1948), 346, 434  
 William E., 358  
 William Kirk, 419

**Windmiller**  
 Joe (b. 1875), 166

**Wingfield**  
 Diane, 313

**Winters**  
 Margaret, 223

**Wise**  
 Julia E. (b. abt1857), 108  
 Rosetta Mae, 479

**Wiseman**  
 Edward Wayne (b. 1929), 357  
 Lee, 357  
 Mary Delaine, 358  
 Wayne, 357

**Witherell**  
 Barbara Ellen (b. 1932), 269  
 Carol Brown, 269  
 Flويد Edward (b. 1930), 269  
 Gertie Mae (b. 1936), 269  
 Robert Lee (b. 1938), 269

**Withrow**  
 Amanda Leona (b. 1866), 38  
 Charles Marion (b. 1870), 39  
 Eda May (b. 1878), 39  
 Eva (b. 1875), 39  
 George (b. 1836), 38  
 George Robert (b. 1868), 38  
 Lillie Frances (b. 1858), 38  
 Margaret Isabell (b. 1863), 38  
 Mary Adelaide (b. 1862), 38  
 Neva (b. 1875), 39  
 Rebecca Caroline (b. 1872), 39  
 Sanford Edward (b. 1860), 38  
 Shirley (b. 1946), 219

**Wollard**  
 Delana Ann, 100  
 Washington Murry, 100

**Wollerman**  
 Eric (b. 1955), 311  
 George A., 215  
 Louis Albert (b. 1926), 215, 310  
 Lynn (b. 1956), 311, 407

**Wollet**  
 Peg, 156

**Womac**  
 Cheryl (b. 1962), 292  
 Kent (b. 1956), 292  
 Paul, 291

**Wood**  
 Elmer C., 43

**Woodard**  
 Dennis (b. 1955), 472  
 Walter Gene (b. 1982), 472

**Woodman**  
 Lula, 77

**Woodring**  
 Phebe Catharine, 175

**Woodruff**  
 Elizabeth Anne (b. 1968), 320, 411  
 Evans S., 167  
 James Edmund (b. 1965), 320  
 Joe (b. 1883), 222  
 John Alan (b. 1939), 222, 319  
 Julia (b. 1965), 319, 411  
 Matthew (b. 1986), 319  
 Megan (b. 1986), 319  
 Rosa (b. 1879), 167  
 William Hartwell (b. 1932), 222, 319  
 William Hartwell II (b. 1967), 319  
 William Verness (b. 1906), 222

**Woods**  
 Archibald (b. 1899), 206  
 Eva M., 206  
 Ona I, 206  
 Trudy (b. 1939), 361  
 Yolanda Marie, 418

**Woodson**  
 Brenda (b. 1959), 382  
 Harold Lee (b. 1942), 282, 383  
 Jasper, 282  
 Jill Ann (b. 1967), 382  
 Joyce Ann (b. 1940), 282, 382  
 Megan Lee (b. 1984), 383  
 Robert Eugene (b. 1935), 282, 382  
 Shelly Lea (b. 1961), 382, 466  
 Susan Renee (b. 1962), 382  
 Willard Pearson (b. 1913), 282  
 Wilma Fern (b. 1933), 282

**Woodward**  
 Pamela Jean (b. 1957), 416

**Wormington**  
 Tina Ellan, 372

**Wray**  
 Nora Irene, 266

**Wren**  
 Rodney, 114

**Wright**  
 Brooks Emerson, 423  
 Daniel, 101  
 Elizabeth (b. abt1770), 8  
 Floyd Meredith, 423  
 Sarah Margaret (b. 1860), 101, 165

**Wulff**  
 Kirk (b. 1958), 363  
 Richard, 363

**Wyant**  
 Alexander (b. 1824), 108, 165  
 Alma Vera (b. 1901), 165, 258  
 Andrew Peter (b. 1908), 257, 354  
 Ann, 109  
 Anna Lee (b. 1934), 354, 444  
 Arthur E. (b. 1882), 109, 174  
 Brett Leon (b. 1968), 369  
 Carl M. (b. 1903), 174  
 Charles S. (b. 1878), 165, 256

Clara Josephine (b. 1863), 65  
 Clara May (b. 1880), 165, 257  
 Claud Elvis (b. 1917), 173, 266  
 Claude S. (b. 1901), 256  
 David Scott (b. 1951), 366, 457  
 Diane Michelle (b. 1969), 369  
 Edith (b. 1912), 174  
 Esta Lois (b. 1905), 257, 354  
 Gerald Dean (b. 1918), 173  
 infant boy (b. 1884), 165  
 infant girl, 256  
 Ivan Allen (b. 1910), 173, 266  
 Jacob Aaron (b. 1908), 257  
 Jacob Richard (b. 1847), 108  
 Jacqueline Reid (b. 1968), 366  
 Jacquelyn Norene (b. 1930), 266, 367  
 Jocelyn Alma (b. 1932), 266, 368  
 John Elmer (b. 1879), 109, 173  
 John Richard (b. 1940), 265, 366  
 Jonathan Richard (b. 1972), 366  
 Karen Dee (b. 1942), 354  
 Laurel Frances (b. 1955), 367, 458  
 Lloyd Raymond (b. 1902), 173, 265  
 Lloyd Ronald (b. 1936), 265, 366  
 Loah Jean (b. 1914), 173, 266  
 Lonna Michelle (b. 1966), 369  
 Luella (b. 1887), 109, 175  
 Mark Allford (b. 1953), 366  
 Mary Ann (b. 1890), 165, 257  
 Mary Ann (b. abt1875), 109  
 Mary Eileen (b. 1943), 266, 370  
 Molly Jean (b. 1988), 458  
 Nellie Marie (b. 1907), 173, 265  
 Peter Andrew (b. 1851), 165  
 Rebecca Suzanne (b. 1964), 366  
 Richard Allen (b. 1944), 266, 368  
 Richard Allen (b. 1968), 368  
 Roy (b. 1905), 174  
 Rudy Leon (b. 1946), 266, 369  
 Ruth V. (b. 1894), 109  
 Sarah Olive (b. 1873), 109, 173  
 Shirley Clair (b. 1904), 173, 265  
 Shirley Clair (b. 1928), 265, 366  
 Stella May (b. 1886), 109, 174  
 Stephenie Elizabeth (b. 1962), 366, 457  
 Wyatt  
     William Michael, 75

## Y

Yandell  
     Lillie Pearl, 163  
 Yard  
     Dale Wilmount (b. 1910), 183  
 Yeager  
     Edward Norteen, 179

Frank Calvin, 179  
 Gladys Merle, 179  
 Ida, 113  
 Ray Edward, 179  
 Yeiser  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 236  
 Yerkes  
     Mary Eileen, 324  
 Yerkey  
     Deloris Ruth, 289  
 Yoakum  
     Alice, 144  
 Young  
     Amanda (b. 1874), 123  
     Charles W., 80  
     Helen G. (b. 1904), 80  
     Lucille Elizabeth (b. 1907), 80  
     Peggy McWhinney (b. 1949), 398  
     Wendy Christine, 275  
 Youngblood  
     Lydia Anna Scholl (b. 1995), 330  
     Paul Samuel (b. 2000), 330  
     Richard Scholl, 330  
 Youngs  
     Ira (b. 1971), 393  
     Olin Dean (b. 1965), 393  
     William (b. 1943), 393  
     William Gene (b. 1963), 393  
 Younkin  
     Darinda Gayle, 466

## Z

Zajaczek  
     Candace Noreen (b. 1947), 236, 331  
     Celeste Marie (b. 1946), 236, 331  
     Ed (b. 1921), 236  
     Ignatz, 236  
 Zimmerman  
     Brenda Sue (b. 1955), 348, 440  
     Charles, 348  
     Charles Leon (b. 1950), 348, 439  
     Eric Michael (b. 1974), 440  
     Jason Charles (b. 1975), 439  
     Jennie, 338  
     Kenneth (b. 1922), 348  
     Linda Jean (b. 1953), 348, 440  
     Lindsey Jean (b. 1979), 439  
     Pamela Lynn (b. 1964), 348  
 Zinc  
     Barbara Jean (b. 1923), 223  
 Zook  
     Miriam Denise (b. 1952), 415  
 Zwicki  
     Reno, 358